00060196

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

A

HISTORY

OF

PEEBLESSHIRE

60196

By WILLIAM CHAMBERS

OF GLENORMISTON

F. G. S., F. R. S. E.

WILLIAM AND ROBERT CHAMBERS

EDINBURGH AND LONDON

1864

00060196

Printed by R. & R. CLARK, *Edinburgh.*

PREFACE.

I HAD long entertained a wish to write a history of my native county, but the obligations of a busy life, independently of other reasons, postponed the undertaking until, after an absence of six-and-thirty years, I returned to dwell amidst scenes, of which I had treasured up some recollections and traditions.

I was not without an excuse for having formed this desire. The only available book on the subject was the *Description of Tweeddale*, by Dr Alexander Pennicuik of Romanno, issued originally in 1715, and re-issued with notes in 1815, by the late Mr Brown of Newhall. Besides being out of date, Pennicuik's work, though in many respects curious and valuable, is little else than a topographic and botanical recital. After making a survey of the county in 1775, Captain Armstrong issued his *Companion to the Map of Tweeddale*, but this tract, while embracing some useful facts, is also chiefly topographic, and has been long out of sight. The next book concerning the shire, was a *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Peebles*, by the Rev. Charles Findlater, minister of Newlands, issued in 1802. Find-

later, a man of enlarged views and genial temperament, has presented an interesting account of rural progress until his own day, but necessarily abstains from matters of an historical character.

The attempt to compose a history, along with a general description of the county, has not been unattended with difficulties. Forming a secluded mountainous territory, Peeblesshire, though not distant from the centre of public affairs, is scarcely noticed in general Scottish history. Materials for a narrative of events require to be sought for almost entirely in original sources. For several years, accordingly, I have enjoyed the pleasant occupation of digging into old records, and thence drawing to the light of day such facts as bore on the raids, fightings, feuds, slaughters, and other lively occurrences of the period, when lairds lived in castles and cared very little for either law or government—when bailies and burgesses, emulating their betters, settled disputes by an appeal to "Jeddart staffs" and "whingers"—and when, seemingly, the only local tribunal that inspired terror, or secured prompt obedience, was the parish kirk-session. The following are the Records which have proved serviceable as concerns these and other illustrations of a past condition of society:—The Records of the Privy or Secret Council of Scotland; the Books of Adjournal (Records of Justiciary); the Records of the Justices of Peace for the sheriffdom of Peebles; the Valuation Rolls of the same sheriffdom; the Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs; the Records of the

Royal Burgh of Peebles; the Records of the Presbytery of Peebles; and the Records of the Kirk-Sessions of the several parishes in Peeblesshire. As will be seen, I have been particularly indebted to that invaluable and too little explored repository of facts, the Records of the Privy Council. What this august body had to do with Peeblesshire, becomes only very obvious, when we call to mind that it indulgently heard complaints from everybody about everything, from a case of homicide to a debt of a few merks—from an act of rebellion to a quarrel between husband and wife; a comprehensiveness of jurisdiction, during the old Scottish monarchy, of which some notable examples have already been presented in my brother's *Domestic Annals*.

Believing that few subjects are more distasteful to general readers than topography, I have, while shunning minute detail, resorted to the expedient of telling the story of estates in connection with the families who have successively possessed them; or, in other words, endeavoured to describe the county through the palatable medium of anecdotic family history. Should this be deemed a scarcely satisfactory method of procedure, there is this to be said in its favour, that it enables a writer to shew how, through the expenditure of capital and exercise of taste, the naturally bleak lands of Scotland have been transformed during the last seventy or eighty years into a condition of beauty, fertility, and high commercial value. For facts in this department, I have, of course, had to rely mainly on private papers; and for the liberal

manner in which my neighbours have opened their charter-chests for an examination of these documents, I now tender my best acknowledgments.

The accounts of local antiquities, including the numerous and interesting British hill-forts in Peeblesshire, are from personal inspection during the summer of 1863. For communications on rural and general progress, also on the geology and natural history of the county, I have been indebted to individuals who have kindly taken an interest in my undertaking.

I may confidently say that neither trouble nor expense has been spared on the maps and wood engravings with which the volume is illustrated, and I am hopeful that these embellishments will help to brighten up a narrative too apt to be dull. All the sketches have been taken by artists specially for the work, and may be relied on for their accuracy.

The abbreviations employed are, P. C. R., for Privy Council Records; P. R., Presbytery Records; J. P. R., Justice of Peace Records; C. R., Convention of Royal Burghs Records; B. R., Burgh Records of Peebles; and K. S. R., Kirk-Session Records.

W. C.

GLENORMISTON, 16*th May* 1864.

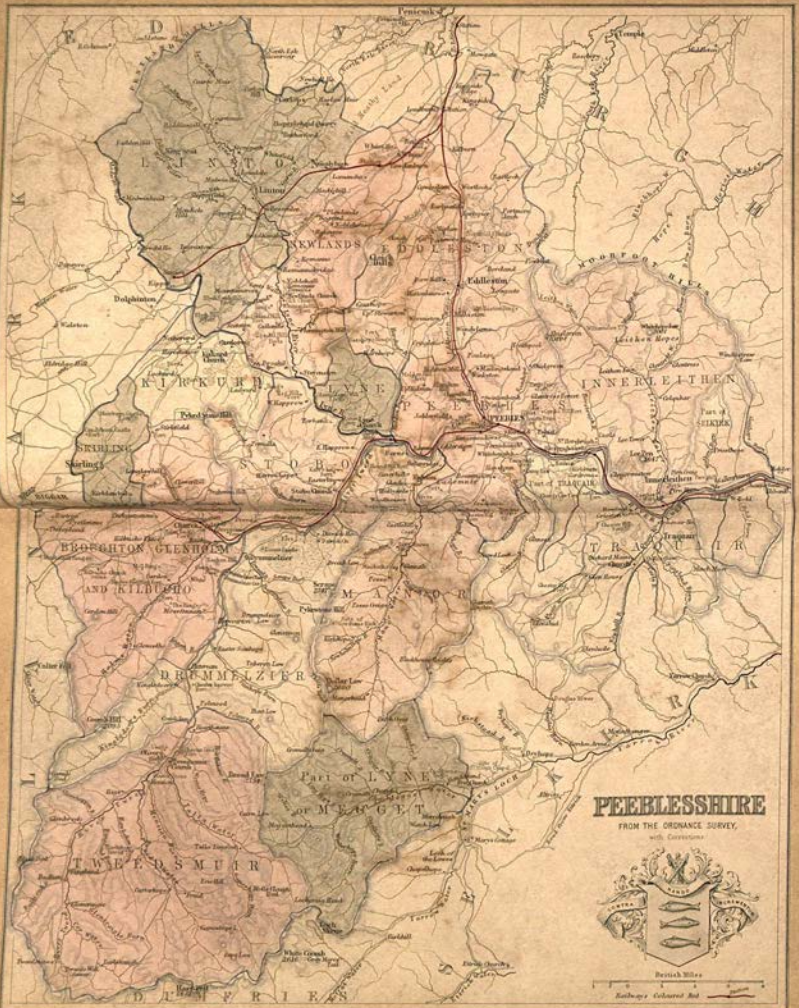
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Subject Illustrated.	Fig.	Page
Map of the County, from Ordnance Survey, with corrections		9
Fancy Emblematic and Heraldic Heading		9
Vignette—Sheep of Peeblesshire		17
Stone Hammer	1	20
Stone Axe	2	20
Quern	3	21
Stone Mortar	4	22
Bracelet	5	22
Standing Stones, Sheriff-Muir	6	23
Roman Camp at Lyne in its original form	7	25
Roman Camp at Lyne in its mutilated state	8	26
Milkiston Rings, present state	9	32
Milkiston Rings, original form	10	33
Section of Henderland-Hill Rings	11	34
Caerlee-Hill Fort	12	36
Kittlegairy Fort, Soonhope	13	39
Purvis-Hill Terraces	14	40
Romanno Terraces	15	42
Vignette—Seal of Archbishop of Glasgow		45
Vignette—Figures of two Red Friars		54
Vignette—Old Armour		61
Cardrona Tower, in ruins	16	71
Door of a Bastel-house, Peebles	17	72

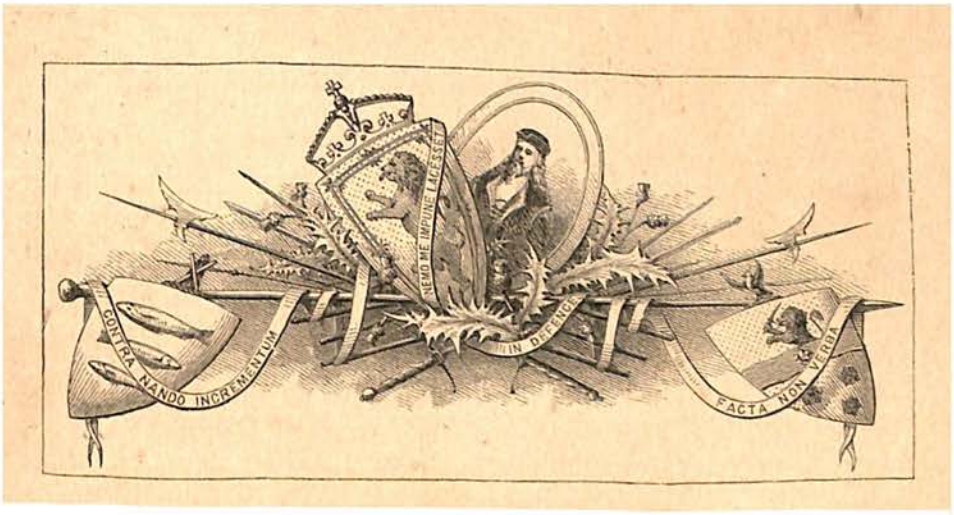
Subject Illustrated.	Fig.	Page
James I. of Scotland	18	74
Mason-marks on Tweed Bridge	19	80
Town-Wall of Peebles	20	92
Drummelzier Castle, in ruins	21	95
Drochill Castle, in ruins	22	107
Old Tower of Barns	23	117
Horsbrugh Castle, in ruins (1856)	24	128
Vignette—Border raid		144
Neidpath Castle, eastern aspect	25	157
Map of the County, as surveyed in 1608		181
Traquair House, front view	26	182
Vignette—Figure of Hon. General Douglas		206
Town-mansion of Williamson of Cardrona, now an Inn	27	219
Vignette—Duke of Queensberry's coach		229
Vignette—View of Peebles		256
Burgh Seal	28	260
Cross of Peebles, 1699	29	261
John Jameson, a mendicant fiddler	30	273
Chambers Institution, front view	31	280
Quadrangle, Cross, and Hall, Chambers Institution	32	282
Library and Reading Room, Chambers Institution	33	283
Stone Tablet in house of the Turnbulls	34	284
The Yett, entrance to Cross Keys Inn	35	286
Emblematic Fourth Figure	36	289
Ruins of St Andrew's Church	37	291
St Nicholas with the Holy Rood	38	294
Ruins of the Cross Church	39	295
Vignette—Doorway to the Green		315
Crest of the Lords Yester, Neidpath Castle	40	318

Subject Illustrated.	Fig.	Page
Neidpath Castle, southern aspect	41	320
Old Q.	42	323
Chapel Hill	43	326
Venlaw House	44	329
Kerfield House	45	331
Arms over Doorway, Haystoun	46	335
King's Meadows	47	342
Darn Hall	48	353
Portmore House	49	356
Cringletie House	50	363
Cowie's Linn	51	364
Vignette—Eddleston Water		365
Old Bridge, Innerleithen	52	368
Ruin of Nether Horsbrugh	53	374
Pirn House	54	376
Lodge and Entrance, Glenormiston	55	379
Glenormiston House	56	380
Vignette—St Mary's Cottage, Yarrow		381
Bush aboon Traquair	57	384
Old Gateway, Traquair House	58	387
The Glen House	59	390
Kailzie House	60	392
Cardrona House	61	396
Vignette—Wading Tweed on Stilts		397
Barns House	62	401
The Black Dwarf's Cottage	63	403
Hallyards House	64	407
Lyne Church	65	411
Tombstone, Piers Cockburn's Grave	66	413
Junction of Powsail and Tweed	67	415
Dawick House	68	420

Subject Illustrated.	Fig.	Page
Ruins of Tinnies Castle	69	421
Site of Lincumdoddie	70	425
Polmood in Ruins	71	426
Hunter of Polmood	72	427
Standing-Stone, Tweedsmuir	73	430
Church of Stobo	74	434
Jougs, Doorway of Stobo Church	75	435
Lord Chief Baron Montgomery	76	437
Stobo Castle	77	439
Rachan House	78	446
Ruin of Wrae Castle	79	448
Mossfennan House	80	450
Castle Craig	81	452
Nether Urd	82	457
Lady Gifford's Well, Linton	83	460
Medwyn House	84	467
Garvald House	85	469
Spitalhaugh House	86	472
Bordlands House	87	473
Callands House	88	474
Scotston	89	476
Romanno House	90	479
Old Church of Newlands, in ruins	91	487
Halmyre House	92	497
Macbie Hill House	93	502
Mausoleum at Macbie Hill	94	503
La Mancha House	95	506
Whim House	96	509
Vignette—Girl wading Eddleston Water		513
Geological Section	97	517
Vignette—Game, Peeblesshire		530



W. & R. CHAMBERS, LONDON & EDINBURGH.



HISTORY

OF

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLESSHIRE, one of the smaller counties of Scotland, lying near the Border, so called from its royal burgh, is bounded by Dumfries and Selkirk shires on the south, Lanarkshire or Clydesdale on the west, Mid-Lothian or Edinburghshire on the north, and Selkirkshire on the east. Irregular in outline, particularly in the east, the shire extends from north to south twenty-nine miles; its greatest breadth is twenty-one miles, and its least breadth nine and a half miles. The county contains 226,899.206 acres of land, and 969.633 acres of water—total, 227,868.839 acres, or 356 square miles. Its lowest point above the mean level of the sea is about 450 feet, from which to about 1200 feet is the region of cultivation. The hills generally rise to a height of from 900 to 1500 feet. According to the Ordnance Survey, the greatest altitude attained within the county is 2754 feet, which is the height of Broad Law, in the district of Megget. Peebles, occupying an alluvial plateau at the height of 550 feet above the sea, is situated in 55° 39′ 5″ north latitude, and 3° 11′ 15″ longitude west of Greenwich.

Consisting mainly of the upper part of the valley of the Tweed, the county is variously and more familiarly known as TWEEDDALE, a designation which, in its old form of Tuedal, is sometimes assigned to it in state documents and historical writings in past times. Environed by mountain-ranges, and anciently bounded on its eastern frontier by the thickets of Ettrick Forest, Tweeddale long possessed a character of seclusion not to be expected from its near neighbourhood to the busy scenes of Mid-Lothian. Although neither very lofty nor striking in outline, the hills of Peeblesshire constitute a wild and pleasing pastoral region, intersected with alluvial vales, each watered by its tributary streamlet, gathered from innumerable rills which gurgle in sweet solitude down the recesses of the mountain-slopes. Excepting the Medwin Water, in the north-west, which runs towards the Clyde, and the North Esk, which, rising in the north-east, flows towards the Forth, also some lesser rivulets, all the streams of Peeblesshire are tributary to the Tweed, although one of them, the Megget, makes a circuit by its influx into St Mary's Loch, the parent of the Yarrow.

Moderate in volume—seldom more than from two to four feet deep, or beyond sixty to eighty feet in breadth—and abounding in rapids, Tweed is unsusceptible of navigation, and sinks in importance in comparison with the Tay and some other rivers in the north; but, independently of the celebrity gained by its natural qualities, it has acquired distinction by forming the line of boundary between England and Scotland in the lower part of its course.

The source of the Tweed is found in the parish of Tweedsmuir, in the western part of the county, about 1300 feet above the level of the sea, where it rises at the base of a hilly range, from the further sides of which spring the rivers Annan and Clyde. Hence, the popular, though not quite correct rhyme:

'Annan, Tweed, and Clyde
Rise a' out o' ae hill-side.'

A small fountain, usually considered to be 'the head of

Tweed,' at the base of a hill called Tweed's Cross, and named Tweed's Well, gives forth a small rivulet, which flows in a north-easterly direction, through the parish of Tweedsmuir, receiving on each side various tributary streams, including the Fruid and the Talla. From Tweedsmuir, the Tweed takes a northern course to Drummelzier, where it receives the Powsail and the united streams of Holms, Kilbucho, and Biggar, and forms the boundary of the parish of Glenholm. It next intersects Stobo parish, and then receives the Lyne, a stream augmented by the Tarth and some rivulets in the north-western part of the county. United with the Lyne, the Tweed pursues its way in an easterly direction, which, with few exceptions, it ever afterwards maintains. About a mile and a half below its junction with the Lyne, Manor Water joins it on the right, and proceeding through a gorge at Neidpath, arrives at Peebles, twenty-five miles from its source. At Peebles, the Tweed receives Eddleston Water on the left; after which, proceeding through the parish of Peebles, Soonhope Burn falls into it on the left, and Haystoun Burn on the right; it next separates the parishes of Innerleithen and Traquair, receiving several dashing small burns in its course. Near Innerleithen, it is augmented by the Quair on the right, and the Leithen on the left. Below Innerleithen, it receives the Walker Burn on the left; two miles further down, it is joined on the left by Gatehope Burn, which here forms the boundary of the county; after which it holds on its course amidst the hills of Selkirkshire, emerging a short way below the Yair, on the more open and rich valley adorned by Abbotsford, Melrose, and Dryburgh.

At this point, the Tweed receives, first, the Ettrick, which has been previously augmented by the Yarrow, and then the Gala, where it enters Roxburghshire, becoming now a river of more imposing dimensions, with banks more level than in the upper part of its course. Before leaving the rich vale of Melrose, the Tweed is joined by the Leader on its left bank, which is the only tributary of any note till it is increased by the Teviot on the right, near Kelso. The Teviot is the largest tributary of the

Tweed in its whole course, and almost doubles it in size. Passing Kelso on the left, and flowing majestically onward, it receives the Eden Water, and soon after enters the level district of the Merse, which it separates from Northumberland on the south. At Coldstream, the Leet falls into it on the Scottish side; and from two to three miles further down, on the English side, it is increased by the sluggish waters of the Till. Some miles further on, it receives the Scottish river Whitadder, a large stream previously augmented by the Blackadder; and shortly afterwards, passing the ancient town of Berwick-on-Tweed on its left, its waters are poured into the German Ocean.

From head to foot, the Tweed is computed to drain 1870 square miles. Through Peeblesshire, it has a course of forty-one miles; Selkirkshire, nine miles; Roxburghshire, nearly thirty miles; and along Berwickshire, somewhat more than twenty-two miles; making a total of 102 to 103 miles in length. Its fall from its source to Peebles is about 800 feet; and from Peebles to Berwick, 500 feet; or, reckoning its entire course, it has an average fall of thirteen feet per mile. Being undisturbed by traffic on its surface, and but slightly adulterated by liquid refuse from towns and manufactories, as well as possessing, in general, a pure gravelly bottom, its waters, except during floods, are remarkably clear and sparkling. Until comparatively recent times, occasional heavy falls of rain kept the river flooded for days, when it formed a broad sheet of turbid water, often destructive to the crops on its more level banks; but now, from the general practice of draining, falls of rain are carried rapidly off, and if the river suddenly rises, it as suddenly subsides, rarely causing any serious injury during these paroxysms. For a long time, the Tweed was crossed by only two bridges—one at Peebles, and the other at Berwick; but now it has several stone and other bridges, besides railway viaducts. Within Peeblesshire, it has some convenient fords, passable in ordinary states of the river.

The Vale of Tweed is generally of a pleasing sylvan character, the hills being never far from the banks of the river, while the

eminences and lower lands are frequently clothed by woods and plantations. As the ground recedes from the stream, except in the lower part of its course, the country becomes wild and pastoral, and rises into such elevations as equally to shut out Lothian on the north, and Dumfriesshire on the south. Though constituting part of what are sometimes called the Southern Highlands, Peeblesshire is not rugged, or, strictly speaking, picturesque. Its hills are, with few exceptions, rounded and soft in outline; nor does its geological formation admit of many shelving precipices or deep dells; yet the descents are in some places abrupt, and clothed in natural shrubbery.

With its rounded grassy hills, offering the finest sheep-pasture, its alluvial vales, and clear streams, the county is free of any properties detrimental to general salubrity. With the absence of stagnant pools or unwholesome marshes is now to be remarked a high degree of improvement by the reclamation of waste lands and subsoil drainage, resulting in a singular lightness and dryness of atmosphere. Pennicuik refers to the want of timber, and the little planting to be seen in Tweeddale, but even at the time he wrote, planting had begun, and it was carried on to such an extent in the early part of the present century as may now be considered excessive, though in all cases adding to the beauty of the landscape.

Peeblesshire has gone through the several well-known social phases common to the south of Scotland—gradually shaken off its primitive Celtic character, been Anglicised by processes afterwards to be described, and passing through the broils of an unsettled age, has by a series of developments attained to a condition no way differing from that of the more advanced parts of the Lothians. Its people are essentially of the Scottish Lowland type, with the character and dialect appropriate to a variety of the Anglo-Saxon race. The intonation of their speech, however, is peculiar. It is less soft and flexible than the speech of Selkirk or Roxburgh shires, and is marked by a strange aspirate or elevation of voice at the end of the sentences. It may also be remarked that, in Peeblesshire, it is not common, as

in other parts of Lowland Scotland, to convert terminations of *ay* into *a'*, as *awa'* for *away;* and *two* is here pronounced, not *twa* but *tway*, recalling the German *zwey*. For *a*, in some words, *e* is substituted; *dark* and *park*, for example, being pronounced *derk* and *perk*.

Pennicuik remarks that, from the purity of the air of Tweeddale, the inhabitants are lively, and reach to a greater age than elsewhere. He says: 'Few cripples or crook-backs are seen in the country; but the inhabitants for the most part are strong, nimble, and well proportioned; both sexes promiscuously. being conspicuous for as comely features as any other country in the kingdom, would but the meaner sort take a little more pains to keep their bodies and dwellings neat and clean, which is too much neglected amongst them; and pity it is to see a clear complexion and lovely countenance appear with so much disadvantage through the foul disguise of smoke and dirt.' It is scarcely necessary to remark that, since the days of Pennicuik, a great improvement has taken place in point of personal and domestic cleanliness. The same author alleges that the people of Tweeddale have poor musical aptitudes. 'Musick,' he says, 'is so great a stranger to their temper, that you will hardly light upon one amongst six, that can distinguish one tune from another; yet those of them that hit upon the vein, may match with the skilfullest.' As some relief to this assertion, we are told the people 'are more sober in their diet and drinking than many of the neighbouring shires, and when they fall into the fit of good-fellowship, they use it as a cement and bond of society, and not to foment or revenge quarrels and murders, which is too ordinary in other places.'

What changes Peeblesshire has in late years undergone, socially and physically, will afterwards appear. Provided with good roads throughout, the county has latterly been penetrated by railways in different directions; and accordingly from once having been one of the most isolated districts in the kingdom, it is now among the most accessible. Independently of its natural

attractions, of which its angling streams are not the least prized, the county abounds in memorials of the past—more particularly the hill-forts of an early British people, and those ruined feudal strengths of a subsequent era, which are so strikingly in contrast with the tasteful modern residences now spread throughout the county. An allusion to the gray and forlorn ruins which are seen on the Tweed—the species of ruins signalised in the graphic lines of Moir :

'Through Halls where lords and ladies swept,
Now sweep the wind and rain'—

reminds us that there is a charm associated with the Tweed, apart from any topographic peculiarity—the charm of historical and poetical association. As the frontier of what were for ages two hostile kingdoms, the whole valley whence the river gathers its waters is the prolific scene of story and ballad literature ; and for the full enjoyment of the scenery, we must allow the imagination to wander back for centuries, and be fascinated by the tender and chivalrous minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Along with several of the lesser streams—and we may name the Quair, Gala, Ettrick, Yarrow, Leader, and Teviot—the Tweed has been the theme of many popular lyrics of old and modern date ; its simple natural beauties ever serving as the subject of poetic imagery.

'I 've seen the morning
With gold the hills adorning,
And the loud tempest storming before the mid-day ;
I 've seen Tweed's silver streams
Glitt'ring in the sunny beams,
Grow drumly and dark as he roll'd on his way.'

So sings Mrs Cockburn,[1] in her elegant modernised version of the *Flowers of the Forest;* but long previously the river had been the subject of the well-known canzonet, *Tweedside,* written, as is believed, by John Lord Yester, eventually second Marquis of Tweeddale :

'I whistled, I piped, and I sang ;
I wooed, but I cam nae great speed,
Therefore I maun wander abroad,
And lay my banes far frae the Tweed.'

[1] This lady was a daughter of Mr Rutherford of Fernilee, Selkirkshire.

Next, came the mellow and flowing pastorals of Crawford,[1] *The Bush aboon Traquair, The Broom of the Cowdenknowes*, and the newer version of *Tweedside*—this last-mentioned effusion being a perfect warble of birds mingled with the bleating of sheep—sounds the most prominent of all which salute the ear within the bounds of the county. Crawford might be said to have constituted himself poet-laureate of this favourite pastoral region, when he wrote

'What beauties does Flora disclose,
How sweet are her smiles upon Tweed!
* * *
The warblers are heard in the grove,
The linnet, the lark, and the thrush;
The blackbird, and sweet-cooing dove,
With music enchant every bush.
Come, let us go forth to the mead;
Let us see how the primroses spring;
We 'll lodge in some village on Tweed,
And love while the feather'd folk sing.
* * *
Say, charmer, where do thy flocks stray?
Oh, tell me at morn where they feed?
Shall I seek them on sweet winding Tay,
Or the pleasanter banks of the Tweed.'

It cannot be mentioned without regret, that a river which has evoked such tender emotions, and must ever be an object of pleasing contemplation to the cultivated mind, should in reality be a source of local discord and demoralisation. We, of course, point to the brawls, assaults, and offences of various kinds which are of constant occurrence in connection with the Tweed fisheries; for it might with justice be said, that the practice of illegally destroying salmon at seasons when it ascends the river to spawn, and is unfit for human food—unhappily reduced to a species of clandestine profession—leads not only to serious moral and economic disorder, but almost doubles the amount of crime in the sheriffdom. Perhaps we are entitled to add, that recent legislation holds out some hope of at least a certain modification

[1] Robert Crawford, second son of Patrick Crawford of Drumsoy, Renfrewshire, died 1732.

of this grievous chronic evil. Leaving the subject, however, for future illustration, we gladly pass to other topics.

Hitherto, chiefly pastoral and agricultural, and with manufactures of comparatively recent growth, the county can boast of no density of population. Peebles, its ancient royal burgh, the seat of a sheriff and centre of local management, remains its only town, though Innerleithen, situated six miles lower down the Tweed, is rapidly growing out of the dimensions of a village. The county has fourteen parochial divisions, each with a kirk and settled minister; but with these divisions are incorporated certain parishes, existing for all civil purposes. Pennicuik speaks of the population of the county as being in his time (1715) about 8000, and as now, after a lapse of a hundred and fifty years, it is only about 12,000, we should have some grounds for surprise in the slowness of the increase, did we not bear in mind that the aggregation of small tenures into large ones, in adaptation to an improved rural economy, has caused a large and continuous stream of emigration. As long as memory reaches, whole families have been migrating to more eligible fields of industry; while it is equally certain that there are few domestic circles within the county which have not been thinned by the voluntary removal of members—the young men in particular—to one or other of the cities in the United Kingdom, or to our more distant colonial possessions.

EARLY HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

THE History of Peeblesshire, as far as it can be told, may properly begin with the Roman invasion of the northern part of Britain, at which period the country was occupied by a people of the same Celtic stock as those who inhabited the southern division of the island as well as Gaul. This people are now ordinarily spoken of as Britons, but the Romans gave them the general name, Caledonii—meaning, it is supposed, "dwellers in woods," and further particularised the northern tribes, twenty-one in number, by special designations. The tribe of Caledonians occupying what we now call Tweeddale were styled by them the Gadeni; two of the tribes who more immediately adjoined them being the Ottadini on the east and north, and the Selgovæ on the west. The Gadeni, to call them so, were pagans, and barbarous in manners. They depended mainly on hunting and the pasturage of cattle for subsistence, dwelt in movable tents or shielings composed of turf, twigs, and the skins of wild animals, and were probably unacquainted, in the earlier part of their history, with implements of metal. Their hammers and their hatchets were chiefly of stone, and with these they constructed their dwellings, and fought in their savage encounters. When their chiefs were slain in battle, or died after a life of heroic exertion, it was customary to bury them with their war hammers and axes—a practice which survived

subsequently to the introduction of metal instruments and articles of personal adornment.

Such was the people who, according to the feeble light of history, inhabited the vale of Tweed from a period lost in the darkness of antiquity. The frail habitations of this primitive race have been long swept away, leaving no visible trace of their existence; but the names which they imparted to the hills and other physical features of the country, as likewise the names of places, still survive; their tombs are also occasionally discovered; and many hill-tops are crowned with the remains of their rudely-constructed forts or encampments. It is from a study of these varied antiquities, as well as from the casual allusions of Roman writers, that any knowledge is obtained respecting this early people; such knowledge, however, not extending to their origin and early history.

In almost every parish—but more in the western than the eastern part of the county—the very ancient graves here referred to have been found. They abound on the Lyne, and less numerously have been discovered in the parishes of Kirkurd, Glenholm, and Peebles. Usually, they are discovered in the fields bordering on streams—sometimes on hillocks, but more frequently on level ground, where they have accidentally come to light in the course of tillage. Wheresoever found, these graves are the same in character. They consist of rude slabs of stone disposed in the form of a coffin; several pieces forming the bottom, and as many the top and the sides. No cement had been employed in their construction; and with a suitable number of flattish stones gathered from the nearest hillside, one of these tombs or *cists* might have been made in the space of an hour. They do not appear to have been placed in reference to any particular direction of the compass. They lie all sorts of ways. On being explored, these cists are for the most part seen to contain only a few mouldering bones, with nothing specially to distinguish them. In a few instances they have contained stone or metal weapons and ornaments, indicating the state of art at the period of their construction.

Some years ago, there was found in a cist on the farm of Bonnington, parish of Peebles, the head of a stone hammer with a hole for the handle. This hammer-head differed in no respect from objects of a similar kind picked up elsewhere in Scotland. It is now in the museum at Peebles, and we give a representation of it sidewise and in front. The weight of the article is about 22 ounces.

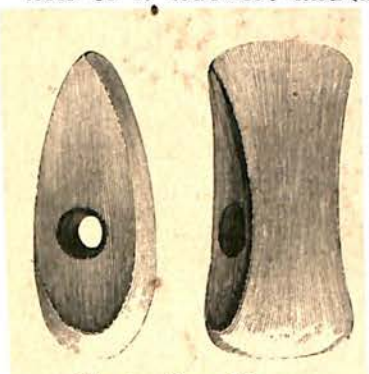


Fig. 1.—Stone Hammer.

Rude as was this species of implement, it could not be made without considerable labour and ingenuity, nor, can we well believe, without the aid of metal. From recent discoveries, it is ascertained that there were, in different places in England, manufactories of stone weapons, one being at Newton, in the county of Durham, at which articles of this kind have been dug up in various stages of preparation. From these centres, the weapons would be dispersed by barter or otherwise over the country.

Stone implements of a simpler kind, however, known as celts, chisels, or hatchets, have been found in the county, and of these there are several specimens in the museum at Peebles. They are of small size, thinner than the hammer-heads, and unprovided with a hole ; when used as an axe, they must have been held firmly by thongs in a cleft of the handle. In fig. 2, we offer a representation of one of these wedge-like implements, which had probably been used as a battle-axe, as is now customary among Polynesian savages.

Fig. 2.—Stone Axe.

Peeblesshire possessed the quern, or domestic hand-mill for grinding. As usual, this ancient utensil consisted of an upper and lower stone, circular in form, and ten to twenty-three inches in diameter. The upper was provided with an orifice in the centre for receiving the grain, and an aperture near the side, in which a stick or handle was loosely inserted, for the purpose of

communicating a rapid motion. The lower stone, sometimes shaped like a dish with a raised rim, had a notch or hole in the side whence the meal or flour escaped. An upper stone, part of an ancient quern, dug up at Glenormiston, parish of Innerleithen, is represented in the annexed cut, fig. 3; it measures about 10 inches in diameter, and weighs 27 lbs. In this specimen, a hole, in which a projecting handle had been fixed, is on the side instead of the top—a circumstance which leads us to think that two persons seated opposite each other, placed the mill between them, and kept it in motion by giving a push alternately. Such, at least, whether by an upright or horizontally projecting handle, appears to have been the method of moving domestic mills in Syria: 'Two women shall be grinding at the mill' (Matt. xxiv. 41). Dr Clarke mentions that, in travelling through Palestine, he saw two women so occupied.[1] What is more curious, the people of the Faröe Islands still use the quern, and have no other means of grinding their grain.

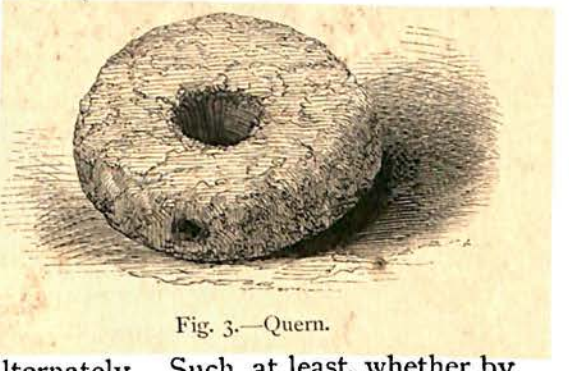


Fig. 3.—Quern.

Portable mills of this kind in use by the Roman armies, were called *mola manuaria*. As several specimens of querns have been found in Peeblesshire, not differing greatly from that above referred to, they appear to have been as common in the county as in other parts of Scotland, but ceased to be employed at a period beyond the reach of memory. Possibly they were

[1] 'The two women, seated upon the ground, opposite to each other, held between them the two round flat stones, such as are seen in Lapland, and such as in Scotland are called *querns*. In the centre of the upper stone was a cavity for pouring in the corn; by the side of this, an upright wooden handle for moving the stone. As the operation began, one of the women with her right hand pushed this handle to the woman opposite, who again sent it to her companion—thus communicating a rotatory and rapid motion to the upper stone; their left hands being all the while employed in supplying fresh corn, as fast as the bran and flour escaped from the sides of the machine.'—*Travels*, iv., p. 167.

superseded by town and village mills, but as these failed to meet all requirements, there was a practice of preparing a small quantity of meal or barley by beating grain in a hollowed stone, on the principle of the pestle and mortar. These stone mortars, known as knocking-stones, appear to have been generally in use until comparatively recent times, for specimens are still seen lying about cottage-doors or built into walls. We give, in fig. 4, the representation of one which had belonged to a farmer near Peebles.

Fig. 4.—Stone Mortar.

The use of metal weapons marks a degree of social progress and opulence, but as such are found in barrows no way differing from those containing objects in stone, they must be accepted as belonging to the same people, though at a slightly advanced period.

The metal ornaments found in the repositories of the dead have been mostly of that strange drawer-handle shape which, though at first somewhat puzzling to antiquaries, are now shewn to have been bracelets for the wrist. Armillæ of gold have been brought to light in Peeblesshire, such as have been so profusely discovered in Ireland and in some parts of Scotland. But more commonly they have been of bronze, and are crusted with verdigris. A number of ornaments of that inferior kind were found in digging at Glenormiston, and a representation of one of them is given in fig. 5. In size, it is adapted to the wrist.

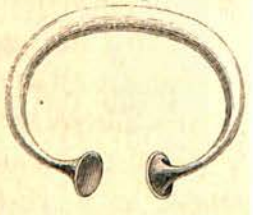


Fig. 5.—Bracelet.

Another variety of antiquities of the same date, the standing-stones, are seen in different places, consisting of rough unshapely slabs of the native grit or whin, stuck in the ground, singly, or in groups less or more circular. At one time, the theory entertained respecting these and all similar standing-stones was, that they were the remains of Druidic temples. George Chalmers calls them Druid oratories, and is intolerant

of any other notion. The more prevalent opinion among antiquaries now is, that standing-stones are in the greater number

Fig. 6.—Standing-Stones, Sheriff Muir.

of instances monuments over the graves of warriors or other distinguished persons, or were set up to commemorate some important victory.

Of all the structural remains of this ancient people, the most enduring have been their defensible encampments or hill-forts. Whether these intrenchments belong to an age anterior to the Roman invasion, cannot be determined with any accuracy. The conclusion we have come to after inspecting them is, that they are the work of different ages, for some are much larger and more imposing than others, as if their constructers had gained a knowledge of the art of rearing defensible camps during the Roman occupancy. The circumstance of a number of these hill-forts being traditionally called *chesters*, would also seem to indicate some relationship to the military *castra* of the Romans. Any speculations of this kind, however, are necessarily vague, and it must ever remain a matter of doubt at what precise era between the first and fifth or sixth centuries, the circular and oval British hill-forts were

constructed. After glancing at a few historical facts, we shall submit an account of their actual appearance.

The Roman invasion, in the first century of our era, must doubtless have produced a convulsive movement in the country bordering on the Tweed and its tributaries. Accustomed as the Gadeni were to warlike alarms, they could not fail to be startled with rumours of the conquests of Agricola and his well-disciplined legionaries; for already, Nithsdale, Annandale, and Clydesdale had been reached by this strangely-powerful host of foreigners; and we can well understand how the natives should have betaken themselves, with their families and goods, to intrenchments on the tops of the hills, with the hope of resisting the invaders. Nor was this heroism altogether unavailing, for, as is known, the Celtic tribes in the south of Scotland, though unable to prevent the Romans from planting military posts, gave them no little trouble during the whole of their stay. What concerns us here, however, is the nature of this foreign occupation in Peeblesshire.

Passing through the country by way of Biggar, the Romans seem to have detached a force eastwards to Tweeddale, where they found a site every way suitable for a strong permanent encampment. This was the broad summit of a knoll skirted on the west and south by the Lyne, easy of access, yet defensible, not readily overlooked, and with the advantage of being near to water.[1] On this favourable spot they constructed one of their *castra stativa*, the remains of which attest the strength and importance of the post. There is reason to suppose that this camp on the Lyne may have been formed some time between the years 80 and 84. What it was called is uncertain. Antiquaries hesitate between two names—Corda and Colonia; but it may be neither. The distance of the camp from the Roman road through the upper part of Clydesdale is about nine miles.

Although inferior to that at Ardoch, in Perthshire, the camp at Lyne has been of a magnitude sufficient to convey a correct

[1] The camp is situated on the farm of Lyne (Earl of Wemyss, proprietor), a short way west of Lyne church, at the distance of about five miles from Peebles, and is accessible by a cross-road from the highway.

idea of this species of military defence. As it existed towards the conclusion of last century, it forms one of the illustrations in Major-general Roy's *Military Antiquities* (1793), and from that it will be easy to judge of its extent and importance. According to Roy's measurements, the camp was a parallelogram with rounded corners. The whole was comprehended in a length of 850 feet, by a breadth of 750 feet. Such measurement included the extremities of the outer vallum. Within this exterior wall were other mounds with sunk ditches. The cleared space within measured 575 by 475 feet. The adjoining cut, fig. 7, copied

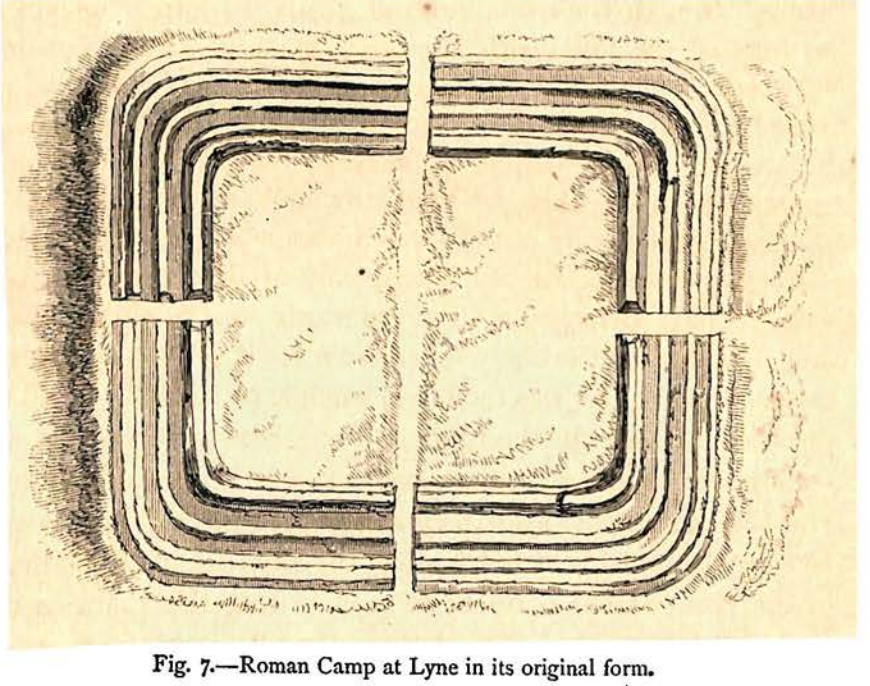


Fig. 7.—Roman Camp at Lyne in its original form.

on a slightly reduced scale from Roy's engraving, represents the camp in its original form, with four environing walls pierced by an entrance on each side of the parallelogram.

It is matter of regret that since the period of Roy's survey, the camp has suffered serious mutilations, and to all appearance it is destined to entire obliteration during the next fifty years. On visiting the camp, we found it under crop, and learned that it suffers fresh injury on each occasion of being subjected to the

plough. In its present condition, as represented in fig. 8, nearly the whole of the north side is gone. The centre is level, with nothing to mark the site of the *prætorium;* but the entrances

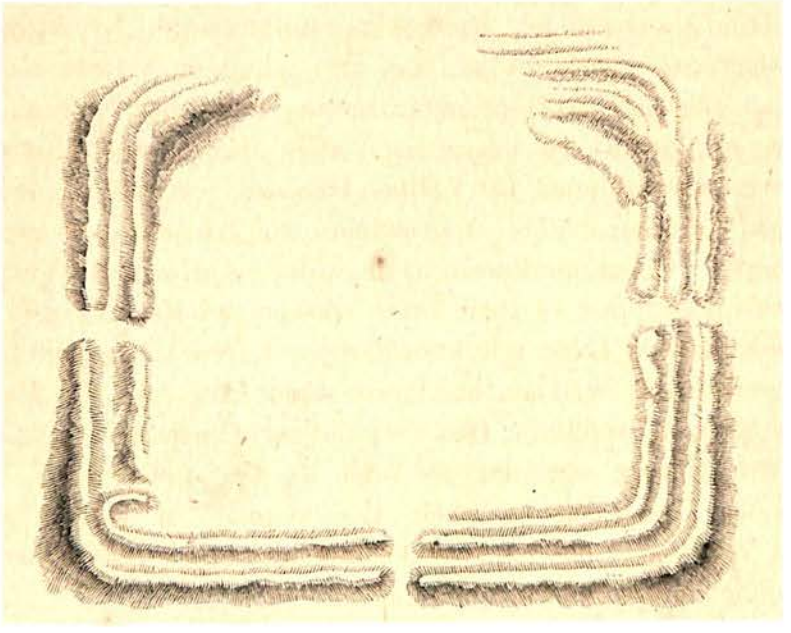


Fig. 8.—Roman Camp at Lyne in its mutilated state.

on the three surviving sides are still recognisable. The hollow between the outer and inner mound measures 20 feet, the breadth of each mound is 14 feet, and the height of the mounds 4 to 5 feet. The inner walls have risen above that on the outside, as appears at the north-east corner, where traces of the whole four are most perceptible. There had been some works exterior to the camp. A few years ago, the remains of Roman cooking utensils, in brown earthenware, were found at a spot about 30 feet beyond the outer vallum on the north; these relics are now in the museum at Peebles. Cooking operations had probably been carried on at the spot, for which there would be facilities, presented by adjacent springs of water which have disappeared in the course of agricultural improvement. At the distance of 150 yards from the eastern entrance, there is a prominent knoll with a circular mound on its summit, enclosing

a space of 18 feet in diameter, which may be assumed to have been a post of outlook for the garrison.

Supposing this camp to have been established not later than 84, it could only have been in use thirty-three years, when, in 117, the Romans abandoned the chain of forts erected by Agricola between the Forth and Clyde, and withdrew behind a new barrier, the wall of Hadrian, extending from the Tyne to the Solway. But twenty years later, the more northerly line of defence was resumed by Lollius Urbicus, governor of Britain under Antoninus Pius, from whom the barrier, now greatly strengthened, became known as the wall of Antoninus. Whether, on this resumption of their former power, the Romans returned to their post at Lyne, is unknown, though, from the magnitude of the remains, as well as the vigorous prosecution of the Roman conquests, it is probable that they did so. Their new occupancy of the country was not so brief as the preceding. They retained possession till their abandonment of Britain about 410, during which interval Peeblesshire constituted part of the Roman province of Valentia.

The withdrawal of the Romans is understood to have been followed by two kinds of invasion. No longer kept in check by the wall of Antoninus, the northern Caledonian tribes, to whom has been assigned the name of Picts, made incursions southwards, more, as is said, with the view of plunder than of conquest. About the same time, if not previously, colonies of Frisians, Angles, and other continental races established themselves on the shores of the German Ocean and Firth of Forth, and began to make unwelcome visits in a westerly and southerly direction towards the recesses of the vale of Tweed. Embarrassed and not a little terrified by those incursions from opposite directions, a group of Romanised Britons, including the Gadeni and Selgovæ, are conjectured to have laid aside mutual jealousies, and formed themselves into a defensive confederacy, which is known in history as the *Regnum Cumbrense*—the Cumbrian kingdom, or kingdom of Strathclyde.

This kingdom, with its capital at Alcluyd, the modern

Dumbarton, comprehended the greater part of the south of Scotland, and was only circumscribed by the settlements of the Anglo-Saxons. To what extent the Picts were able to establish an influence among the Romanised Britons of Strathclyde, is unknown.

According to the most trustworthy accounts, the residuary Romanised Britons on the Tweed, under whatever designation or however assisted, were put to great straits in stemming the Anglian invasion, and for security resorted to the erection of defensible barriers, which ultimately proved less availing than had been the means of resistance to the Romans. A double vallum and fosse were constructed, stretching from the high grounds in the neighbourhood of Galashiels to the mountains of Northumberland, and this barrier, known as the *Catrail* or *Picts-work-ditch*, was supported by innumerable forts, which crown the tops of the hills in Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Peebles shires —particularly in Peeblesshire, which, as a central mountainous district between sea and sea, may be deemed to have been the last and most resolutely maintained stronghold of the Gadeni. With a knowledge of the protracted attempts to defend the upper section of the vale of Tweed against the invading forces—Anglian and Frisian, but it is believed also Scandinavian—which made their attacks from the east and north, we are able to appreciate the difficulty of assigning any particular era to the hill-forts of the aboriginal and severely-tried inhabitants—of which antiquities some account may now be given.

Within Peeblesshire may be reckoned upwards of fifty British camps, all circular or oval in form, and of lesser or greater dimensions. They are usually situated on the summits of hills of moderate elevation ; their ordinary height being from 400 to 500 feet above the Tweed. Such elevations seem to have been chosen in preference to higher points in the neighbourhood, as if it were considered sufficient that the camps overlooked the passes in the vicinity, and had the advantage of some easily defensible ground on two or three sides. All the camps are composed of intrenchments of earth and stones, with sunk

ditches between the several rings. Some had consisted of two, others of three, and a few of four concentric circles or ellipses, rising one above another to a central space, in which had been the dwellings of the occupants. As an additional means of defence, exterior ramparts taking an irregular sweep on one side, had in a few instances been employed.

Wherever situated, the country people around possess no reliable tradition respecting the origin of these ancient forts, which, often spoken of familiarly as 'rings,' 'camps,' or 'chesters,' are imputed to the Romans or the Danes—never to the aborigines—and have excited so little interest as to be thought scarcely worthy of preservation. Several are known to have disappeared in the course of agricultural and other improvements, and those we have to enumerate are possibly not all that might be discovered.

Forts.	Parishes.
Cairn Fort, Kingside Edge,	Eddleston.
Northshield Rings, above Portmore,	"
Milkiston Rings, near Eddleston,	"
Harehope Fort,	"
Harehope Rings,	"
Meldon-hill Fort,	Peebles.
Janet's Brae Forts (two in number),	"
Cardie-hill Fort, Glentress Forest,	"
Kittlegairy-hill Fort, Soonhope,	"
Cademuir-hill Forts (two in number),	"
Camp-law Fort (partly in Traquair),	"
Caerlee Fort, near Innerleithen,	Innerleithen.
Pirn-hill Fort, "	"
Kirnie-hill Fort, near Purvis-hill,	"
Chesters, near Glen,	Traquair.
Chester-hill Fort, near Grieston,	"
Castle-knowe Fort, above Cardrona,	"
Highland Shiel Fort,	"
Charge-law Fort, head of Kailzie Hope,	"
Torwood Fort, near Kailzie,	"
Hogsknowe Fort,	Manor.
Ringknowe Fort,	"
Chester-hill Fort,	"

Forts.	Parishes.
Hound-hill Fort,	Manor.
Kerr's Knowe Fort,	Stobo.
Hog-hill Fort,	"
Dreva Craig Fort,	"
Chester-knowes Fort,	Drummelzier.
Chester-lees Fort,	Tweedsmuir.
Hamildean-hill Fort,	Lyne.
Candyburn Castle Fort,	Skirling.
Muirburn Castle Fort,	"
Mitchel-hill Rings,	Broughton, Glenholm, and Kilbucho.
Mill Rings, Trebetha-hill,	" "
Helm End Fort,	" "
Langlaw-hill Fort,	" "
Fort near Stirkfield,	" "
Knowe Kniffling Fort,	" "
Rachan-hill Fort,	" "
Coomlees Fort,	" "
The Rings, Chester Rigs,	" "
Fort on Holms Water,	" "
Ladyurd Rings,	Kirkurd.
Fort south of Lochurd,	"
Fort north of Lochurd,	"
Blythbank-hill Fort,	Linton.
Blyth-hill Fort,	"
Henderland-hill Fort,	Newlands.
Bordland Rings,	"
Whiteside-hill Fort,	"
Drochill-hill Forts (two in number),	"

The greater number of these forts are on a comparatively small scale, consisting of two intrenchments or rings with an intervening ditch, and embracing an area of from 150 to 200 feet in diameter. Simple in construction, and found chiefly in the central part of the county, these lesser forts probably date, in many instances, from a period anterior to or coeval with the Roman invasion. The larger and more elaborate variety of hill-encampments are, with equal probability, to be referred to that later period when the Romanised Britons, improved in the art of castrametation, found it necessary to employ all their skill in defending themselves from Anglian and other foreign intruders

on the north and east, and Picts and Scoto-Irish on the west. The situation of these more imposing British forts at least bears out this conjecture, for they are seen only at those places where the interior of this mountain-region is accessible by an invading host. Tweeddale is reached from Mid-Lothian chiefly by the vales of Eddleston and Lyne, and both were strongly guarded by forts. The group in the parish of Eddleston consisted of Cairn Fort, Northshield Rings, Milkiston Rings, Harehope Rings, and some others, including rings at Wormiston and Darnhall, which are now defaced. Cairn Fort, situated on the Kingside Edge, had apparently been only a small detached outpost. The principal reliance had been placed on Northshield and Milkiston Rings on the east, and Wormiston and Harehope Rings on the west side of the Eddleston; for these commanded the lower passes, as well as the mountain-pathways, towards the banks of the Tweed.

Northshield Rings occupy the summit of a knoll behind the modern mansion of Portmore, and have apparently served the purpose of guarding the approach, not only by the Eddleston, but also the South Esk. Through the good taste of a former proprietor, the late Colin Mackenzie, Esq., the camp has been carefully preserved in an open enclosure within a plantation. Oval in form, it consists of three clearly-defined walls with sunk ditches, measuring 450 feet in length by 370 in breadth. Two entrances, one on the west, the other on the east side, but not opposite each other, give access to a central space of 250 by 200 feet. The whole works constitute an interesting relic of antiquity, and possess the advantage of being easily reached by a pathway from Portmore.

At the distance of about a mile south from Northshield, and crowning a similar height, is the fort known as Milkiston Rings, the largest and most methodically constructed of its class in Peeblesshire. This great work of art affords a good specimen of the more elaborate species of British encampments, in which, with the regular mounds of circumvallation, is combined a detached rampart to receive the first shock of attack. The

camp had consisted of four concentric walls of earth and stone, with deep intervening ditches, enclosing a central space in which were the dwellings of the occupants; access to the interior being gained by two entrances perforating the several rings in a diagonal direction. Somewhat oval in form, the camp measures from north to south 550, and from east to west 450, feet. The breadth from the top of the fourth or outer ring to the top of the third ring is 32 feet, and the space between the second and third ring is 42 feet. The sunk ditches, which are best preserved on the north side, are about 12 feet deep in their present condition; and at one time, when the walls were perfect, these fosses must have offered considerable impediments to an escalade. The detached rampart which lies on the slope of the hill below the camp, had acted as a formidable barricade at that

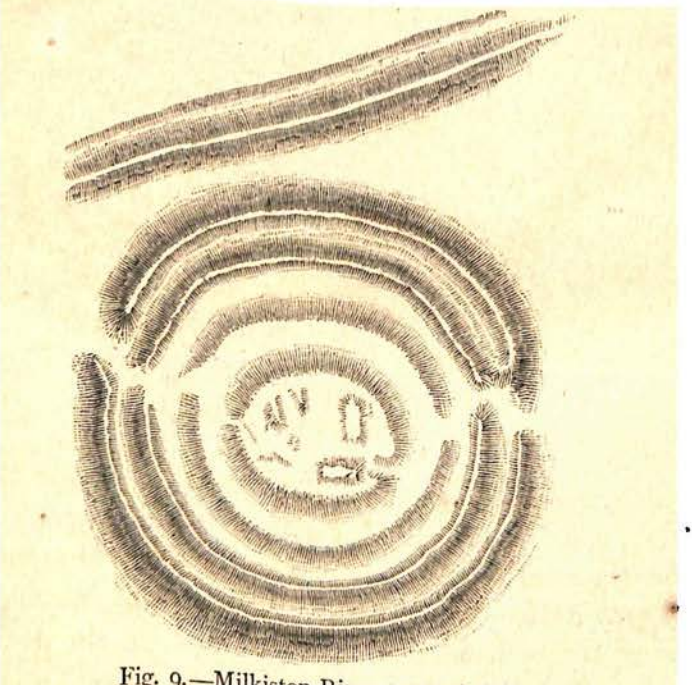


Fig. 9.—Milkiston Rings, present state.

part, where an enemy would be expected to approach. In form, it somewhat resembled a strung bow, with the convex side outermost, and consisting of a wall with ditches, it comprehended a space of nearly seven acres. At its western extremity,

the rampart was flanked by a natural ravine, which, to appearance, has been so deepened by art, as to render the camp at this quarter almost impregnable to any force likely to be brought against it.

From the large space embraced by the camp in its several parts, it is evident that a numerous body of defenders, along with their wives, families, and cattle, had been accommodated; but of the dwellings which they occupied, there are now only

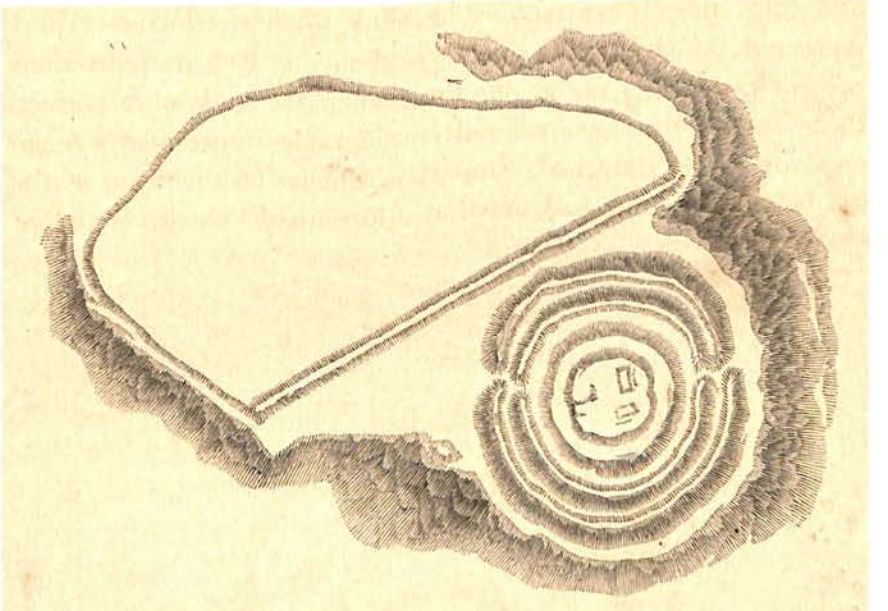


Fig. 10.—Milkiston Rings, original form.

very feeble traces. On excavating the space within the innermost ring, which is dotted over with tumuli, we were able to lay bare the imperfect foundations of two buildings of stone without mortar, each measuring about 32 feet in length. Within recollection, many stones have been removed to form the dykes which divide the adjoining fields. Viewing this camp as a good illustration of the larger variety of British forts, we offer two cuts, figs. 9 and 10, to shew its present and original extent. In fig. 9, are represented the several concentric rings, with the inner space where the foundations have been discovered, also the two

entrances as clearly as they can be traced. Exteriorly, on the north, is seen all that now exists of the great rampart, which, by being happily within a plantation, has so far been preserved; the remainder, extending into an open heath, had, at the time of our visit, just been levelled by the plough. Fig. 10 represents, in miniature, the whole works, rampart included, previous to their partial demolition.[1]

Access to the interior of Tweeddale by the Lyne had been well guarded by a group of forts at that part, near the church of Newlands, where the valley narrows to an easily defensible gorge. We have here, on the west side of the Lyne Water, Henderland-hill Rings and Bordland Rings, with two forts on Drochill Hill; while on the east side are Whiteside-hill Rings, and a fort of a lesser kind on Pendreich Hill; this last, however, having now almost disappeared. Among the whole, the two most worthy of notice are Henderland-hill and Whiteside-hill Rings, for these had been the great guardians of the pass, and are conspicuous from a considerable distance.

Henderland Hill, consisting of a pyramidal knoll, which rises to a height of 400 feet above the bed of the Lyne, commands so extensive an outlook in different directions, that no enemy could

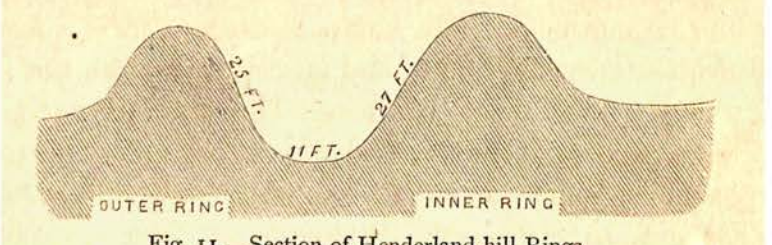


Fig. 11.—Section of Henderland-hill Rings.

approach it unobserved. The camp entirely covers the rounded summit, and alike from the steepness of the hill, and the nature of the defences, it must have defied any ordinary attempt at assault. The walls, which form an irregular oval, are three in number, and remain in a better state of preservation than is usual with works of a similar nature. In fig. 11, we offer a

[1] Milkiston Rings are situated on the farm of Milkiston, the proprietor of which, Lord Elibank, has adopted means for preserving what remains of this very interesting camp.

section of the southern extremity of the oval, where the measurements are—from base to top of outer wall, 19 feet; top of wall to bottom of the fosse, 25 feet; breadth of bottom of the fosse, 11 feet; and from bottom of fosse to top of the second wall, 27 feet. The third ring is less imposing. According to the Ordnance Survey, the length of the entire camp is 320 feet, by a breadth, at widest, of 220 feet; but following the rises and depressions from end to end, we found a measurement of 445 feet—a fact calculated to convey an impressive idea of these gigantic works. Within the innermost wall, there had seemingly been some buildings like those at Milkiston; and it cannot be doubted that both camps are of the same era.

On a lower protuberance, to the north-east, amidst a plantation, is the minor fort known as Bordland Rings, and on the hill which stretches between Callands House and the old castle of Drochill, are the two forts already mentioned; they are of the same lesser character, and now considerably damaged. While such were the camps that flanked the valley of the Lyne on the west, the eastern side was equally well watched and defended by the forts on Pendreich and Whiteside. This last, occupying the crest of a hill, had nearly equalled Milkiston Rings in point of size and arrangement. The camp consists of three concentric walls with intervening ditches, and measuring over all the length is 450 by a breadth of 350 feet. The exterior works have suffered considerable injury, but we are still able to trace a portion of an outer rampart or enceinte on the south. In the Ordnance Survey map, the Whiteside-hill Fort is marked as being 1200 feet above the level of the sea. It is reached by a mountain-path, which strikes off the highway near the manse of Newlands.

The western section of the county, embracing the main routes from Clydesdale, is thickly studded with ancient forts, the larger and more important of which are seen in the parishes of Broughton and Skirling. Perhaps the largest of all is one called Langlaw-hill Fort, situated on a high ground about a mile north-west from the village of Broughton. It consists of five rings, the

outermost of which surrounds the others at a distance of about 250 feet, and measuring across the circle from this outer barricade, the entire breadth of the camp is fully 700 feet. This is not one of the best preserved British forts in Peeblesshire, but portions of the rings are remarkably entire; and the whole works, along with the position occupied, afford a good study in relation to early historical circumstances.

The most imposing of the forts in the eastern part of the county is that which crowns the summit of Caerlee Hill, a low

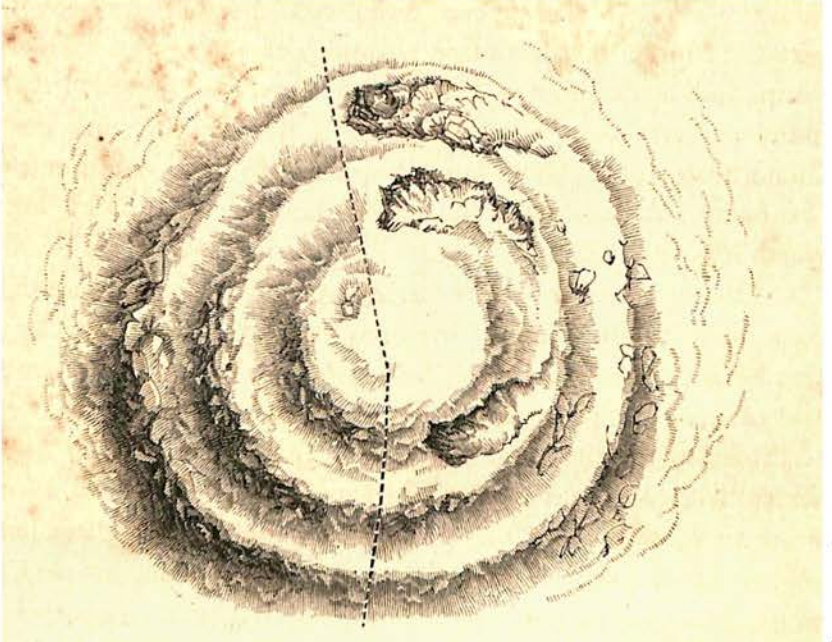


Fig. 12.—Caerlee-hill Fort.

shoulder of the Lee Pen, possessing a commanding outlook in four directions—northward up the vale of Leithen towards Mid-Lothian, eastward along the lower section of the Tweed, westward in the direction of Peebles, and southward up the vale of the Quair, which leads to Yarrow—and a better spot in this quarter could not have been selected for guarding against the approach of an invading force. The knoll on which the camp is placed towers to a rocky crest, round which are visible two concentric intrenchments, both unfortunately

damaged at different points by excavations for building-stone. The camp is almost circular, measuring 400 by 350 feet across. The breadth of the outer mound or wall is 18 feet by a height in some places of 5 feet; the width from the outer to the inner ring is 56 feet; and the height of the central part above the base of the outer ring is 60 feet. The preceding cut (fig. 12) represents the present appearance of the camp; the dotted line indicating a stone wall which separates the open part of the hill, pertaining to the family of Traquair, from the wooded portion connected with the Glenormiston property. The foundations of no buildings can be traced within the camp, but some bronze ornaments, already referred to, were found several years ago in digging a part of the ring on the Glenormiston side. The fort is supposed to have communicated the name, Caerlee, signifying castle on the Lee, to the hill on which it is situated.

On the opposite side of the Leithen, as a twin guardian of the pass, is Pirn-hill Fort, an irregular oval, 350 feet long by 200 feet broad, consisting of one well-defined ring, and fragments of two others. At present, it is wholly under plantation.

From Innerleithen and Traquair in the east, along the heights which overlook the Tweed and its tributaries as far as Tweedsmuir, there is a series of forts noticed in the preceding list, all seemingly of a secondary character in point of size as well as in method of construction, and therefore probably more ancient than those which are assumed to have been established as barriers to invasion from the shores of the Forth and Clyde. Among this miscellaneous group, only two or three may be particularised as occupying points of some moment. On two craggy summits of Cademuir are large forts of an irregularly oval form, and of simple construction, which, commanding a view of the Roman camp at Lyne, may perhaps have been erected as places of jealous outlook by the aborigines as early as the first century. Another large fort, also of the simpler kind, consisting of a single oval ring, which embraces an area of 500 feet in length by a breadth of 450 feet, is situated on Hamildean Hill, about a

mile northward from the Roman camp, and to it may be attributed the same purpose as that of the two forts on Cademuir.

As a kind of central stronghold, there is a somewhat remarkable group of hill-forts a short way east from Peebles, where the vale of Soonhope opens on the Tweed. The more prominent of these is one in the midst of a plantation on the summit of Janet's Brae, whence a comprehensive view is obtained of the Tweed from Kailzie to Neidpath, and of the stretch of country southward to Hundleshope. Janet's Brae camp had been one of the strongest of the inferior kind. It consisted of two rings, nearly circular in form. Unfortunately, the works have suffered irreparable damage on the south side, and the actual dimensions of the fort cannot be satisfactorily stated. As nearly as we can judge, the outer wall embraced a space which measures 325 by 275 feet across. On the north, where the intrenchments are most complete, the depth of the fosse between the two walls is 21 feet, and it extends in an unbroken line 400 feet. The surface of the interior part of the camp, which is very irregular, with a slope westward, is dotted with tumuli, suggestive of the remains of buildings; and at the centre there is a hollow, now choked with nettles, that may have been caused by old excavations. On a lower protuberance, which we pass in the ascent, there are the remains of a fort of lesser dimensions; and the remains of another fort, in better preservation, are seen on an adjoining height to the north, called Cardie Hill, covered by Glentress Forest.

The ridge on which these forts had been placed had evidently been a favourite spot for oppida of this nature. Northward, on the top of Kittlegairy Hill, overhanging the vale of Soonhope, are seen the remains of a camp which had belonged to the group. It had consisted of three rings, all well defined on the east or higher side, but nearly gone on the north. The largest stretch of this camp, as shewn in fig. 13, is from north to south, in which direction the interior measures 150 feet. In the surviving mounds there are more than the usual quantity of stones, and the foundations of buildings are discernible. The whole of the

Janet's Brae group of forts are on the property of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.

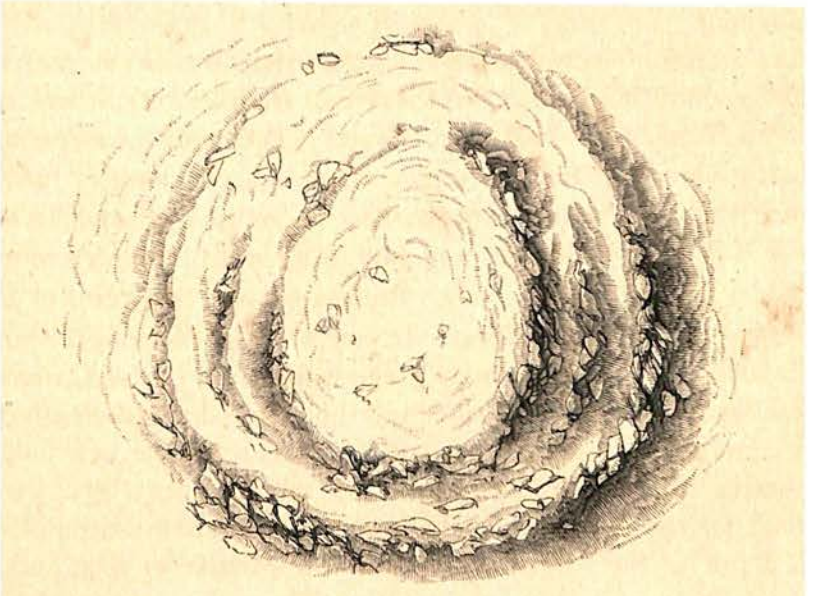


Fig. 13.—Kittlegairy Fort, Soonhope.

From the brief description now given of the Peeblesshire hill-forts, it will be observed that they do not differ materially from the ancient camps elsewhere in the south of Scotland, as far as the borders of Northumberland—all seemingly being referrible to an early period, but whether in every instance the work of the aborigines must remain doubtful; for amidst the contentions of natives and invaders, forts may have been lost, won, and altered; what was commenced as British, may have ended as Anglian or Scandinavian, and that the reverse may have been the case is equally probable. The subject, now only beginning to be awakened, is eminently worthy of elucidation on a scale sufficiently comprehensive to bear out a correct and intelligible theory.

In connection with these antiquities, we may associate those remarkable earthen terraces covered with a natural sward, which, seen on certain hillsides in different parts of Peeblesshire, have

caused not a little perplexity. They consist of a flattish stripe, of varying breadth, from which rises a slope at an easy inclination to a similar stripe above, and so on, to the highest in the series. The height of the intervening slopes, which is by no means uniform, ordinarily varies from ten to twenty or more feet. These terraces, resembling a rude and gigantic flight of steps, always occur on the face of steep hills with a fertile soil, and at the top, or no great distance from it, there is usually a British fort, or a building of more modern date. By the country-people, these terraces are called *deases*, from their resemblance to grassy seats.

One of the more remarkable groups is that at Purvis Hill,

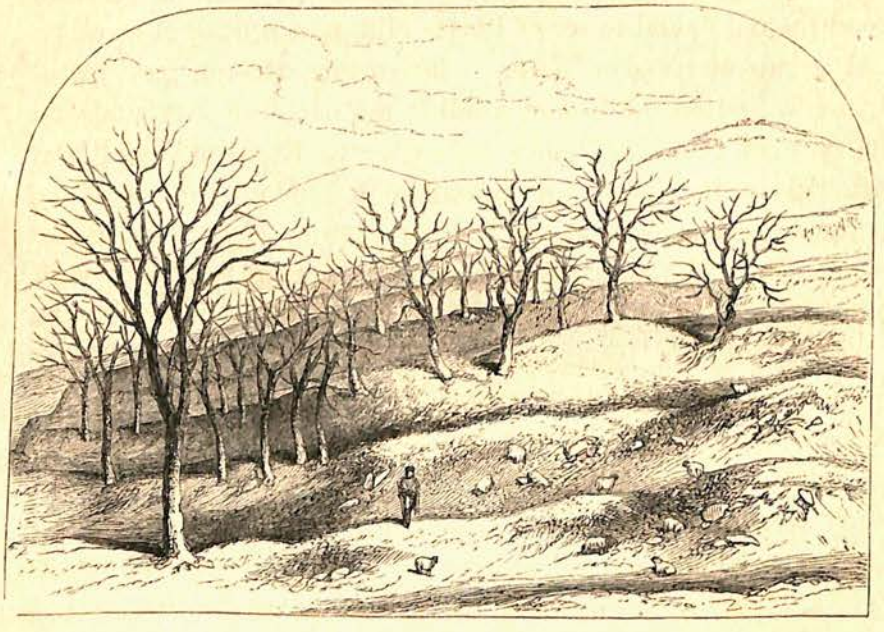


Fig. 14.—Purvis-hill Terraces.

about a mile eastward from Innerleithen. With a southern exposure overlooking the Tweed, they commence on the lower part of the hill, immediately above the alluvial haugh, and thence rise to a height of 450 feet. Altogether, the terraces may have been twelve to fourteen in number, but they have suffered from the excavations for the post-road, which pursues the line of one

of them, and has obliterated part of another. They rise at first with some regularity, but afterwards become irregular, both as regards extent and the direction in which they lie. While the lower in the series stretch at right angles with the steep of the hill, the higher ones slope upwards somewhat in accommodation to the nature of the ground. The terraces are on a larger scale than ordinary, for they vary from 48 to 130 feet in breadth, and we found the second in the ascent to measure 960 feet in length. The intervening slopes, which are about 14 feet in depth, have at some period been planted with ashes, which now, being well grown, impart that effect, in looking upwards from the public road, which is seen in the winter sketch offered in fig. 14. Surmounting the terraces, on a conspicuous part of the hill, stood the old feudal tower of Purvis Hill, now a heap of ruins.

A group of terraces, quite as interesting, though less picturesque, is that on the face of a hill in the parish of Newlands, on the farm of Noblehall, once belonging to Romanno, and now included in the estate of Spitalhaugh. Here are reckoned fourteen terraces, one above another, varying from 6 to 12 feet in breadth. Although the hill seems too steep for the plough, it has been brought gradually into culture, and on this account, a portion of the terraces has been unfortunately destroyed. Gordon, in his *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, early in the last century, speaks of these terraces extending 'for a whole mile, not unlike a large amphitheatre.' In the present day, they are much less in extent. Their arrangement and their now mutilated appearance will be understood from the following sketch, fig. 15. As so represented, the group measures 500 feet in length by 250 in depth from top to bottom. As the hill bends outwards, the terraces follow the natural curve, and are by no means regular in their distances from each other, or in keeping distinctly separate. Some are double the dimensions of the rest, and several run into each other. At the summit of the bank, though not immediately over the terraces, is the site of Pendreich-hill fort. Dr Pennicuik makes the following remarks on these terraces, after speaking of the church of

Newlands: 'Above this, upon the side of a pleasant green hill in Romanno ground, are to be seen eleven or twelve large and orderly Terrace Walks, which in their summer verdure cast a bonny dash at a distance: And this I take not to be natural, but a work of art; because upon the top of the hill there is a little round Fortification of earth and stone, with a ditch about it, as if it had been some *Roman Garrison*, and these Terraces cut out to keep off the horse; the like being to be seen on the top of several hills in Tweeddale.' Armstrong says of the

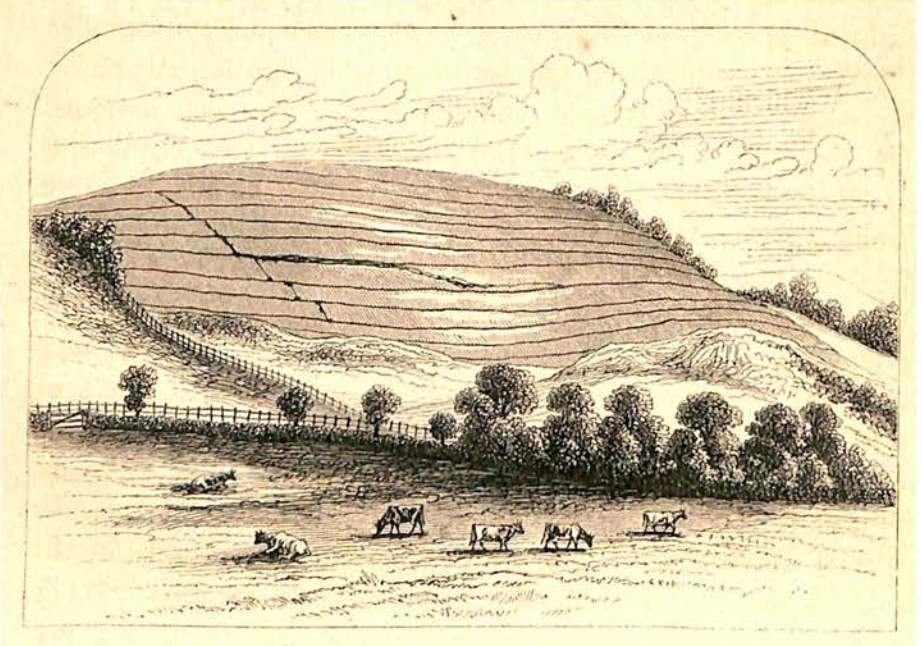


Fig. 15.—Romanno Terraces.

terraces that they rise with 'a regular gradation to the top; from fifteen to twenty feet each; and which Gordon believes Roman; though the country-people call it Pictish: The circular intrenchment on the Hill would indicate the whole to be British, as there are similar fences on the sides of several hills, called the Red Riggs, near Wooler in Northumberland, where the battle of Homildown, 1492, was fought.'[1] George Chalmers attempts an

[1] Armstrong's *Companion to the Map of Tweeddale*, p. 74.

explanation of these ancient terraces, by saying they 'were undoubtedly intended for various sports.'[1]

On the face of the steep hill called Roger's Crag, at Halmyre; on the hill known as Torwood, near Kailzie; on the hill below Venlaw House; also at Kilbucho and some other parts of the county, there are similar terraces, though inferior in point of extent. All have but one character, however much they differ in number or dimensions. It does not appear to us that they can be attributed to the action of either glaciers or water, and all the ordinary speculations respecting them seem equally untenable. There would seem to be but one reasonable solution respecting the origin of these terraces, and that is, that they were designed for horticultural or agricultural operations. This opinion is sustained by what is seen in the way of terrace-husbandry in many parts of the world, and there are good reasons for believing that the practice of laying out steep but fertile hillsides in the same manner prevailed in Scotland at a time when the low grounds were either marshy or covered by forests. On the face of the hill, Arthur's Seat, near Duddingston, is seen a group of terraces of precisely the same character as those we have described, and that they are artificial is placed beyond a doubt by the fact of their being in some cases sustained by a rude species of masonry. The question as to the antiquity of the Peeblesshire terraces generally is not so easily answered. They have probably existed from an early British period; but it is not less likely that they were kept in use until much later times, and became appendages of feudal keeps.

While neither forts nor terraces, nor, indeed, any tokens of the early inhabitants survive in the town of Peebles, the name sufficiently indicates its antiquity. Occupying a dry and fertile spot in a bosom of environing hills, and favoured by an abundant supply of water from the Tweed and the Eddleston, a town sprung up, the centre of a thinly scattered population, and became a defensible post during the contests between the Strathclyde

[1] *Caledonia*, vol. i., p. 468.

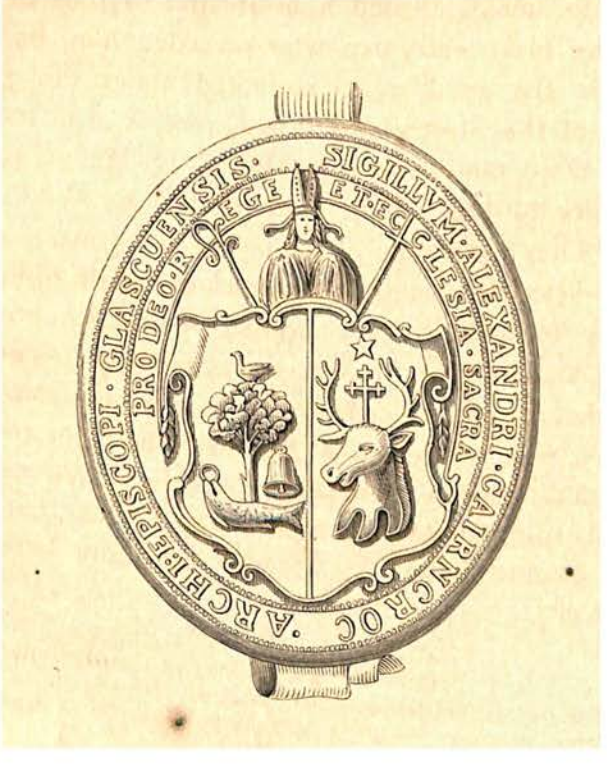
Britons and the Anglo-Saxons. About 547, this last-named people are reputed to have subdued the whole country lying between the Tyne and the Forth, and constituted it the kingdom of Northumbria ; but though Tweeddale was included within this dominion, there is reason to suppose that the Scoto-Irish may have settled and given names to places in the district not long after this early period.

It has been thought that to the Scots, who had come from Ireland, and after having colonised the coast of Argyle, spread themselves over the country, Peeblesshire is indebted for the first knowledge of Christianity. But it is as reasonably conjectured that through the preaching of St Ninian, about the beginning of the fifth century, the Britons of Strathclyde, those of Tweeddale included, were reclaimed from heathenism to the light of the gospel. During the sixth century, notwithstanding civil commotions, there appears to have been a combined missionary system in the district. Columba, with his associate monks, crossed from Ireland to Iona in 565, and favoured by his countrymen who preceded him, he was able to assist in the good work promoted about this period by Kentigern, of the Strathclyde British race, who is remembered under his more familiar designation of St Mungo, and was a contemporary of the British seer, Merlin the Wild, to whom Peeblesshire has the honour of having given a grave. Assigning to Ninian—better known as St Ringan—the credit of introducing Christianity to a hitherto benighted region, we are perhaps entitled to assume that St Mungo was scarcely less meritorious in giving that degree of consistency to the missionary labours of his time, which afterwards assumed the definite form of parochial and other ecclesiastical divisions. We cannot tell whether this spiritual magnate ever visited Peebles, but his name was long commemorated by a public fountain, known as St Mungo's Well.[1]

[1] Kentigern, bishop of Glasgow, and contemporary of Columba, enjoys the reputation of having christianised the west and south-east of Scotland. Recommended by his knowledge, diligence, and piety, he became known as St Mungo, or 'the

While during the sixth and seventh centuries, an ecclesiastical system was getting into shape in Peeblesshire, the Scoto-Irish from the west continued their distracting contentions for permanent possession of the country, and with such varying success, that numbers made good their settlement among the original British people. It must have been a happy event for the inhabitants of whatever origin, when Eadulf, in 1018, ceded Northumbria to Malcolm II., by which means Peeblesshire was at length incorporated with the kingdom of Scotland, and enabled to participate in measures of general improvement.

Beloved,' by which appellation he is alone remembered. This eminent ecclesiastic died in 601. The arms of the city of Glasgow, adopted from the seals of the bishops, still commemorate the miracles which, according to legend, St Kentigern was believed to have wrought—the bird representing a robin which he restored to life; the tree, a frozen bough of hazel which he kindled into flame; the salmon and ring, the recovery in a fish's mouth of the lost ring of the Queen of Caidyow; and the bell, that which belonged to him, and was invested with certain miraculous powers. The motto now in use, 'Let Glasgow Flourish,' cannot be traced to a remote period. The following is a representation of the seal of Archbishop Cairncross, 1684–7.



THE ANGLO-SAXON AND ANGLO-NORMAN SETTLEMENT.

THE absorption of Peeblesshire into the kingdom of Scotland at the commencement of the eleventh century, enabled it, as has been said, to participate in measures for the improvement of the country. The most remarkable of these measures, for it facilitated every other, was the introduction of feudal usages, along with the hospitable reception of large bodies of Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman immigrants of a superior rank.

Before Malcolm Canmore ascended the throne, numbers of Anglo-Danes, in consequence of the fall of their power in England, emigrated to Scotland, to which they introduced a knowledge of various useful arts, as well as numerous Scandinavian words, which are perpetuated in the vernacular of the Lowland Scotch and also in names of places. But the subsequent immigrations of Anglo-Saxons—needy, accomplished, and ambitious—were greatly more imposing. During the reign of Malcolm, large numbers of them arrived in consequence of the Norman Conquest of England, 1066; for Margaret, a sister of the refugee Edgar Atheling, who was married to Malcolm, brought a numerous body of English knights in her train. In the successive reigns of Malcolm's two elder sons, Edgar and Alexander I., this hospitable reception of strangers of distinction continued, and in the reign of his third son, David I., 1124—1153, it exceeded all previous example. David's connection with the

Norman reigning family in England greatly promoted this Anglicising process, which was further aided by the cession made of certain portions of the north of England by Stephen.

Through Margaret, his mother—the St Margaret of Scottish history—David was by blood half an Englishman, and he was wholly educated as one at the Anglo-Norman court. Returning to Scotland, he was in one aspect an English baron, the husband of an English countess, and from these circumstances, as well as the benevolence of his character, disposed to assimilate his kingdom as far as possible to that of England. It is said that he was accompanied into Scotland with a thousand Anglo-Normans, and that these were followed by many more—the material out of which, through feudal investiture, were to be created a Scottish baronage and landed proprietary. As may be supposed, the native chiefs did not look without jealousy on this extraordinary incursion of foreigners, but except in the north, where there was much trouble on this account, David had the tact to conciliate his original subjects, by investing them with chartered rights to certain lands in the sense of 'property,' in place of the ill-defined claims on which they had hitherto founded possession.

Other circumstances helped to modernise and improve Scotland at this period. In 1155, Henry II. expelled all foreigners from his dominions, whereupon large numbers of Flemings, acquainted with trade, fisheries, navigation, and handicraft, flocked to Scotland, and there became convenient instruments of civilisation. According to Tytler,[1] who does not give his authority, some of these industrious Flemings settled in Peebles; and if such was the case, as is not improbable, to them might perhaps be traced the introduction of those woollen manufactures which have long been conducted on a humble but useful scale in the place.

The creation of burghs, and the rearing up of independent trading communities, formed part of the civilising process

[1] *History of Scotland*, vol. ii., p. 286. Edition, 1829.

promoted by the wise policy of David I.; and we are to believe that his aims in this respect, as were those of his predecessors, must have been assisted by the great numbers of English who had from time to time been captured as prisoners in the international wars, and distributed throughout the country. For shelter from the hatred of the aborigines, these unfortunate English captives sought refuge in the towns and royal castles, from which circumstance it has been said that, before the conclusion of the twelfth century, the Scottish burghs, those in the south especially, were inhabited chiefly by English or their descendants. We are unable to ascertain the extent to which Peebles received this Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman infusion, but looking to its situation, and the names of the persons who appear in the lists of inhabitants in the thirteenth century, there is reason to conclude that it largely participated in the general colonisation.

Viewing these various circumstances, and fixing attention on the central part of the twelfth century, we see, as in a dissolving-view, Celtic Scotland with its primitive illiterate people fading and vanishing away, and in its place arising Anglicised Scotland, with its titled barons, feudal castles and usages, its expanded civil and ecclesiastical polity, its great monasteries and cathedrals, and its cities and towns, with their groups of free burgesses and incorporated guilds. It was at this period that the banks of the river, and the lesser vales throughout the county of Peebles, began to be studded with those castles of stone and lime of which the remains are still to be seen, and it is at this eventful period, also, we first hear of charters to property, of regular laws, of courts of justice, of collegiate and parish churches, or of any other token of an advanced community.

Enriched, privileged, and protected, the church of Rome, as elevated by David above the meagre footing on which it had hitherto been placed in Scotland, is understood to have contributed in no small degree to the general amelioration. The cathedrals and monasteries, by drawing towards them an accomplished body of clergy, became centres of learning, whence

radiated a knowledge of the English tongue into every district. The records of the principal bishoprics and abbeys, still preserved, form an invaluable fountain of knowledge respecting this early period of Scottish history; and to the Cartulary of Glasgow and Chronicle of Melrose, in particular, are we indebted for facts concerning lands and families in Peeblesshire which would otherwise have been forgotten.

According to tradition, David was fond of lingering on the banks of the Tweed. He often resided at the castle of Roxburgh, in the midst of scenery which he adorned with the abbeys of Melrose, Jedburgh, and Kelso, and which had already, through the piety of the Constable Morville, been enriched with the impressive architecture of Dryburgh. In the upper vale of the Tweed, there was less amenity of landscape, but the air was salubrious, the hills and forests formed favourite hunting-grounds, and for the accommodation of the court, there were the royal castles of Peebles and Traquair. Neither of these edifices could have been very extensive, yet they were visited by several kings in succession, and from them state papers were dated. The advantageous situation of the castle of Peebles, placed on the defensible extremity of a peninsula at the confluence of the Eddleston Water with the Tweed, along with other circumstances, caused it to be preferred as a resort by princely personages. It was visited by David I., by his son the Earl Henry, Malcolm IV., William the Lion, Alexander II., and we venture to add Alexander III., whose munificence towards Peebles will require immediate notice.

Besides confirming previous grants, David I. endowed Peebles with gifts of lands and privileges adequate to its support. From this time, therefore, the town glides into historical notice, and so likewise does the sheriffdom or county. Justiciary-courts were held at Peebles as early as the reign of William the Lion, 1165—1214; and previous to the death of Alexander III., 1286, Tweeddale had two sheriffs, one at Peebles, the other at Traquair—the two being merged in one about 1304, during the occupancy of Edward I.

At the distance of two miles south from Peebles, within the bosom of the Newby Hills, lies Walthamshope, the name of which has been corrupted into Waddinshope. Here, formerly, the burgesses of Peebles owned a right of common with the privilege of digging peats, which in 1262 became the subject of dispute with Robert Cruik—possibly a descendant of the Anglo-Saxon settler who imparted his name to Crookston. As seen by the Acts of the Scots Parliament,[1] this dispute was of sufficient importance to call for a precept of inquiry from Alexander III., and was finally determined in favour of the burgesses. Of no general interest, the case is curious from the names of the persons composing the jury—Archibald of Hopkeiloc, Alexander of Wynkistun, Richard Fermer, Clement of Hopkeiloc, Roger of Kedistun, Michael of Kedistun, Roger Gardener, Archibald of Hundwaluchishope, Adam of Stobhou, Thomas Smith, Richard the son of Godard, Gauri Pluchan, William Shepherd, Walter Shepherd, John Modi, Robert Gladhoc, Cokin Smith, and Adam Hacsmall. Such is the earliest record of names connected with Peebles.

Tweeddale can boast of no ecclesiastical structures comparable to the abbeys in the lower and more fertile part of the valley; but neither was it devoid of buildings which attested the piety and munificence of the Scottish sovereigns and prelates from the twelfth till the fourteenth century. Perhaps through its early connection with the kingdom of Strathclyde, the vale of Tweed was included in the diocese of Glasgow, in which it was embraced until the abolition of the episcopal system at the Revolution.

By David I., while still only Prince of Cumbria, the see of Glasgow was re-invigorated and re-endowed, 1116; and shortly after this period, the diocese, for the sake of local supervision, was divided into rural deaneries, each comprehending a group of parishes. By this arrangement, Peebles became a deanery in the archdeaconry of Teviotdale, with a resident dean, the immediate superior of the ministering clergy within his jurisdiction. On

[1] Appendix to Preface, vol. i. Large edition.

consulting the laborious and valuable work of Mr Cosmo Innes, *Origines Parochiales Scotiæ*, it will be seen that the deanery of Peebles corresponded with the cluster of parishes composing the county, with the addition of the parish of Yarrow, in which were comprehended several churches and chapels, one of them being St Mary's Kirk, renowned in the ballad and song poetry of Scotland.

Vitalised by gifts from David I., the ecclesiastical system within the deanery received a considerable accession by the founding of the parish church of Peebles, dedicated to St Andrew, on the site, as is believed, of a more ancient building. This event, which occurred in 1195, under the auspices of Bishop Joceline of Glasgow,[1] was followed by the enlarged endowment of a chapel dedicated to the Virgin Mary, adjoining the castle of Peebles; also of a chapel of a similar kind at Chapel-hill, in the neighbourhood. A religious house, called the Hospital of St Leonards, was placed two miles to the east of Peebles, at a place formerly called Chapel Yards, near to the height on which stands Horsburgh Castle; and to complete the series of ecclesiastical structures within a narrow compass, the church and monastery of the Holy Cross were founded and endowed by Alexander III.

Of the foundation of this the greatest ecclesiastical establishment in Peeblesshire, several accounts are given, and of these, as most trustworthy, we select that of Fordoun.[2] 'Upon the 9th of May 1261, in the thirteenth year of the reign of King Alexander, a magnificent and venerable cross was found at Peblis,

[1] Joceline appears to have succeeded Ingleram as abbot of Melrose, 1174; about the same time he became bishop of Glasgow, and built the noble crypt of its cathedral between 1181 and 1197. After a long life of ecclesiastical usefulness and munificence in founding churches, he died at Melrose, 1199. See Keith's *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops*.

[2] John of Fordoun, who died about 1386, is the father of Scottish history. His work, which commences with an account of the world since the creation, comes down to the reign of David I.; but it was subsequently continued by Bower, abbot of Inchcolm, till the death of James I., 1437. A complete edition of this great historical work (which is in Latin), entitled the *Scotichronicon*, was published in 2 vols. folio, at Edinburgh, 1759.

in presence of various honest men, churchmen, ministers, and burgesses. But in what year, or by whom, the cross was deposited here, is unknown; though it is supposed to have been buried by certain of the faithful, at the time of Maximian's persecution in Britain, about the year 296. Shortly afterwards, there was found, about three or four paces distant from the spot where the glorious cross was discovered, an urn of stone, containing the ashes and bones of a human body, which seemed to have been cut in small pieces. Whose reliques these were, no one yet knows. They are, however, thought by some to be the remains of the person whose name was inscribed on the stone near which the cross lay; for on the upper side of that stone was engraven: THE PLACE OF SAINT NICHOLAS THE BISHOP. In this place where the cross had been found, frequent miracles were and continue to be wrought, and multitudes of people flocked thither, and still devoutly flock, making their oblations and vows to God. On which account, the king, by the advice of the bishop of Glasgow, caused a stately church to be erected there, in honour of God and the Holy Rood.' Alexander III. entered devoutly into the undertaking. A church with conventual buildings, containing seventy Red or Trinity Friars, was founded and liberally endowed with land in the neighbourhood and elsewhere.[1] The shattered remains of the Cross Church, or, as it was sometimes called, the Church of the Holy Rude of Peebles, will come under notice in our description of the town; meanwhile, it is sufficient to say that, augmented by this establishment, to which devout pilgrims were attracted from far and wide, the ecclesiastical society of Peebles, towards the end of the thirteenth century, must have been of a very imposing kind.

[1] The privileges of the Red or Trinity Friars were confirmed by Pope Innocent IV., 1246. Their houses were named hospitals or ministries, and their superiors ministers (*Ministri*). Their substance or rents were divided into three parts, one of which was reserved for redeeming Christian slaves from amongst the infidels. 'Tertia vero pars,' say their constitutions, 'reservatur ad redemptionem captivorum, qui sunt incarcerati pro fide Christi a paganis.' Their habit was white, with a red and blue cross patee upon their scapular. Their general chapter was held yearly at Whitsunday, 'in octavis Penticostes.' At the Reformation, there were thirteen establishments of Red or Trinity Friars in Scotland. See Keith's *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops.*

The abbey of Aberbrothock, as is seen by its charter-book, possessed some property in Peebles, including a hostilagium for the temporary residence of persons connected with that monastic establishment. The following is a translation of the charter on the subject:

'Be it known to all faithful Christian men, wherever the present writing shall be seen or heard, that we, Brother Bernard, by divine permission Abbot of Aberbrothoc and the convent in that place, and of express consent of our whole chapter, have given, granted, and by our present charter have confirmed, to William called Maceon, burgess of Peebles, and his heirs, our whole land that we have in the town of Peebles, lying between the land of John of the Lake, on the south, on the one part, and the land of John Williamson, on the north, on the other part, that Laurence de Wedayl held of us, and that the same Laurence before, in worthy faith, by stick and staff, rendered up to us, and all right and claim that he had in the said land, or in any manner might have, for himself and his heirs resigning it entirely for ever; to hold and have the said William and his heirs in free burgage of us and our successors, with all its advantages, easements, and just pertinents: Saving to us and our successors the right to hold our Court of Regality and other sentences on the said land, when we wish to hold them; the said William and his heirs paying henceforth to us and our successors two silver shillings yearly at the feast of the Holy Trinity, and finding honest lodging, each according to his degree, with his own family, for the Abbot of Aberbrothoc for the time, and his monks, novices, and clerks, bailiffs, and attorneys coming on the business and cause of the monastery, as often as they arrive; a hall, with a table, trestles, and other furniture, where they can becomingly eat; a spence with a buttery, one or more sleeping-chambers, a decent kitchen, and a stable for their horses; also, on the coming of the foresaid persons, to find sufficient fuel, as well in the hall and the chamber as in the kitchen; white candles of tallow, commonly called Paris candles; straw or rushes for the hall and chamber; and salt for the table: Moreover, when the messengers or runners of the abbey shall come to the dwelling, they are to be admitted without gainsaying, and the same William and his heirs are not to detain them, but to be at cost, nevertheless, for their food: Also, the said William or his heirs shall, in no manner, sell, mortgage, or alienate the foresaid land and hostilagium, or give them up to any other person, unless with consent of the said abbot and convent for the time being: In testimony whereof, the common seal of our chapter, with one consent, we have caused to be put to the present charter. Witnesses, the same chapter. In the year 1317.'[1]

[1] *Registrum Vetus de Aberbrothoc* (Bannatyne Club Book), p. 300.

Improvements in the country parts of Tweeddale during the thirteenth century kept pace with those in the burgh. Mills, malt-kilns, and brew-houses were established; horticulture, through the knowledge of the foreign educated clergy, made considerable progress; the comforts and tastes of the people were advanced; and with settled peace, the powers of rural production, as well as of trade, were largely increased. In Peeblesshire, as in other counties, it cannot escape notice that the art of building must have arrived at a high degree of perfection between the reigns of David I. and Alexander III. The hard and somewhat intractable whinstone dug from the hills in the upper region of the Tweed, admits of little elegance in architecture; but we see that with this material, and lime brought from the borders of Mid-Lothian, castles and churches were reared of great strength and durability.—We give, beneath, a representation of two friars, of the class attached to the Cross Church of Peebles.

OLD NAMES AND OLD FAMILIES.

WITH the twelfth century—the great transition century in Scotland—the settlement of distinct races terminated in Peeblesshire. To the original British people there had, in course of time, been added, by conquest or peaceful colonisation, Angles from the shores of the Firth of Forth, Picts who had burst through the wall of Antoninus, Scots of Irish descent from Argyle, immigrants of Anglo-Danish lineage, Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman chiefs introduced as feudatories of the crown, and, last of all, as is believed, Flemings expelled by an injudicious policy from England. Such was the heterogeneous mixture of inhabitants in this small county seven hundred years ago. Society, with many tokens of advancement, had not yet been harmoniously blended. The Lowland Scotch variety of the Anglo-Saxon speech, still uncouth, was only beginning to predominate. Few persons had surnames. Many were in the condition of vileyns or serfs, and were transferred along with the lands to which they happened to be heritably attached.

What chiefly calls for remark in a review of these early times, is the entire disappearance of the aborigines. Sinking by an inevitable law under the influence of men of higher mental type and superior culture, they seem gradually to have been absorbed in the general population, and, as a separate race, are heard of for the last time about the end of the twelfth century. Certain

charters of Malcolm IV. and his brother William the Lion, are addressed to the people of Strathclyde, Tweeddale, and other parts of the bishopric of Glasgow; as 'Francis, Anglis, Scottis, Walensibus, et Galwensibus,' by whom are meant the Norman-French, English, Scots, British, and men of Galloway; whence it is evident that, as late as this period, the different races of inhabitants were still distinct, and that the aborigines had not disappeared as an element in the population. But although ultimately obliterated, and leaving no other visible trace of their existence than a few fragmentary remains, this primitive people, as already adverted to, have bequeathed a class of antiquities which will survive through all time—the names, not only of places, but of hills, rivers, and other physical features of the county. Names are, indeed, the greatest antiquarian curiosity in Peeblesshire, and in themselves tell the history of the county. In our topographical details, this will have more special notice; here it will be sufficient to present a few general illustrations.

It will be borne in mind that the original British, Picts, and Scoto-Irish were only varieties of Celts, and spoke dialects of a common language, now represented by Welsh, Gaelic, and Irish. To these three dialects, therefore, belong the older class of names in Peeblesshire, and there being a considerable similarity between them, it is not always practicable to say distinctly by what branch of the Celts the names were imparted. Some are conspicuously British, and none more so than the name Peebles, which carries us back to that remote period when the inhabitants lived as Bedouins of the desert, and planted their tents on spots recommended by their fertility and proximity to water. *Pabell*, in British, signified a movable habitation, a tent, or pavilion—the plural being *Pebyll*,[1] which would thus mean tents, and be applied to the place where they were pitched. The first corruption of the name consisted in adding *s*, apparently to give a satisfactory completeness to the word. For ages, the name was written Peblis, the insertion of the double *e* being recent. Whether

[1] Owen's *Welsh Dictionary*, 2 vols. 4to, 1803.

Pabell can be traced to the same root as that of the Latin *Papilio*, a pavilion or tent, might form the subject of interesting etymological investigation.[1]

The names of the rivers are mostly British. Tweed is usually traced to *Tuedd*, signifying that which lies on a border or boundary; and if that be the true meaning, the boundary must have been that between ancient tribes, for the term was in use long before the division of the island into England and Scotland. Lyne appears to be derived from the British *Llyn*, a pool—numberless names of rivers having a similar origin. Medwin, Medwyn, or Maidwan, imports that which flows softly (Sanscrit *Mid*, Latin *Mitis*). *Quair* signifies a stream with a winding course. Leithen is from the British *Lleitho*, to moisten or overflow; such being the root of several names of rivers besides that in Peeblesshire. *Garvald* is generally thought to be from *Garw*, rough or violent, and *alt*, a rivulet—the rough-flowing stream.

Among the Celtic roots embraced in the names in the county are *Ard* or *Urd*, a height (Kirkurd); *Car* or *Caer*, a castle or fort (Cardon, Caerlee); *Dun*, a hill; *Dean*, a ravine; *Pen*, a peaked and conspicuous mountain (Pen Valla, Lee Pen); *Coille*, a wood (Kailzie); *Brae*, a brow or acclivity; *Carn* or *Cairn*, a monumental heap of stones (Cairnmuir); *Kil*, a chapel (Kilbucho); *Tor*, a swelling mount (Torwood, Torheune); *Glen*, a valley through which water flows; *Tra* or *Tre*, in British, a dwelling or hamlet (Traquair, Trahenna); *Inver*, upon a river (Innerleithen); *Drum*, a ridge (Drummelzier); and *Knock*, a hillock. The term *Coom* or *Coomb*, applied to a curved or arched piece of ground, is found in the county, and is from the British *cum*; the Welsh *cwym*, Gaelic *cam*, Latin *cymba*, and French *combe* having the same meaning. *Glac*, a small

[1] *Papilio*, a pavilion or tent, is ordinarily traced to *Papilio*, a butterfly, from a fancied resemblance between a tent and the drooping wings of a butterfly, when the insect has alighted. But this is only one stage in the investigation. Whence Papilio, as the name for butterfly? We have above hinted at the possibility of tracing Papilio and Pabell to the same Asiatic root; thereby strictly identifying the name Peebles with the English word Pavilions.

hollow (The Glack); *Cloiche*, stones, or rocks (The Cloich); *Racan*, arable land (Rachan); *Rath*, a cleared space, also signifying a fortress (Glenrath); *Bo-alt*, the cow stream or ford (Bold, formerly spelled Boild)—were, with many other terms, contributed by a Celtic people.

From the Danish language come the affixes *by* and *fell*. *By* originally denoted an estate or farm; then it was applied to a cluster of farm-buildings; and lastly, under its Norwegian form of *Bær*, it originated the Lowland Scotch word *byre*, a cow-house. The affix *by* or *bie* is common in Cumberland (as Kirkby, Netherbie); in Peeblesshire, we see it in Newby. *Fell* (Danish, *Fjeld*) is seen in Hartfell, on the extremity of the county. The Danish affixes *beck*, *thorpe*, and *thwaite* do not occur in Peeblesshire. Perhaps we might except *thwaite*, for Moorfoot, the name of a range of hills beginning in Tweeddale, and extended into Edinburghshire, was anciently written Morthwaite. The term *gill* (the *g* hard), signifying a mountain recess, claims a similar origin (Islandic, *gil*), though perhaps remotely allied to the Celtic *cuile*, a corner. Gill occurs in Chaple-gill, also in Baddinsgill, a corruption of Baldwin's-gill.

The resemblance between many words in Norwegian, Danish, and old Saxon, renders it difficult to assign a distinct origin to certain names. No affix is more common in Peeblesshire than *Hope*, as Soonhope, Gaithope, Waddenshope, &c. The meaning of the term is a valley among the hills, closed at one end, a *cul-de-sac*; literally, it denotes a haven or place of refuge (Islandic, *Hóp*), in which sense it is applied to various maritime resorts. Hope was formerly used also as a prefix—for example, in Hopkailzie, the old name of Kailzie. Another term of this Teutonic lineage is *Kipp*, applied to the pointed summit of a hill; as Shielgreen Kipps, Newby Kipps (Anglo-Saxon *Cæpe*, and German *Kippe*, a point or peak). *Law*, a hill wholly or partially isolated, is seen in Venlaw, Dollarlaw, and Broadlaw. The name Nidpath, or Neidpath, is of uncertain origin. Some might be disposed to trace the prefix to the British *Nyddu*, to twist or turn, in which case the meaning of the word would be,

the winding-path—a definition that would fairly apply to the spot. But this is not a probable etymology; it might be quite as rationally conjectured that the prefix is from the Danish *Nöd* (the *ö* pronounced as the French *u*), signifying nolt or neat-cattle —a road used by cattle. In Peeblesshire, as in the south of Scotland generally, *Haugh*, signifying a rich arable field on the border of a river, is of frequent occurrence, both as applied to ordinary fields of this class, and in names of places (Whitehaugh, Fernihaugh). The origin of the term is doubtful; some trace it to the Gaelic *achadh*, but as the oldest known form of the word was *halech*, it has an affinity to the English *hollow*, and hence is more probably Teutonic.

The affix 'ton,' occurring in the name of a place, ordinarily marks its connection with a personage of Anglo-Saxon origin. Thus, Eadulf, an Anglo-Saxon settler, communicated his name to a vil or ton, which is now known as Eddleston. In like manner, settlers named Cruke, Greve, Kyde, Molk, Orme, Stephen, and Wynke, respectively originated the designations Crookston, Grieston, Kidston, Milkiston, Ormiston, Stevenston, and Winkston—the transitions to these latter forms of the words being recognisable in deeds dated two centuries ago, when we see Milkiston written Molkiston; Kidston, Kydiston; and Grieston, Greviston. Greve, as is well known, was an Anglo-Saxon designation of a public officer, perpetuated in the Scotch term *grieve*, a farm-overseer, and in the surname Grieve. The *g* being dropped, the word is found modernised in borough-reeve and shire-reeve (sheriff). The Greves of Greviston may have been so called from the office which they held immediately after the Anglo-Saxon settlement.

Names incorporating burgh or brough are traceable to a similar origin. Thus, a settler presumedly named Orse, or Horse, built a burg or castle, which being styled Horsburgh or Horsbrugh, originated that surname. It would be easy to multiply instances of this kind. Names incorporating chapel, dale, field, hall, head, hill, house, kirk, land, myre, shaw, side, spital, syke, wick, and yards, are of a date coeval with, or subsequent to, the

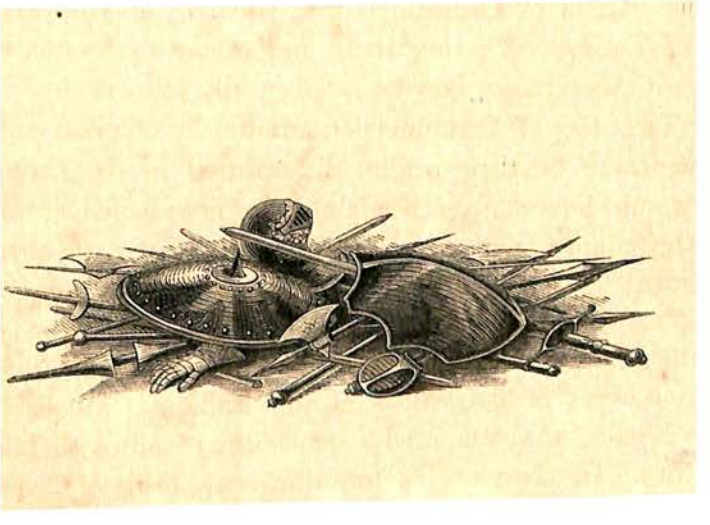
Anglo-Saxon settlement. In the same category, we might include swire or sware, from the Anglo-Saxon, signifying a neck or pass on the top of a mountain (Manor Sware).

It should be added, that those who are disposed to trace the etymologies of names of places in Peeblesshire, as in other parts of the country, will need to guard against the illusions of modern orthography, for neglect on this score, aided by the popular imagination, has led to numberless absurd though amusing errors.

The changes which have swept over Tweeddale in the course of seven centuries, leave little to connect the past with the present family history of the county. Lands have, for the greater part, changed proprietors repeatedly, and so many new names have been introduced by marriage or purchase, that we can discern few living traces of the feudal investitures of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The names of places, however, add their testimony to that of public documents respecting the settlers of a comparatively old date. As lately as the reign of Alexander III., many of the proprietors were known only by their Christian names in association with their places of residence; as, for example, Adam of Orde or Horde, Clement of Hopkeiloc, and John of Tuedy. Whether these and others so designated were of foreign race, cannot now be satisfactorily known.

The Tweedies of Drummelzier, admittedly of great antiquity, whatever may be their origin, disappeared in the seventeenth century; and how many other families of note have also vanished from the county, will become apparent in our topographical department. Of the Vermels or Uermels of Romanno, the Vaches or Veitches of Dawick, the Geddeses of Rachan, the Haswells and Baddebies of Manor, and the Frasers of Neidpath, there is now as little trace as of the Eadulfs, Cruikes, Ormes, Molks, Kydes, and others who bequeathed names to places in the county. The Hays of Yester, afterwards Earls of Tweeddale, who by marriage enjoyed the inheritance of the Frasers, quitted Peeblesshire in the seventeenth century. The Douglases, Earls of March, who succeeded them by purchase, are now

merged in the Earls of Wemyss, who do not reside in the county. The Bardes or Bairds of Posso have been merged by marriage in the Naesmyths of Posso and Dawick. The Burnets of Burnetland and Barns, an ancient family, relinquished their possessions only in our own times. In short, the scarcity of extremely old families is as remarkable in Peeblesshire as in the south of Scotland generally. Apparently, the oldest in the shire, in an unbroken line, and in occupancy of the original property, is the family of Horsbrugh of that Ilk. Some old families are represented by surviving collateral branches. The Hays of Haystoun connect themselves with an early branch of the Hays of Yester ; and the Murrays, Lords Elibank, trace their origin to the Morefs or Moravias, through the Murrays of Blackbarony. Peebles offers some examples of old families, among others, that of Chambers, who might trace their connection with the burgh since the reign of Alexander III. ; such affording a curious instance of residence in the same spot upwards of five hundred years, and perhaps nothing could be advanced so illustrative of the hitherto settled character of this ancient community.



ALEXANDER III. TILL JAMES I.

DURING the peaceful and prosperous reign of Alexander III., a valuation of lands throughout the kingdom was framed, which is still known as the 'Old Extent.' As regards temporal lands, there is no precise account of the method of valuation, but the plan for valuing the spiritual lands is well known. In 1275, Pope Gregory X. made a demand on the Scottish clergy of a tenth of all their ecclesiastical revenues for six years, for the relief of the Holy Land. For the purpose of collecting the tax, he sent to Scotland the person so famous in after-ages under the name of Bagimont (Magister Baiamundus);[1] and the roll which he made up became the Extent or rule of assessment of the lands referred to. The subject is only mentioned here for the purpose of stating that, according to the Old Extent, every separate piece of land in Peeblesshire, as elsewhere, became known as being of a particular value, which till this day attaches to it—as a 'ten-pound land,' a 'five-pound land,' a 'fifty-shilling land' of the Old Extent, and so on. The entire annual valued rental of the lands in the county, according to this Old Extent, was £1274, 18*s.* 6*d.*

[1] See Memorial for Thomas Cranstoun of Dewar, Esq., against Archibald Gibson, Esq.—an exceedingly able law-paper in a Court of Session process (1816), drawn up by the late Thomas Thomson, Deputy Lord Clerk Register, and which gives an elaborate account of the Old Extent.

The distractions consequent on the demise of Alexander III. soon had a detrimental effect on the value of property. Peeblesshire was happily out of the heat of the struggle for the crown, but did not escape its effects. The town and county, influenced possibly by the Frasers, inclined to the claims of Baliol, yet any tendency in this direction saved neither gentry nor burgesses from being obliged, along with others throughout Scotland, to swear fealty to Edward I., chiefly at Berwick, between the years 1291 and 1296. The instruments of homage, which are preserved, though in a mutilated state, among the State Papers of England, have happily been copied with care, and printed as a volume by the Bannatyne Club, from which an opportunity is afforded of seeing the names of those who attested their allegiance to the greatest of the Plantagenets, the 'Hammer of the Scots.' The records are usually known by the uncouth title of the RAGMAN ROLLS. In the prefatory note to the printed copy just referred to, the editor says: 'It has been long known that in these records may be found the largest and most authentic enumeration extant of the nobility, barons, landholders, and burgesses, as well as of the clergy of Scotland, prior to the fourteenth century. No part of the public records of Scotland prior to that era has been preserved, from which any detailed information of this kind might have been derived; and whatever may have been their fate, whether intentionally destroyed, or allowed to perish by mere neglect, certain it is, that to these English records of our temporary national degradation are we now indebted for the only genuine statistical notices of the kingdom towards the close of the thirteenth century.' The records are in the form of a succession of documents, partly in Latin and partly in Norman-French; the persons concerned presenting themselves in groups from some particular part of the country, or more miscellaneously along with others. To discover who from Peeblesshire subscribed the instruments, it is necessary to go over the whole book, and select them where they occur, though, after all, the list which can be so made up is far from perfect.* The first name to be recognised is that of Symon

Fraser, which appears in the roll for 1291, among the names of the leading barons and ecclesiastics. In the roll for 1296, the following are given as connected with the town or county. We begin by copying exactly the paragraph which embraces the names of the persons belonging to Peebles.

'Item, A tous ceaus qui cestes lettres veront ou orront—William de la Chaumbre Bailif é Burgois de Pebbles, Johan Vicaire del Eglise de Pebbles, Adam de Hord, David le fiz Andrew, Nichol Northincheton, Reinaud Hardegrepes, Johan le fiz Wautier Gretheud, Henry Rauesmaugh, Symond le Frere Wautier, Symond le fiz Geffrey, Pieres le fiz Geffrey, é Roger Blind Burgois, é tote la communaute de Pebbles, saluz. Pur ceo' [&c., consisting of the declaration that, for themselves and their heirs, they pledge their faith and amity to Edward, the king of England, and his heirs; in testimony of which they swear on the Holy Evangels].

The other names connected with Peeblesshire are mixed up with miscellaneous groups, as follows: 'William Freser, Thomas de la Chaundel, William de Maleuill del Counte de Pebles, Patrik de Maleuill, William Perel, Roger le Mareschal, William de Maleuill, William de Creleng, Wautier Lillok, Thomas Lillok, Rogier de Mohaut, Rauf del Pount de Pebbles, Hugh of the Leigg, William de Hopkeliogh, Johan le Naper, Adam Le Feure de Ersledoun, William Porneys, tenauntz le Roi du Counte de Pebbles. Wautier Comyn de Counte de Pebbles. Thomas Walgh del Counte de Pebbles. Robert de Hastinges, Adam de Pendenau, Johan Flemyng, Erchebaud de Moref, William de Appleton, Johan de Hatal, Johan de Meldon, William Wywundesone, Laurence Fresel, Johan Hope, Malcolm Erchebaudessone, Thomas Buntyng, Osbern Chartres, William Baret, Thomas de Ledyorde, Alisaundre Dudyn, Laurenz atte Boure, Nicol Kerre, Andreu le Seeler, Esteuene de Glenwhym, Thomas le Louerd, Bernard de Mouhat, Alisaundre de Droghkil, Jacob Freman, Johan Gilberdessone, Adam Louely, William le Vache, Cristin Lockard, Gibbert Darel, Johan Eyr de Mespennon, Robert de Threpeland, Esteuene de Steuenston, William de Erth,

William Frisith, Anable de Cambos, del Counte de Pebbles. Adam de Horde, del Counte de Pebbles. Wautier le Scot, del Counte de Pebbles. William del Skrogges, Patrik del Gyle, William fiz Richard, del Counte de Pebbles. Johan de Lilleselyue del Counte de Pebbles, Wautier Comyn del Counte de Pebbles. Johan de Baddeby del Counte de Pebbles. Meihel de Dunde persone del Eglise de Stubbehok, Frere Thomas mistre de la meson de la Seinte Croice de Pebbles, Mistre Richard de Boulden persone del Eglise de Edalston, Thomas Lillok, del Counte de Pebbles.'

On the most careful examination, we fail to discover the names of certain old families which might have been expected to be in one or other of the rolls; but this is perhaps to be accounted for by imperfect transcription, or the loss of some of the documents. The volume from which we copy, contains no names of female land-proprietors, a deficiency compensated by a 'list of ladies who swore allegiance to the king of England in 1296, transcribed from the original in the Tower of London,' and printed in Borthwick's *Inquiry into Feudal Dignities*,[1] also in the *Rotuli Scotiæ*. The list comprises the names of thirty-four proprietresses, among whom appears 'Sarra of Glen, Peeblesshire.'

Incomplete as the different rolls may happen to be, they are full of interest. The names of several places will be recognised—Leigg or Lee; Hopkeliogh or Kailzie; Orde or Horde [Kirkurd]; Ladyurd; Stubbehok or Stobo; Edalston or Eddleston; Thriepland; Mosfennan; Drochil; Glenholme; and Stevenston. The Le Vaches or Veitches, as already noted, were long possessors of Dawick. In 'Erchebaud de Moref,' we see the progenitor of the Murrays. 'Frisel' is recognised as the old form of Fraser. Only a few in the roll had surnames. Several are distinguished as the fiz or son of their father; the names of these being in a state of transition, the son of Andrew becomes Anderson, and the son of Geoffrey turns into Jefferson. Others are on the eve of change: William de la Chaumbre undergoes a

[1] Edinburgh, 1 vol. 8vo, 1775.

transformation into William Chambers, and Le Naper becomes Napier.[1] John the vicar of the church, and Rauf the keeper of the bridge, are known by their professions. Readers may find some amusement in trying to connect old with modern names—as Walgh with Waugh, Lillok with Lillie, and Frisith with Forsyth.[2]

Edward I. is known to have visited Peebles, and to have granted charters dated from its royal castle. In 1304, he assigned Peebles with its mill and other pertinents to Aymer de Valence, his warden of Scotland. It is not unreasonable to suppose that gifts of this nature were recalled by Robert Bruce, styled Robert I., who gave large grants to his faithful adherents the Douglases. Robert I. is known to have granted a charter to the burgh of Peebles, including freedom to hold a fair; but the document is among the missing state records.[3] In the year in which Bruce died, 1329, Peebles was visited by his son, Prince David,[4] then a boy of six years of age, who ascended the throne as David II., and during the early years of whose minority the government was conducted by Randolph Earl of Moray. Whether the prince visited Peebles for the sake of his health—

[1] We have an amusing instance of the fabulous origin of names in the popular account of the origin of the ancient and honourable family of Napier: 'King David II. (so goes the story), in his wars with the English, about the year 1334, assembling his subjects to battle, the Earl of Lennox sent his second son, Donald, with such forces as his duty required. In an engagement which followed, the Scots gave way, when Donald, taking his father's standard from the bearer, and valiantly charging the enemy with the Lennox-men, the fortune of battle changed, and they obtained the victory. When the battle was over, every chief advanced and reported his acts, according to custom, to the king, who declared that they all behaved valiantly, but that there was one among them who had *nae pier*, or no equal; upon which, Donald took the name of NAPIER, and had, in reward for his good services, the lands of Gosfield and other estates in the county of Fife.' It is unfortunate for this ingenious narrative, that there was a 'Johan le Napér' in the county of Peebles, and also a 'Mathew le Naper de Aghelek,' in the county of Forfar, both of whom appear in the Ragman Roll in 1296, five-and-twenty years before the birth of David II.

[2] The corruption of names, arising from a tendency to abbreviate and to adopt leading sounds, is conspicuous in the following instances, some of which occur in the Ragman Roll—Montfitchet, is transformed into Muschet, Montalt into Mouhat or Mowat, Vache into Veitch, Baddeby into Baptie, Vermel into Wurmel, and Grosseteste (Greathead) into Grozet.

[3] Robertson's *Index to the Charters*, p. 15, No. 4.

[4] Chamberlain Rolls, vol. i. p. 62.

for in old times the town was a favourite country retreat of royalty—or as a matter of amusement at the Beltane festival, cannot now be known.

During his temporary and imperfect possession of Scotland, consequent on the battle of Halidon Hill, Edward Baliol, in 1334, surrendered to Edward III. a large portion of the south of Scotland, including the county of Peebles.[1] The north-western boundaries of the ceded territory were to be Carlops, and the hill of Crosscryne; so says Wynton in his rhyming Chronicle—

> 'At Karlynlippis and at Cros-cryne,
> Thare thai made the marches syne.'

It cannot be supposed that the people of Peeblesshire relished this transfer, for the country was overrun by an English force, which made many heavy exactions. The return of David II. from France, where he had been educated, imparted a gleam of hope to Scotland, but his disastrous defeat at the battle of Durham, 1346, when he was taken prisoner and carried to London, threw the country back to its former deplorable condition. Negotiations for peace and the ransom and delivery of David having taken place in 1356, a parliament met next year to ratify the stipulations. To this important assemblage of the Scottish Estates, Peebles deputed two commissioners, 'Nicholas the son of John, and John the son of William'—such being, perhaps, the first time representatives were ever sent from Peebles. By the arrangements on this occasion, the English claims on Scotland were finally extinguished. Perhaps with the view of insuring the loyalty of the burgh, and affording it the means of better defence as a border town, David II. confirmed its former privileges, and constituted it a royal burgh by charter, dated 24th September 1367.

There was a need for every such encouragement. The wars of the succession had produced wide-spread desolation; many lands had gone out of culture, woods the pride of the country had been partially destroyed and sunk to waste, leaving in their place

[1] Hailes's *Annals of Scotland*, vol. ii. p. 210.

marshes with decaying timber, which, in the course of nature, were transformed into those dismal peat-mosses which disfigured the landscape until reclaimed by the operations of the agriculturist. Bands of impoverished and houseless natives wandered about as beggars or robbers; and from this time until after the union of the crowns, whether England and Scotland were at war or peace, the vale of Tweed was exposed to a constant succession of wasteful and marauding expeditions. In the space of a century, the annual value of the lands in the county diminished a third. From £1274, 18*s.* 6*d.*, according to the Old Extent, the value in 1368 had fallen to £863, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Secluded in the bosom of a mountainous country, at the distance of fifty miles from the border, Peebles and the district around it were not exposed to such frequent forays as Jedburgh, Kelso, and Melrose. Neither town nor country, however, was exempted from these predatory visits, and freebooters from the border swept the country of its cattle, and all they could lay their hands on as far as the head of Eddleston Water and the Kingside Edge. As regards professed warfare, the whole country along the Tweed occasionally suffered a species of temporary desolation, not only by the vengeance of invaders, but by the natives laying everything waste on the approach of the enemy. This continued (says a master of the subject) 'to be the Scottish defensive system for many ages, and of course, while it exposed invaders to hardships, loss, and want of subsistence, it reduced the frontiers of their own country, for the time, to a desert waste. Beacons were lighted in such a manner as to signify either the threatened approach, or actual arrival, of the English army. These were maintained by Hume Castle, at the tower of Edgershope or Edgerstane, near the sources of the Jed, upon the ridge of the Soltra Hills, at Dunbar, Dunpender (or Trapraine) Law, North Berwick Law, and other eminences; and their light was a signal for the Scottish forces to assemble at Edinburgh and Haddington, abandoning to waste and pillage all the southern counties.'[1]

[1] *Border Antiquities*, by Sir Walter Scott, vol. i. p. 55.

The feudal fortlets of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries were now strengthened, if not increased in number, and to these Peel or Bastel Houses, all who could conveniently do so fled for refuge on the signal of invasion. These old castles, now generally in ruin, constitute a remarkable class of antiquities in the county. Among the oldest is Neidpath, but the additions made to it have disguised or masked its original character. Traquair has undergone a similar change. The castle of Peebles is entirely gone, its site being occupied by the church and a bowling-green. The other buildings of this kind consist of strong Peel Houses, by no means elegant in appearance, but rugged, stern, and gray, and which, though in ruin, still seem to offer defiance to the action of the weather. None of these buildings approaches in size or grandeur to Naworth, Hermitage, or Tantallon. Peeblesshire had no titled barons of an early date. During the border wars, its proprietors were chiefly of the rank of lairds,[1] of whom a few were knights, possessing considerable local power through allied kindred. Their castles were, for the greater part, of the ordinary peel-house character—three stories in height, each story consisting of an arched vault, with a narrow stair winding up in one corner to the top. The walls were of excessive thickness, four to five feet being common; and they were provided with doors strongly studded with iron. The general absence of sandstone in the county caused these peels to be constructed entirely of the dark grauwacke stone, in small, irregular-shaped pieces, bound by a lime cement of immense durability. The accommodation offered by these dwellings must have been exceedingly limited; for, setting aside the lower vault for cattle, the two upper apartments alone remained for the family. But as each of these apartments is usually not more than twelve feet square, it is more

[1] The Scotch term, *laird*, is synonymous with the lord, dominus, or absolute proprietor of lands held direct from the crown. If lands be held from a subject-superior, as often happens, the proprietor is in legal phraseology a vassal, and no matter how extensive his possessions, is in point of social dignity only a goodman or yeoman. See *Science of Heraldry*, book i., chap. 2; also Sir George Mackenzie's *Works*, vol. ii.

than probable that the chief members of the household, or at least the armed retainers, lived outside in huts, and resorted to the tower only as a temporary refuge. Each of the upper floors had a capacious fireplace and chimney, and was provided with apertures—they can scarcely be called windows—to admit air and light. On the summit was a small bartizan or point of outlook, on which was an iron grate containing fuel ready to be lit as a bail-fire to give signal of approaching danger. In general, the towers were provided with a quadrangular court-yard, in front, surrounded with a wall, the gate of which would of course require to be forced before an assault could be made on the grated door. The lines in the *Eve of St John* will occur to remembrance—

> 'He pass'd the court-gate, and oped the tower-grate,
> And he mounted the narrow stair,
> To the bartizan-seat, where, with maids that on her wait,
> He found his lady fair.'

On the line of the Tweed with its lateral valleys, the towers are placed at intervals of a mile to two miles, from the lower to the higher parts of the county. On the side of a hill, within the verge of Selkirkshire, stands the ruin of Elibank Tower, of greater than ordinary dimensions, which was once the seat of the Murrays, and now gives title to the Lords Elibank. This imposing tower on the south bank looked towards one at Holylee, also within Selkirkshire, but on the north bank. Thence the communication through Peeblesshire was kept up, generally zigzagging across the river, to Scrogbank, Caberstone, Bold, Plora, Purvis Hill, Pirn, Traquair, Grieston, Ormiston, Cardrona, Nether Horsburgh, Horsburgh, Peebles, and Neidpath. At Peebles, signals went northwards to Smithfield, Hutchinfield, Shielgreen, Foulage, Cringletie, Blackbarony, and the high grounds on the borders of Mid-Lothian. Southwards, Peebles communicated with Haystoun. Pursuing the course of the river upwards, Neidpath was seen at Caverhill, which sent signals up Manor Water, and also to Barns, whence there were communications with Lyne, Easter Happrew, Dawick, Stobo,

Dreva, Tinnis, Drummelzier, Stenhope, Quarter, Wrae, Mosfennan, Kingledoors, Oliver Castle, Polmood, and Hawkshaw. Ascending the Lyne, there were towers to be communicated with at Wester Happrew, Stevenston, Callands, Kirkurd, and Skirling ; also Romanno, Halmyre, Carlops, Coldcoat, Briglands, Whiteford, and probably some other places.

From this hasty sketch, it will be seen how, according to a rude species of telegraphing, by means of smoke by day and fire by night, aided as the towers were by certain hill-top signals, it was practicable to rouse the whole county in a short space of time. It was one of the ancient laws on the marches, that 'he who did not join the array of the country upon the signal of the beacon-lights, or who left it during the continuance of the English invasion without lawful excuse, should suffer forfeiture of his goods, and have his person placed at the warden's will.'

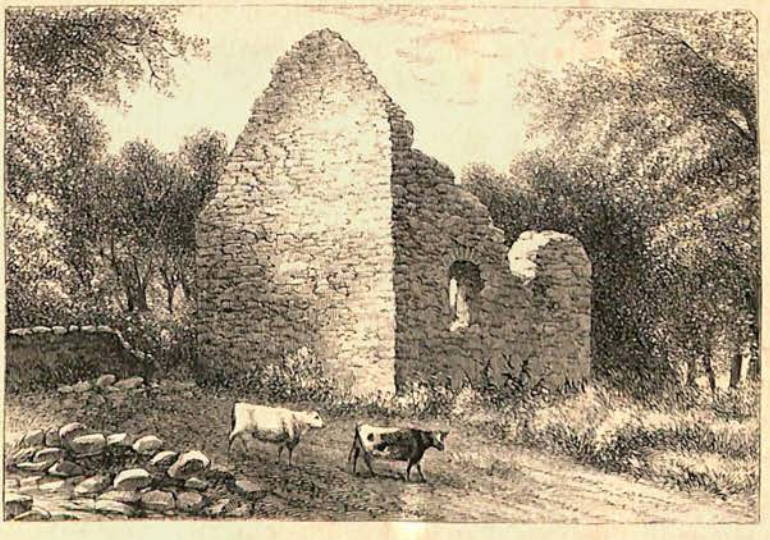


Fig. 16.—Cardrona Tower in ruins.

In order to shew the general appearance of the old castles in the county, we offer a sketch of that of Cardrona. One of the most picturesque of the series, it is situated on the face of a hill,

overlooking the Tweed, parish of Traquair, and was anciently the seat of the Govans, but now belongs to the family of Williamson.

For security against hostile intrusion, the inhabitants of Peebles endeavoured to environ their town with a wall, which, in its earlier forms, however, consisted only of a continuation of dykes at the foot of the gardens belonging to the different proprietors; and the obligation to keep their respective dykes in repair appears from the burgh records to have been imposed as a public duty. It need hardly be said that this species of fortification could have offered no serious obstacle to a strong body of invaders. For further security, the dwellings of the inhabitants were constructed with the lower floor in the form of an arched vault. Scott, in his *Border Antiquities*, speaks of the number of bastel-houses in Jedburgh, Melrose, and Lessudden, this last place having as many as 'sixteen strong bastel-houses when burned by Sir Ralph Evers in 1544.' We know not from any authority how many were the strengths of this kind in Peebles, nor what was their height. Altered in the course of successive improvements, the bastel-houses in Peebles have not within memory consisted of more than two to three stories, and exteriorly were unpretending thatched houses. The only vaulted floor was that level with the ground; it was provided with a low arched doorway, such as is represented in fig. 17, but with no access to the floor above, that having been by an outside stair. Originally, the stair may have been of wood, and removable on signs of danger. The roof, we believe, was invariably of thatch, which was so easily fired by an enemy, that the burning of a border town was readily accomplished; but thatching had this advantage, that in cases of desperation, the inhabitants tore the roofs from their dwellings, and

Fig. 17.—Door of a Bastel-house, Peebles.

piling the materials in the street, set the whole on fire, in order to stifle and interrupt the progress of the invaders. A scene of this kind, with thatch blazing, and swords and lances gleaming, accompanied with shouts of assault and defiance, is required to fill up the picture of past times in Peebles. One can almost fancy the scene of consternation which occurred in one of these border forays at the beginning of the fifteenth century.

About 1406, in the course of the wars which marked so dismally the regency of the Duke of Albany, Sir Robert Umphraville, Vice-admiral of England, made an incursion into Scotland, and attacking the town of Peebles on a market-day, made great spoil of the wares there collected, causing his men to measure out the cloth with their bows and spears. According to Hardyng's Chronicle, Umphraville acquired from this fact the name of Robin Mendmarket—

> At Peebles . . . . . .
> He brent the town upon thair market-day,
> And mete their cloth with spears and bows sere,
> By his bidding without any nay;
> Wherefore the Scots from thenceforward ay
> Called him Robin Mendmarket in certain,
> For his measures were so large and plain.

According to other authors, he acquired the name in consequence of a foray which he made by sea four years later, when a dearth prevailing in England, he returned with such store of victual as to bring down prices. The once powerful Northumberland family of Umphraville has decayed and gone out in extreme poverty. One of the last of the family, Mr William Umfreville, keeper of St Nicolas's Workhouse, Newcastle, died in indigent circumstances in 1789. He possessed what was said to be the sword of the Sir Robert who assaulted Peebles in the manner aforesaid.

Shortly after the event just related, considerable light is thrown on the history of Peebles, in consequence of its connection with the very interesting poem entitled *Peebles to the Play*, ascribed to James I. of Scotland, who has given more celebrity

to the town by this literary production than any person in ancient or modern times. James was the second son of Robert III., and was born in 1393. In consequence of the murder of his elder brother, David, he became the heir to the throne, and while a boy of ten years of age, he was sent by his old and infirm father to be educated at the court of France. On his voyage thither, he was captured by an English squadron, and taken prisoner to London, where, by orders of Henry IV., he was confined two years. Afterwards liberated from strict confinement, he was still, contrary to international law, and, as is believed, at the instance of his uncle, the Duke of Albany, now Regent of Scotland, retained as a prisoner for fifteen years. The injustice of his seizure and confinement, as has been said by Walpole, was amply compensated by the generous attention bestowed on his education. Favoured by natural genius, James became a prodigy of talents and accomplishments. He is said to have been a proficient in every branch of polite literature; in grammar, oratory, Latin and English poetry, music, jurisprudence, and the philosophy of his times. In all athletic exercises, particularly in the use of the sword and spear, he was eminently expert; and his dexterity in tilts and tournaments, in wrestling, in archery, and in the sports of the field, was perfectly unrivalled.[1]

Fig. 18.

On the death of Albany, and by payment of a heavy ransom, James was restored to his Scottish subjects; his liberation being signalised by his marriage with Lady Jane Beaufort, daughter of John Earl of Somerset, to whom he had become attached during

[1] *Royal and Noble Authors*, by Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford, v. 5.

his captivity. James I. was crowned in 1424, and his poem of *Peebles to the Play* was in all probability suggested by his visits to Peebles during the ensuing ten years. The date of the piece may be referred to about 1430, at which period the ecclesiastical establishments of Peebles were in their glory, and the town was rendered attractive by a famous anniversary of rural sports on Beltane-day, or the 1st of May. For the accommodation of the royal retinue on such occasions, there was some choice in the convent of the Cross Church, and the house of the dean of Peebles; also the ancient castle connected with the town, and the adjoining castles of Neidpath and Smithfield. The festivities of Beltane originated in the ceremonial observances of the original British people, who lighted fires on the tops of hills and other places in honour of their deity Baal; hence Beltane or Beltien, signifying the fire of Baal.[1] The superstitious usage disappeared in the progress of Christianity, but certain festive customs on the occasion were confirmed and amplified, and the rural sports of Beltane at Peebles, including archery and horse-racing, with much holiday fun and jollity, drew crowds not only from the immediate neighbourhood, but from Edinburgh and other places at a distance.

The festival of Beltane was so conformable to James's good-humour and love of manly sports, that we can easily understand how he should have loved to visit Peebles, and be a witness, if not partaker, in the scene of amusement. Nor are we to forget that, in commemorating the revelries, he shews an acquaintance-ship with various places in the neighbourhood, and also of the language and manners of the people, which could scarcely have been obtained by report. If he wrote the poem at all, he did so from personal observation, and that he was its composer, is generally acknowledged.

The poem of *Peebles to the Play* commences with a gathering

[1] The term Beltein or Beltane is derived from *Beal* or *Beil*, the Celtic god of light, or sun-god, a deity mentioned by Ausonius (309–392 A.D.), and *tin* or *tein*, fire. This heathen festival was once common to all the Celtic nations, and had been brought by them from the East. See Chambers's *Encyclopædia*, article BELTEIN.

of the people from all parts of the adjacent country to attend the fair or festival. We may quote a few verses of this curious old poem, only modernising the spelling. It thus begins:

'At Beltane, when ilk body bounds
To Peebles to the Play,
To hear the singing and the sounds,
Their solace, sooth to say.
By firth and forest forth they found,
They graithit them full gay;
God wait that wold they do that stound,
For it was their feast-day,
They said,
Of Peebles to the Play.

All the wenches of the west
Were up ere the cock crew:
For reeling there might nae man rest,
For garray[1] nor for glew.'[2]

Various places which still retain their old names in the neighbourhood, are referred to as furnishing detachments of the company:

'Hope-Cailye and Cardrona,
Gatherit out thick fald,
With "Hey and howe, rohumbelow."[3]
The young folks were full bald.
The bagpipe blew, and they out-threw
Out of the towns untald:
And sic ane schout was there amang,
When they were ower the wald,
There west,
At Peebles to the Play.'

A tavern-scene, and a quarrel and fight which there arose, with some laughable circumstances, are then described:

'They thrang out of the door at ance,
Withouten ony reddin';
Gilbert in ane gutter glayde,
He gat nae better beddin'.
There was not ane of them that day
Wad do ane other's bidden;
Thereby lay three-and-thritty-some,
Trunland in ane middin
Of draff,
At Peebles to the Play.'

[1] *Garray*, preparation, dressing. [2] *Glew*, glee. [3] Name of a tune.

The twenty-sixth stanza concludes the poem:

'By this the sun was setting fast,
And near done was the day;
There men might hear shakin' of chafts
When that they went their way.
Had there been mair made of this sang,
Mair should I to you say;
At Beltane, when ilk body bounds
To Peebles to the Play.'

As a literary production of a Scottish monarch in the fifteenth century, *Peebles to the Play* is, in many respects, remarkable. It may be observed by those who examine the poem, that it is written in the same kind of language as that of Chaucer's *Pilgrimage to Canterbury*, and contains words which, though dropped from modern English, are still retained in the Scottish vernacular, such as *graithit*, dressed; *reddin'*, allaying disorder; *chafts*, jaws; *ilk*, every; and so on. An allusion in the poem to the 'Holy rood' points to the veneration in which the cross of St Nicholas was held. A fair is still held at Peebles on the second Wednesday of May, and called Beltane Fair. As lately as the middle of last century, it was distinguished by a horse-race, when the magistrates gave a considerable prize. That the term Peebles to or at the Play, popularly signified the annual festival in the town, is apparent from the opening stanzas of *Christ Kirk on the Green*, a poem, also descriptive of rural revelries, ascribed to James V.

'Was ne'er in Scotland heard nor seen
Sic dancin' nor deray,[1]
Neither at Falkland on the Green,
Or Peebles at the Play.'

In taking leave of the Beltane festival, it is pleasing to know that its accomplished commentator, James I., was long retained in grateful remembrance by the community of Peebles, as is evidenced by their endowment to say a mass daily in the parish church, for the soul of the royal poet, who was barbarously murdered at Perth, 1437.

[1] *Deray*, mirthful disorder.

JAMES II. TILL JAMES VI.

ESTABLISHED as a royal burgh, and confirmed in ancient privileges and possessions by David II., Peebles received a renewal of its charter from James II., who ascended the throne in 1437; and it is during his reign, namely, on the 4th of October 1456, that the records of the burgh commence, or, more properly, it is from that date that any of them have been preserved. Unfortunately, these records, as is not unusual with documents of that kind, have suffered such serious damage as in many places to be illegible, while large portions, extending over many years, are entirely gone. Making use of the records as far as practicable, we find a variety of particulars worthy of being extracted, not only as illustrative of past manners, but as significant of the legislative authority at one time exercised in local matters by town-councils. Grouping together at first a few extracts, we shall afterwards intersperse them as they may be available in our narrative according to date.[1]

1456, Oct. 4.—The hed court of the burgh haldyn Monenday the ferd day of the monith October; ye sitting callet, the court affirmit ilk absent in amersiment. [Every absent member fined.]—*B. R.*

Item, In yt ilk day, Will Bullo stud up in ye court, and claimit of

[1] In our extracts from these and other old records, we have deemed it advisable to modernise the orthography of some of the words. We likewise generally substitute common for Roman numerals.

William of Peblys a sartan soum of gold and silver quhilk he had gyfen him beyond ye se to keip, and ye said Will of Peblys denyit that he aweth ayther tyl him gold or silver. [Bailies order the parties to be put to their 'grit oth.']—*B. R.*

1458, Oct. 2.—It was ordained that ony browster that brak prys sall be fined for the first faut, a galon of ale; the neist faut, twa; the third faut, three; the ford faut, viii *s.*—*B. R.*

From innumerable entries of this kind we learn that fines were a prolific source of revenue. It would appear that when the burghal authorities resolved on any costly public improvement, they set about to statute and ordain divers fines, in order to raise the requisite funds. There was no lack of matters calling for this species of interference; fights, 'distrowbling,' flyting or scolding, placing dunghills on the street, lowering the legalised prices of ale, bread, meat, candles, and other articles, buying from unfreemen, forestalling or purchasing goods wholesale before they were exhibited publicly at the market-cross, and the admission of burgesses, being all considered fair subjects of fine. October 15, 1459, four persons on being admitted burgesses were bound to make a yard of causeway each; and on 21st of April following, two new burgesses were obliged to make a rood of causeway each, or pay ten shillings. The burgh being in want of a 'knok,' or town-clock, proceeded to impose fines for the purpose.

1462, Oct. 26.—Whoever brak the prys of brede or ale, sall be fined twelve pence to ye buying of a knok. *Item*, That ilka man has his dike made by Martinas under pane of twa shillings taken to ye knok. *Item*, That straikens [coarse linen] that gang to ye market be rowand round and not square; also, whosoever there be that fechts or tulzies to the distrowbelling of ye town sall pay twa shillings to ye knok buying; also, that whoever buys skins, wool, hides, or quhite claith fra unka men of the pak, sall be fined sixpence to ye knok.—*B. R.*

1464, March 26.—It is statut and ordained that nane pass out of ye yetts of ye town to buy hides, skins, fut-fell or lamb-skins, nor yet other goods under a fine of eight shillings.—*B. R.*

June 10.—Thomas Henderson, ye miller, made burgess, sall pay for his freedom threttie shillings, to the making of ye butts.—*B. R.*

Placed between two waters, Peebles has been somewhat

celebrated for its bridges—one of large dimensions across the Tweed, also several across the Eddleston Water, one of which has communicated a name to the Briggate. The date of Tweed bridge, consisting of five stone arches, has hitherto baffled investigation. The name 'Rauf del Pount,' which occurs in the Ragman Rolls of 1296, might suggest that this lofty edifice was erected previous to that period; for we cannot imagine that Rauf's post was at any of the minor Eddleston Water thoroughfares. Independently of the fact, that few stone bridges of a date earlier than the fourteenth century are found in Scotland, we have ascertained, with tolerable certainty, from the Burgh Records, that the existing stone bridge across the Tweed at Peebles was not constructed earlier than the latter part of the fifteenth century. According to local tradition, the bridge is said to have been built at the cost of two ladies of Neidpath, but who these were is not reported. The work is evidently too vast for private benevolence, and we must consider it to have been a public undertaking, to which the inhabitants of the town materially contributed in money, labour, and materials. As the bridge is dressed with sandstone, which, along with the lime for the whole structure, must have been brought by an imperfect means of conveyance from a distance of sixteen to eighteen miles, the costliness and the time required to complete the building can easily be understood. As a work of importance to the whole upper section of the Tweed, no pains have evidently been spared to construct it according to those strict rules of art for which the masons of past times gained their peculiar distinction.

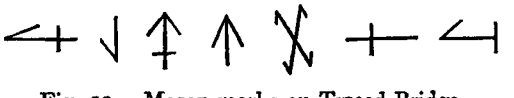


Fig. 19.—Mason-marks on Tweed Bridge.

On examining the squared blocks of sandstone composing the piers, they are seen to be indented with the species of marks which, from time immemorial, have been in use by members of the masonic fraternity, for the purpose of respectively

identifying their work. Though several centuries old, the mason-marks are so sharp and well defined as to be readily recognisable. They are usually about three inches in length, and their character will be understood from the few specimens in the preceding cut.

In modern times (1834), the bridge has been widened and extended, but the ancient portion remains to attest the original dimensions and durable character of the structure. Previous to the alterations, the bridge was provided with recesses over the piers, where foot-passengers could take refuge to avoid collision with cattle or carriages. Over one of the middle piers—the second from the town—there were indications of the site of a keeper's dwelling, to which had been attached a toll-house and gate. Here may have been the residence of Rauf del Pount's successors in office—a situation more picturesque than convenient, but the inhabitants could have had little to fear from the attack of southern invaders, for their outpost was within hail of the castle of Peebles and its vigilant men-at-arms.

The first notice we have of the bridge being in hand, is that of the appointment of seven individuals, styled 'Bryg-masters,' who are authorised to exact a certain amount of labour from each householder.

1465, Feb. 2.—This day were chosen Bryg-masters, Master Thomas of Cockburn, S. Richard Purdy, William Smayll, John Mador, Dic. Cant, James Gibson, and Wyll of, Balcaskie. The same day, ye nychbours consented that what tyme the bryg masters chargit them to cum to work to ye bryg, they sall cum, under the payn of a man's day's work, and that is sixpence [a halfpenny sterling].—*B. R.*

1467, Jan. 18.—The inquest fand that the land lyand upon ye coignie neist ye south half of S. John Hotson's land, aued yeirly to ye Rood licht a pund of walx.—*B. R.*

May 9.—The haill toun consentit that what tyme that ane be warnit to cum to work at ye bryg, and cums not, sall pay for that day fourpence, and this not to be forgiven.—*B. R.*

1468, Jan. 16.—It is ordained that what nychbour resets players at ye dice, either hazart or rafell, in his hous, either be nicht or day, there sall be tane off ye man that ye hous belangs to, five shillings withouten favour, to ye bryg wark.—*B. R.*

1468, Oct. 3.—The bailies ordain that what sum falls in an unlaw sall be givin to ye bryg, and this sall be withouten favour. *Item*, It is ordained for the keepin of the toun fra the pestilans, that the four ports of ye toun sall be closit, and kept daily by a man for ilk yett, under payn of eight shillings to him yt fails, and the eight shillings to be given to ye bryg. *Item*, It is ordained that na man sall gang to Edinburgh, under the payn of banishment of the toun for a yeir, but by the leave of these six men, William of Peebles, John Mador, Patrik of Temple, Wyl. Smayll, John Blaklok, and Thomas Morthosen. *Item*, It is ordained that na man sall harbour nor receive no man but with the leave of the quartermasters; and that quarter where the pest cums, the quartermasters to be advysed and counsellet with the flesh prysers.—*B. R.*

1469, May 20.—The quhilk day, Simon Patenson made burgess, and sall make for his freedom the dyke of ye Venlaw down to ye east neuk. [On other new-made burgesses similar obligations are laid; one is to pay ten shillings, the value of six of which to be taken in trees to the 'yetts of ye Venlaw.']—*B. R.*

1470, Oct. 15.—The inquest statut and ordain that na swine sall be allowed to run about to na man's skaith, under payn of being slauchterit wherever they be overtaken.—*B. R.*

The inquest here and elsewhere referred to, appears to have been an institution separate from that of the magistracy. In the records it is often called the 'doussan,' or 'doussain,' and consisted of from nineteen to twenty-seven persons, elected annually at Michaelmas. Immediately after their election, they proceeded to appoint 'ale tasters,' and, 'flesh prysers,' for the year, and to pass regulations respecting trade in the burgh. For a number of years about this period, 'George of Elphynston' heads the list of the 'doussan.'

1471, Michaelmas.—The inquest statuts that wheat be sold at ten shillings, malt at nine and eight shillings and thereby. The ale to be sold at tenpence ye gallon ye best, and eightpence ye cheapest, if it be priced be ye ale tasters, and he yt keeps not price sall pay eight shillings. *Item*, Wheat, malt, and meal that cums to ye mercat on Saturday, sall byde twal hours, under payn of eight shillings. *Item*, Nayther fysh, flesh, butter, cheese, salt, nor uther guids that cums to mercat, sall be sold only at ye cors; and na man to tak upon hand to house sic like guids in prejudice and skaithing of ye burgh, under payn of eight shillings; and na man nor woman to take upon hand to reset guids till ye toun be served, under ye payn of eight shillings, and ye guids escheitt. *Item*,

That na middens lie upon ye gait langer than eight days, under payn of eight shillings. *Item*, That ilk man keip neighbourhood in garden, principally fore front and headyard, under payn of eight shillings. [This probably meant that nothing offensive should accumulate in gardens.] *Item*, It is statuted that what woman flytes, fechts, sclanders ony guid man's wives or dochters within ye burgh, they sall be led to ye four yetts of ye toun by ye sergeants, having hanging on thair shoulder twa stanes in ane iron chain or in ane widdy.—*B. R.*

One of the ancient ranges of common belonging to Peebles was Caidmuir, a hill about a mile distant on the south-west. On the 15th of June 1472, as appears by the records, the inhabitants decided on assigning the right of common in soums or shares to burgesses and widows of burgesses, each to have a proportionate amount of grazing for cows—an arrangement which, under modifications, subsisted until the disposal of Caidmuir in recent times.

Registers of sasines of small properties in the burgh, resigned towards the support of altars and chapels, are of common occurrence in the records. The following is one of the more interesting notices of this kind :

1473, Feb. 12.—William of Peblis, burgess of that ilk, with earth and stane has resigned, from him and his heirs for ever, his fore land, under and aboou, with half ane on ye south syde, lyand on ye Cunzie neist ye nor gait, and between ye lave of ye said William his land on ye south syde, for his saul, his wyfis saul, his bairnis sauls, and principally for all ye sauls yt ye said William has had ony guds wrangeously of ony means be buying or selling, or ony interchanging, and for all Christian sauls, [such earth and stone being now placed] in John Dickyson's hand, bailie in ye said burgh, and thair incontinentlie ye said bailie laid that earth and stane in ye hands of Maister Gilbert Rerik, procurator constut and maid for Sanct Leonard his Hospital, and in ye name of puir folk, for thair supply and help, that is ordained to be in ye said hospital.—*B. R.*

1475, Nov. 13.—Was maid burgess Walter Fylder, and he sall give to ye supply of ye bryg wark ye winning of eight lade of stanes. [Several others who are made burgesses shortly afterwards, pledge themselves to supply loads of stones for the bridge.]—*B. R.*

1476, Feb. 3.—Compeared George of Elphynston at ye tolbooth of ye burgh, and stated to ye haill court, that Sanct James his altar in ye hie kirk had na means to uphald a chaplain. [It is ordered that the

mails or rents of a common on Dalitho shall, for the welfare of the burgh, be appropriated for ever to the support of a chaplain to serve at the altar mentioned.]—*B. R.*

1478, May 18.—John Richardson and Marion his spouse resigned eight shillings of annual rent to S. Andrew Younger, chaplain, and his successors singing at our lady's altar in ye parish kirk of Stobo, for ye saul of S. Andrew Bower and all Christian sauls.—*B. R.*

1480, July 23.—George of Elphynston, Herbert of Tweedie, and Patrick Dickyson, bailies, with consent of ye hail communitie, passit to ye mercat cors, and gave heritable sasine and possession of thirteen shillings and fourpence of annual to S. William Thomson, chaplain, and his successors that sall sing mass and mak service at ye rood altar in Sanct Andrew his kirk of Peblis, in ye rood loft, to be paid at ye twa terms of Whitsunday and Martinmas; for whilk annual ye bailies and communitie bind thair common gud fra thair mills and multures, to pray for ye sauls of ye said William Thomson, his father his saul, his motheris saul, and for ye prosperitie and weelfare of ye said burgh.—*B. R.*

1480, May 20.—Was maid burgess William Bell, and his freedom given for ye bigging of ye butts between ye waters in ye common haugh, being ye first butts yt ever was maid in yt place.—*B. R.*

1486, April 3.—Was maid burgess Allan Ewart, and he sall lay a hundred lade of stanes to ye upholding of Tweed brig.—*B. R.*

The circumstance of any one undertaking to furnish a hundred loads of stones in requital for being constituted a burgess of Peebles, shews the value which was at one time attached to this species of dignity. The position of burgess or freeman, however, was not merely honorary. It conferred several important privileges, such as liberty to buy and sell on the principles of a strict corporation monopoly, the right to pasture horses and cows on the town's common lands, also the right to dig for fuel in several peat-mosses belonging to the community. As installation in this enviable position was coveted and well paid for, so was deprivation of freedom a matter of serious concern, for it amounted to civic ruin, if not absolute exile and irreparable contumely. On being made burgess, there was given a ticket or diploma of membership, which, as we learn from sundry notices, was taken away and publicly torn on the loss of freedom—a ceremony analogous to that of trailing in the dust the pennon of a knight who had the misfortune to suffer degradation by

command of the sovereign. From the entry in the town-books respecting the membership of Allan Ewart, it is seen that Tweed bridge was not completed after a lapse of twenty years, and we are unable to say when this great work was finished; for the Burgh Records break off in 1486, and suffer a blank until 1650, all the volumes applicable to the long interval being unfortunately lost.

According to the accounts of historians, James III., who is known to have visited Peebles, indiscreetly shunned the society of his nobles, and associated with men noted for their skill in architecture, music, and other elegant arts, but devoid of that high birth which should alone have recommended them to the notice of royalty. As the barons of that age were by no means remarkable for refinement, the charge against James, who paid for his indiscretion by his life, may perhaps admit of some qualification. Be this as it may, one of the artists, for whom the unfortunate king entertained a particular friendship, was Dr William Rogers, who has been described as an eminent musician, possessing a celebrity beyond the bounds of Scotland. Pleased with Dr Rogers's services, and heedless of offending a crowd of expectant barons, the king conferred upon him all and whole the lands of Traquair, which had lately fallen to the crown by the forfeiture of Robert Lord Boyd.[1] The gift forms the subject of a charter under the Great Seal, dated November 29, 1469, wherein it is stated that the lands were given to Rogers and his heirs for his faithful and commendable services. In the instrument of sasine which follows, the king describes Rogers as *scutifero mio familiari*—literally, 'my domestic shield-bearer,' but by a free interpretation, my friend or attendant.

Dr Rogers was proprietor of the lands of Traquair for upwards of nine years, and then he disposed of them in a way as remarkable as that by which he had obtained possession. On the 19th of September 1478, he executed a notarial instrument of sale of the lands and barony of Traquair, in favour of James Stewart,

[1] Traquair Papers.

Earl of Buchan, uncle to the king, and Warden of the Middle Marches. The entire estate was disposed of at the price of 70 merks Scots (£3, 15*s.* 10*d.* sterling), and for ease of settlement, '40 merks are to be paid at Martinmas, next ensuing, and 30 merks eight days before Christmas, 1479.'[1] Neither the gift of the lands of Traquair to Rogers, nor his disposal of them in the manner just described, has ever before been adverted to. The usual account leaves out Rogers altogether, and makes it appear that the estate was directly gifted by James III. to his uncle, on the fall of the Boyds.

What were the circumstances which moved the accomplished *scutifero* to dispose of, for a sum less in value than a five-pound note, an extensive barony now worth five thousand a year, will never be known in this world; nor is there any chance of our learning why the noble, and, as it proved, ungrateful purchaser was so singularly short of cash that he could not pay down the price in ready money, and required more than a year's credit for a sum equal to about a guinea and a half. Allowing that the king may have induced Dr Rogers, by some fresh act of munificence, to sell Traquair on the easy terms now mentioned, the bargain was clearly a good one for the Earl of Buchan, and answered a particular purpose, which consisted in his bestowing the lands on his natural son, James Stewart, with whose descendants—raised to the peerage as Lords Stewart of Traquair, 1628—the estate has remained till our own times. The fate of Dr Rogers, who so obligingly relinquished Traquair, belongs to general history, and is well known. In 1482, while James III. was on an expedition southwards with a large army to check the advance of an English force, a band of nobles, among whom was the Earl of Buchan, conspired to seize and put to death the king's favourite attendants. First, they secured Thomas Cochrane, an architect, lately created Earl of Mar, and afterwards Dr Rogers, with William Hommil, and several others, and without legal form hurriedly hanged the whole on the bridge of Lauder—

[1] Traquair Papers.

one of the most savage and least excusable acts in an age which knew little of either justice or mercy.

It is to the reign of James III. that may most properly be assigned the authorship of that literary curiosity, *The Tales of the Thrie Priestis of Peebles*, a tract in verse, which has been reprinted from an old and scarce edition by Pinkerton.[1] By some, the date of the Tales has been imputed to the reign of James V., but, as noticed by Pinkerton, the work more probably belongs to a period anterior to 1491, for it bears an allusion to one of the kingdoms of Spain being still heathen; and such was the case until the conquest of Granada by Ferdinand and Isabella in the above year. Of its author, nothing is known. The tales are of a jocose and moral character, touching on the vices of the age, and more particularly those failings of the clergy which fifty years later provoked the acute satire of Sir David Lindsay. The poem—if we may so call it—opens with an account of a tavern scene in Peebles, where three priests went to enjoy themselves over roast capons and other agreeable messes, along with a reasonable allowance of ale, to say nothing of much laughter and pleasant conversation, as befitted jolly friars enjoying a holiday. A short specimen of this now little-known production may perhaps be acceptable. It begins as follows:

In Peblis town sum tyme, as I heard tell,
The formest day of Februare, befell
Thrie priests went unto collatioun,
Into ane privie place of the said toun;
Quhair that thay sat, richt soft and unfute sair;[2]
Thay luifit[3] not na rangald[4] nor repair:[5]
And, gif I sall the suith reckin and say,
I traist it was upon Sanct Bryd's day;
Quhair that thay sat, full easily and soft;
With monie lowd lauchter upon loft.
And, wit ye weil, thir thrie thay maid gude cheir;
To them thair was na dainteis than too deir:

[1] *Scottish Poems reprinted from Scarce Editions.* Collected by John Pinkerton. London, 1792; 3 vols. 12mo.

[2] Not footsore. [3] Loved. [4] Wrangling. [5] Crowd.

With thrie fed capons on a speit with creische,[1]
With monie uthir sindrie dyvers meis.[2]
And them to serve thay had nocht bot a boy;
Fra cumpanie thay keipit them sa coy,
Thay lufit nocht with ladry,[3] nor with lown,[4]
Nor with trumpours[5] to travel throw the town;
Both with themself quhat thay wald tel or crak;
Umquhyle[6] sadlie; umquhyle jangle[7] and jak;[8]
Thus sat thir thrie besyde ane felloun[9] fyre,
Quhil thair capons war roistit lim and lyre.[10]
Befoir them was sone set a Roundel[11] bricht,
And with ane clene claith, finelie dicht,[12]
It was ouirset; and on it breid was laid.
The eldest than began the grace, and said,
And blissit the breid with Benedicite,
With Dominus Amen, sa mot[13] I the.

Having commenced their collation, and 'drunken about a quarte,' one of the priests, Maister John, proposes to his two companions, Maister Archibald and Maister William, to tell stories: the idea is highly relished; and John accordingly begins a tale about a king who calls lords, clergy, and burgesses before him to have three questions answered. The first question which gives concern to His Majesty is—

Quhy burges bairnis thryvis not to the thrid air;

or, in plain English, why the wealth of merchants does not reach the third heir or generation. A sagacious clerk undertakes to explain this remarkable circumstance, and the way he does so embodies perhaps the cleverest part of the poem, although his account of the matter is nothing new—the young begin to live as their fathers leave off, instead of commencing humbly and working diligently in the manner by which fortune is alone reached. Hear Father John on the subject:

This questioun declair ful weill I can:
That thay begin not quhair thair fathers began;

[1] Grease. [2] Messes. [3] Rabble. [4] Worthless person. [5] Vagabonds.
[6] Sometimes. [7] Prattle. [8] Spend time idly. [9] Fierce. [10] Soft, and eatable flesh.
[11] A round table. [12] Decked. [13] Word.

Bot, with ane heily hart, baith doft and derſt,[1]
Thay ay begin quhair that thair fathers left.
Of this mater largelie to speik mair,
Quhy that thay thryve not to the thrid air;
Becaus thair fathers purelie[2] can begin,
With hap,[3] and halfpenny, and a lamb's skin;
And purelie ran fra toun to toun on feit;
And than richt oft wetshod, weirie, and weit.
Quhilk at the last, of mony smals, couth mak,[4]
This bonie pedder[5] ane gude fute pak.[6]
At ilkane[7] fair this chapman ay was fund;
Quhil[8] that his pak was wirth fourtie pund.
To beir his pak, quhen that he feillit force,[9]
He bocht ful sone ane mekil stalwart hors.
And at last so worthelie up wan,
He bocht ane cart to carie pot and pan;
Baith Flanders coffers, with counters and kist;
He wox a grand rich man or onie wist.
And syne unto the town, to sel and by,
He held a chop[10] to sel his chaffery.[11]
Than bocht he wol,[12] and wyselie couth it wey.[13]
And efter that sone saylit he the sey;[14]
Than cum he hame a very potent man,
And spousit syne a mychtie wyfe richt than.
He sailit ouer the sey sa oft and oft,
Quhil at the last ane semelie ship he coft,[15]
And waxe so ful of worldis welth and win,[16]
His hands he wish[17] in ane silver basin.

The prosperous merchant at length dies, and is succeeded by his son, but 'lichtlie cums will lichtlie ga;' he takes no trouble with his business, wears rings on his fingers,

And wil not heir, for very shame and sin,
That ever his father sald ane sheip skin;

and so, by false shame, extravagance, and carelessness, he comes at last to ruin; affording a good reason

Quhy burges bairnis thryve nòt to the thrid air.

[1] Madly and boldly. [2] Poorly. [3] Cover from the cold.
[4] Make comfortable by small gatherings. [5] Pedler. [6] A pack carried on foot.
[7] Every. [8] Until. [9] Lost strength. [10] Shop. [11] Merchandise.
[12] Wool. [13] Weigh. [14] Sea. [15] Bought. [16] Delight. [17] Washed.

Passing over the second question, which refers to the degeneracy of men of might, we come to the third question concerning the clergy, who unaccountably are not able to work miraculous cures, such as were common in the early ages of the church. The explanation that follows is about as clever a sarcasm as anything said by Lindsay—there is no longer any regard to purity of living, knowledge, or spiritual graces—

> Sic wickedness this world is within,
> That symonie is countit now na sin.

Of the remainder of the Three Tales, space does not allow us to say anything, and we can only regret that the genial literary qualities of the poem are lost to popular acceptance on account of its antiquated orthography.

The peaceful reign of James IV. did much to tranquillise and improve the border counties. Peebles received a confirmatory charter from the king[1] in 1506, and increasing in size, its ecclesiastical institutions grew in dignity. About this period, we begin to observe that the provost and bailies of the town were usually proprietors of lands in the neighbourhood, and they continued to be so till comparatively recent times, a circumstance which coincides with the practice among the old county gentry of having houses in Peebles, where they resided during winter. Perhaps the plan of appointing lairds to offices of trust in the burgh was of some special value in an age when education had made little progress among the trading classes, but it was attended with the inconvenience of affording fresh causes of feud among rival families. In the Register of the Secret Seal, under date February 18, 1508–9, a passport is granted by James IV. to one of these high-class bailies in the following terms—'A protection and respite to Patrick Gillies of Glenkirk, bailie of Peebles, who passes by the king's licence in his pilgrimage to Jerusalem and other parts, for him and his wife, bairns, and servants of household, and respites them to be unattached for ony manner of action, cause, or quarrel, criminal or civil, concerning the

[1] See Appendix.

king's hieness, or ony other manner of person, for onything bygane, unto the day of the said Patrick his voyage taking, and aye and until he return and come hame again, and forty days thereafter, he being in life.' Considering the reasons which at that time caused persons to undertake pilgrimages to Jerusalem, as also the language of the passport, it may be supposed that the present was a journey for the sake of expiating a homicide, which pressed heavily on the bailie's conscience.

A few years later, we have the record of another act of piety characteristic of the period. On the 7th of November 1510, Thomas Balcasky, burgess of Peebles, son and heir of the late Martin Balcasky, granted a charter of 'the lands of Scottislandis with pertinents in the town and territory of Innerleithen,' in favour of James Stenhouse, chaplain of the altar of St Martin in the parish church of Peebles—in honour of Almighty God, the Blessed Mother, St Martin, bishop and confessor, and all saints, and for the health of the souls of James IV. and Margaret his queen, and the souls of Martin Balcasky and Christian Murdison, parents of the said Thomas; also for the soul of the said Thomas, and the souls of his brothers and sisters. The charter is given with consent of Patrick Stenhouse, perpetual chaplain of the chapel of the Blessed Virgin at the west end of the High Street of Peebles, superior of the lands of Scottislandis.[1]

Whether in this charter, the souls of James IV. and his queen are included as an ordinary act of loyalty or as a special mark of respect, does not appear. It is, at least, certain that James was a popular monarch, of which there could be no greater proof than the large number of his subjects who followed his standard to the fatal field of Flodden, 1513. Among these were many of different ranks from Peeblesshire, nearly all of whom were slain. History and private record preserve to us the names of several who fell on this occasion—John, second Lord Hay of Yester, proprietor of Neidpath; James Stewart, who had been installed in Traquair by his father the Earl of Buchan; John Murray of Blackbarony;[2] and Alexander Lauder of Blyth.[3]

[1] Traquair Papers. [2] Douglas's *Peerage*. [3] Skirling Papers.

The disastrous defeat of the Scottish army at Flodden, by leaving the country in a great measure unprotected, gave a shock to the whole border district; and following the general example, Peebles looked to the strengthening of its bastel-houses and its walls. We may likewise suppose that its castle was put in a posture of defence adequate to the means at command and the importance of the occasion. Some portions of the fortifications reared at this season of panic are still seen in good preservation on the eastern and least defensible side of the burgh; though it must be allowed that the walls would have had a slender chance of preserving the town had the English thought fit to march against it. The adjoining cut (fig. 20) shews a portion of the town-wall as it still exists near the east port.

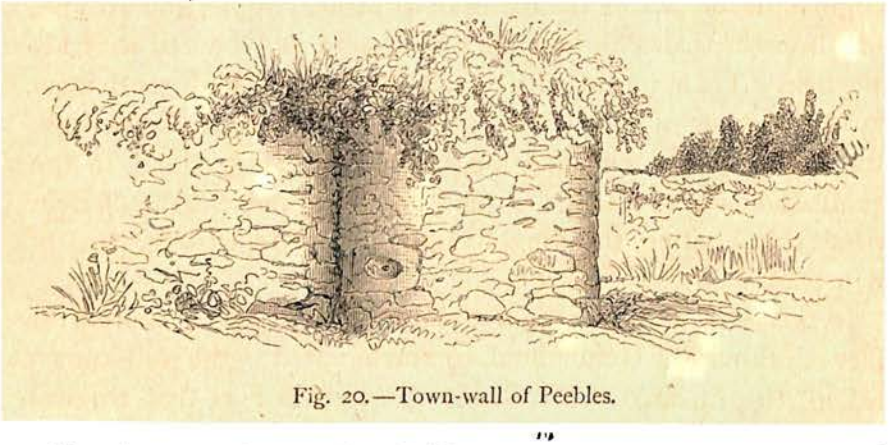


Fig. 20.—Town-wall of Peebles.

Ensuing on the battle of Flodden, during the minority of James V., and when

The Flowers of the Forest were a wede away,

we have accounts of disturbances, thefts, and slaughters, aggravated beyond precedent. Douglas, Earl of Angus, who married the widow of James IV., commanded on the eastern borders, and for a time retained the custody of the young king, greatly to the popular discontent. After his accession to power, James V., with the resolute spirit of a sportsman, hunted down the vermin-like freebooters of the border. Of this famous expedition against the Scotts, Elliots, Armstrongs, and other habitual disturbers

of the southern counties, the following account is given by Lindsay:

The king 'maid ane convention at Edinburgh with all the lordis and barronis, to consult how he might best stanch the thieff and revis [reiving] within his realme, and to caus the commounes to lieve in peace and rest, quhilk lang tyme had beine perturbed befoir. To this effect, he gave charge to all earles, lordis, barronis, frieholders, and gentlemen, to compeir at Edinburgh with ane monethis victuall, to pas with the king to daunten the theivis of Tividaill and Annerdaill, with all uther pairtes of the realme, also the king desired all gentlemen that had doggis that war guid, to bring thame with thame to hunt in the saidis boundis, quhilk the most pairt of the noblemen of the Highlandis did: sic as the earles of Huntlie, Argyle, and Athole, who brought thair deir houndis with thame, and hunted with his majestie. Thair lordis, with many other lordis and gentlemen, to the number of tuelf thousand men, assemblet at Edinburgh, and thairfra went with the kingis grace to Meggetland, in the quhilk boundis war slaine at that tyme aughteine scoir of deir. After this hunting, the king hanged Johne Armstrong, laird of Kilnockie.'[1]

In this brief narrative, no notice is taken of the execution of Piers Cockburn of Henderland, commemorated in the well-known ballad, the *Lament of the Border Widow*,[2] but as that tragical incident is mentioned as follows by another historian, there seems no proper reason to doubt its occurrence:

1529.—The 27 of July, this yeire, the king causes behead Cockburne of Henderland, and Adam Scot, the chief of Limers and broken men of the borders.[3]

The general tradition is that Piers was hanged over his own gate, and not beheaded, but the mode of execution is of little consequence.

The effect of James's energetic measures was a fresh interval

[1] *The Cronicles of Scotland*, by Robert Lindsay of Pitscotie, vol. i. p. 341.
[2] *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*, vol. iii. p. 80.
[3] *Historical Works of Sir James Balfour*, vol. i. p. 260.

of tranquillity, during which the country was allowed to assume its formerly prosperous aspect; but all was undone by the war that broke out between James V. and his uncle, Henry VIII., in 1542, and which, at the end of that year, caused the death of the unfortunate Scottish monarch. The infant Mary now becomes queen, and the outrages committed by English invaders are on a stupendous scale. The most disastrous of these forays was that conducted by Lord Evers and Sir Brian Latoun, during 1544. A chronicler mentions that, on this occasion, there were burned or destroyed, within the Scottish border, as many as 192 towns, barns, churches, and bastel-houses, that 403 Scots were slain, and 816 taken prisoners, also that upwards of 1000 cattle and 12,000 sheep were carried off. Next year, Lord Evers and Latoun again crossed the border, on which occasion they were met by Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, who had lately returned from exile, and been placed at the head of a large army. Now (1545) was fought the celebrated battle of Ancrum Moor. Angus's army, as was then the usage in Scotland, was composed chiefly of the feudatories of the crown and their retainers, who formed a militia ready at call on emergencies. The right to summon the lieges to arms lay with the sovereign, who, through the Lords of the Privy Council, issued a proclamation or ordinance for the purpose. A notice of this fact leads to the commencement of our extracts from the Records of the Privy or Secret Council, and other authorities.

1546, May 3.—The Lords of Council, for resistance of thevis and tratouris that daylie and nichtly mak revis, slauchters, murthers, and oppressions upon our Soveraine Ladyis lieges, statute and ordain that various noblemen and gentlemen, with their retainers, sall be posted in Galloway, Nithsdale, &c. *Item*, My Lord of Angus sall ly upon Tweed, and keep betwix Harystane and Peebles Est and Wast, and with him the Ouir Ward of Clydesdale and gentlemen of Tweeddale, and that letters be directed to all and sundrie personis to keep the above day.—*P. C. R.*

Until this time Peeblesshire has been pictured as suffering from ruthlessly conducted border incursions, against which its castles and bastel-houses did not always afford a sufficient

protection. To these public disasters are now to be added the feuds which, during a lengthened period, in defiance of law and common humanity, were continually breaking out among the gentry of the county. Few appear to have been exempted from complicity as actors or abettors in these inveterate quarrels. The Stewarts, Horsburghs, and Govans in the east; the Hays in the more central parts of the shire; the Burnetts, Naesmyths, Tweedies, Veitches, Geddeses, Crightons, and Porteouses in the west; and the Murrays, Hamiltons, and Douglases in the north, were all less or more belligerents over whom the government of the day was able to exercise but a feeble control. Among all who distinguished themselves by these family dissensions, no clan attained to such pre-eminence as the

Fig. 21.—Drummelzier Castle in ruins.

Tweedies. This ancient sept had for its chief Tweedy of Drummelzier, who through successive generations occupied a particularly strong feudal stronghold, which crowned a rocky peninsula on the south bank of the Tweed. Leaving an account of Drummelzier Castle to be included in our topographical notices, it is enough here to say, that, as may still be observed from its

shattered remains, it was a bulky tower of four stories in height, provided from foundation to bartisan with small barred windows, each having a convenient shot-hole, whence a hackbut could promptly deliver its deadly contents on the approach of a suspicious visitor. Here the chieftain of the clan held his court, and in league with the Tweedies of Dreva, Wrae, Stanhope, and Frude, and others who owed him allegiance, never scrupled to levy war and inflict vengeance on his unfortunate neighbours, the Veitches of Dawick and the Geddeses of Rachan, against whom the whole race of Tweedy seem to have entertained an unquenchable hatred. The Tweedies come first prominently into notice as disturbers of the peace in the above year, 1546, from which time, as will be seen by our extracts, their deeds receive frequent attention from the Privy Council.

June 11.—The quhilk day my Lord Governour and Lordis of Counsel ordain letters to be direct to relax James Tuedy of Drummelzier fra the process of the horns,[1] led upon him for non-compliance befor our Soverane Ladyis justice, to underly the laws for certaine crimes inputit to him, unto the third of July nixt—and William Tuedy, son of the said James, hes promisit to cause his father to answer to the summonds raisit by the said Lord agains him befor the Lordis of Sessioun upon Mononday the 28 June instant; and David Hamilton of Preston is become caution and suretie that the said James Tuedy sall hold firm all things that the said William hes promisit in his name in the premises.—*P. C. R.*

For several years during the minority of Mary, various expeditions were despatched to the border counties to allay disturbances and expel bodies of English invaders. There was a muster for this purpose at Peebles on the 10th of July 1547, the host being to pass forward 'for asseiging and recovering the house of Langhup,' then in possession of the English; and in connection with this affair we learn that the Earl of Huntly was to have the goods forfeited by the Earl of Caithness and other Caithness gentry for 'their byding at hame fra this host and raid;'[2] it thus appearing that the people of the very northern

[1] A process of being denounced rebel by the blast of a horn.

[2] *Records of Privy Seal.*

extremity of the kingdom were expected to traverse the whole length of it, and appear in arms, when the public affairs required their assistance.

Connected with this muster at Peebles are some entries in the Lord Treasurer's Books:

June 13 [1547].—Movit furth of Edr to Peblis, and left thair ye tyme of my Lord Governour and Quenes passing to hunting, quhilk yairefter was had to the Langhope, ane Mozan and twa Falcones [artillery], and for 18 horses, 8*l.* 14*s.*

Item, Feit twa horsis quha departit with pulder and bullattis efter the said artalzere, 12*s.*

12.—*Item*, Letteris of proclamatioun to Renfrew and Irvene, charging all manner of men to meet my Lorde Governour in Peblis, to ryde upon the thevis, 22*s.*

It appears from other entries that for this expedition eight score of hired soldiers were engaged; also 80 pioneers, furnished with mattocks, shovels, &c.; likewise, a great number of gadmen to drive the artillery; and all set out at the proper time, passing southwards by Selkirk and Jedburgh. This affair, it will be observed, was only two months before the battle of Pinkie.

1550, April 30.—Dutho Stewart was this day tried before the Justiciary Court, accused as art and part in the slaughter of Thomas Forester, burgess of Peebles. He was convicted and beheaded.[1]

1559, Dec. 13.—There is a respite under the Privy Seal for 19 years to 'James Tuedy of Drummelzeour; James Tuedy of Frude; Patrick, Williame, and Johne, his brotheris; and Thomas Tuedy, alias Lang Thome, for ye cruell slauchter of vmqle William Geddes, son and apperand air to Charles Geddes of Cuthilhall.'

In August 1560, the Roman Catholic forms of worship were proscribed by law throughout the kingdom, and the Reformation effected. The whole of the ancient ecclesiastical institutions in and about Peebles were by this act swept away, and the numerous body of clergy connected with them dispersed. The abruptness of this spiritual revolution here, as elsewhere, affords matter for surprise; nor, indeed, is it very intelligible. Such was the intensity of devotional feeling according to old forms, that, in 1543, the parish church of St Andrew was constituted a

[1] Pitcairn's *Criminal Trials.*

collegiate church by John Lord Hay of Yester and the municipal corporation of the burgh. It was endowed for a provost, ten prebends or officiating priests, and ten choristers. The altars to which the priests were respectively attached were: St Mary, the Holy Cross, St Michael the Arc-Angel, St Mary Major, St John Baptist, St Mary del Geddes, St Andrew, St James, St Lawrence, and St Christopher. But to this list of ten, usually given, there is to be added an altar dedicated to St Martin. Except that some of the old endowments fell to the share of the burgh, nothing of the ancient ecclesiastical fabric was left to the town but the bare walls of the church of St Andrew, the Cross Church, and the chapel of Our Lady. What gives a certain air of burlesque to the event is that, long after the Reformation, law-deeds are solemnly executed, transferring endowments for services at altars, just as if no change in the religious system had taken place; while those who are to perform these sacred offices affect to call themselves chaplains. Thus, Thomas Pringle of Milkiston, who had become possessed of the chaplaincy of St Martin in the church of St Andrew, assigns it in 1576, with all its privileges, to his son David, who henceforth draws the emoluments of the office. This chaplaincy is finally lost sight of in the property of the Taits of Pirn.[1]

Immediately after the Reformation, when the teinds and other revenues of the church were appropriated by the crown, nobility, gentry, and burghs, the Protestant clergy were so ill provided with the means of maintenance, that the ecclesiastical polity was reduced to an exceedingly meagre footing. In this emergency, the parochial establishment was sustained by a system of ministers, exhorters, and readers, according to circumstances. Some parishes had a minister, who, besides preaching, administered the sacraments; in other cases, the parishes had exhorters, only qualified to preach; and in a third class of cases, there were persons who only read the Scriptures. This last inferior order of functionaries is perpetuated in what are now termed *precentors*. There exists in the General Register House

[1] Traquair Papers.

at Edinburgh a record of the 'Names of Ministers, Exhorters, and Reidars, with their Stipends,' in 1567, which has been printed by the Maitland Club. From this document, we copy the following list connected with Tweeddale, and from it will be obtained an exact view of the ecclesiastical condition of the county shortly after the Reformation.

PEBLIS, . .	John Dikesoun, exhorter, 40 merkis.
" . .	Maister Thomas Cranstoun, minister, and to minister the sacramentis to the haill schyre, 200 merkis, Beltyn 1571.
LYNTOUN, . .	Adam Colquhoun, exhorter, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
NEWLANDIS, .	Thomas Patersoun, reidar, 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; translatit to Kirkurd, Beltyn 1570.
LYNE, . .	Patrick Gryntoun, reidar, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
MENNAR, .	Thomas Purves, reidar, 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
DRUMMELZAR, .	Thomas Bisset, exhorter, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; and 20 merkis
DAWYK,	mair sen Beltyn 1571, becaus he servis this uther kirk.
GLENQUHORN,	George Tod, reidar, 12*l.*; with the thryd of his pensionarie extendand to 4*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*
STOBO, . .	Thomas Neilsoun, exhorter, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
TRAQUAIR, .	Mr Alexander Tait, reidar, vicar pensionar, 20 merkis; with his awin thryd extendand to 4*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*, with glebe and manse.
KILBOCHO, .	William Porteous, reidar, 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; with the thryd of the pensionarie extendand to 6 merkis.
HOPKAILZO, .	John Bullo, reidar, 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
BROUGHTON and DAWYK, .	Walter Tuedye, exhorter, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
ETTILSTOUN,	Mr George Hay, minister and persoun, the thryd of this personage and Rathven, alsweill past as to cum, extending to 68*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*; 1 chalder, 1 boll, &c., beir for Rathven; 4 chalders, 9 bollis, &c., of meill for Ettilstoun—Providing alwayes he insist diligentlie in the ministerie, and als caus his kirk, quhar he makis not continual residence, to be sufficientlie servet, and that he charge the kirk with na farther stipend.
KIRKURDE, .	Thomas Patersoun, reidar, 20*l.*, Beltyn 1570.
HENDERLETHANE,	Patrick Sanderson, exhorter, 10*l.*; with the thryd of the vicarage extending to 22*l.*, Beltyn 1571.
ST BRYDE'S KIRK,	Alexander Tait, exhorter, 20*l.*, Beltyn 1571.

The sums mentioned in the above tabular statement being in Scots money, it appears that, reckoned in modern currency, the ecclesiastical revenue for the entire county in 1567 amounted to no more than £44, 13*s.* 5*d.*, exclusive of a quantity of meal, and in one instance a manse and glebe—a sorrowful contrast to the munificent endowments for spiritual purposes which existed only seven years previously.

Peeblesshire happens to be in a slight degree mixed up with the tragical histories of Darnley and Rizzio. Buchanan mentions that in order to enjoy uninterruptedly the society of Rizzio, Mary sent Darnley to Peebles, December 1565. Darnley, he says, 'in a very sharp winter was sent to Pebly, with a small retinue, far beneath the dignity of some private persons, for a prey rather than recreation. At the same time, there fell such a quantity of snow, that the place not being very plentiful, and besides being infested with thieves, he that was always bred up at court, and used to a liberal diet, was in great hazard of wanting necessaries, unless the Bishop of the Orcades had casually come hither; for he, knowing the scarcity of the place, brought some wine and other provisions for his use.'[1]

There is ignorance if not misrepresentation in this statement. As Peebles at this period was often a centre for military gatherings, and was occupied by county gentry as their winter residences, it cannot be supposed that Darnley should have experienced any serious inconvenience as regards the ordinary comforts of life. We may, however, allow Miss Strickland to repel the calumny:

'Soon after Christmas, Darnley, in sullen mood with his consort for withholding what she had no power to confer—the crown-matrimonial of Scotland—withdrew himself from her conjugal society, and went into Peeblesshire, with a few of his intimate associates, in quest of amusement more to his taste than the princely pleasures of Holyrood. Buchanan asserts that this was a compulsory absence on the part of Darnley, pretending that "he was sent there by the queen with a very small

[1] Buchanan's *History of Scotland*, vol. ii. p. 307; translation published at Edinburgh, 1752.

retinue to be out of the way," adding, "that as the snow soon after fell in great quantities"—a contingency for which Mary seems to have been considered answerable—"he would have been in want of the necessaries of life, if the Bishop of Orkney had not brought him some wine and other provisions." Any comment on the absurdity of such a tale is rendered needless by the evidence of a letter from the Earl of Lennox to his son, proving that Darnley, who certainly had a will of his own, had announced that it was his pleasure to proceed to Peebles, and spend some time there, several days before it was possible, on account of the bad weather, to undertake that short journey from Edinburgh; and that the principal object of the expedition was a meeting between the father and son, probably unknown to the queen, who was not on friendly terms with Lennox just then. This letter bears too importantly on the question of the credibility of the charges brought against Mary Stuart to be omitted; for without even mentioning her name, it exonerates her from one of Buchanan's twice-repeated calumnies, and thus, by the righteous law of evidence, nullifies every other deposition of a witness so malignant and untruthful:

THE EARL OF LENNOX TO HIS SON KING HENRY.

SIR—I have received, by my servant Nisbet, your natural and kind letter, for the which I humbly thank your majesty; and as to the contents thereof, I will not trouble you therein, but defer the same till I wait upon your majesty at Peebles, which shall be so soon as I may hear of the certainty of your going thither. And for that the extremity of the stormy weather causes me to doubt of your setting forward so soon on your journey, therefore I stay till I hear farther from your majesty, which I shall humbly beseech you I may, and I shall not fail to wait upon you accordingly. Thus committing your majesty to the government and blessing of Almighty God, who preserve you in health, long life, and happy reign.

From Glasgow, this 26th day of December.

Your Majesty's Humble Subject and Father,
MATHEW LENNOX.

I shall desire your majesty to pardon me in that this letter is not

60196.

written with mine own hand; for truly, at the writing hereof, a pain which I have in my shoulder and arm is the cause thereof.

Endorsed—"To the King's Majesty."'

As regards David Rizzio, the conspiracy to murder this favourite attendant of the queen included certain lairds in Peeblesshire. Under date March 19, 1565, the Privy Council Record contains a long list of persons charged with being concerned in the slaughter, a few days previously (March 9), and in this roll of alleged assassins are seen the following names: 'William Twedy of Drummelzier, Adam Twedy of Dreva, Hector Douglas of Spitalhaugh, James Douglas there, and James Widderspuine of Brighouse.'

It does not surprise us to find two of the Tweedies in the proscribed list, nor that through the lamentable weakness of the government, they and their confederates escaped the punishment due for this and innumerable other crimes. The Privy Council, as will be observed throughout, had a favourite method of dealing with the offences of the land-proprietors, who were let off on giving security for future good-behaviour—a degree of lenity which seems to have had no other effect than to afford opportunities for committing fresh acts of outrage. About the time of Rizzio's murder, Adam Tweedie of Dreva perpetrated a crime scarcely less atrocious than actual homicide. Having, for some reason or other, taken cause of offence against a person named Robert Rammage, he forthwith assaulted him, and brutally cut off his ears. Rammage and his brother not being disposed to put up with this indignity, brought the case under the cognizance of the authorities, and Tweedie was placed at the bar of the Court of Justiciary on the 26th of January 1565–66.[1] The charge against him in the dittay was 'the cutting off Robert Rammage's luggs, and dismembering him thairof.' The crime was not denied, but the panel pleaded 'the king and queen's remission, Nov. 30, 1565,' and he was accordingly absolved; his kinsman, William Tweedie of Drummelzier,

[1] Pitcairn's *Criminal Trials*, vol. i. p. 475.

engaging to satisfy the Rammages, who, in all probability, never received any sort of redress.

In August 1566, during a temporary reconcilement of Mary and Darnley, they visited Peeblesshire. 'On the 14th, the queen and her husband set out for Meggetland, to enjoy the diversion of hunting, which was not now what it had been in the happier days of James V. They were attended by the Earls of Huntly, Moray, and other nobles. On the 16th of August, they held a council at Rodonna, where they made an ordinance; noticing the scarcity of deer, and ordaining that they should not be shot, under the pains of law. Being thus disappointed, they determined to return; they were at Traquair on the 19th, and came to Edinburgh on the 20th.'[1]

1567, Oct. 10.—'There was ane proclamation to meet the Regent [Moray] at Peebles on the 8 of November next, for the repressing of the thieves in Annandale and Eskdale; but my Lord Regent thinking they will get advertisement, he prevented the day, and came over the water secretly, and lodged in Dalkeith; this upon the 19 day [October]; and upon the morrow he departed towards Hawick.'[2]

Our next extract illustrates the narrow commercial policy of the period, but likewise shews that our ancestors in Peebles in the sixteenth century did not deny themselves the use of wine.

1571-72, Jan. 26.—James Hoppringle, burges of Peebles, having obtenit licence to carry furth of Leith to Peebles twa tun of wine, John Murdo, tailzour, became caution and souretie that the same sall not be sent to Edinburgh under pane of payment of the same.—*P. C. R.*

From the following, we learn that in the course of their operations, the Tweedies did not disdain to act the part of freebooters when occasion offered.

1572, Sept. 13.—To the Council, met at Stirling, Duncan Weir, in Staneburne, complains that William Twedy, on pretence of a gift of the escheat of the said Duncan, through his alleged conviction for producing false letters of poynding before the Lords of Council against the said

[1] *Life of Mary Queen of Scots*, by George Chalmers, vol. i. p. 281.
[2] Birrel's Diary.

William—the latter, with Roger his brother, two of his sons, John Grahame of Slipperfield, James Watson, and other eight persons, did, on the first of June last, take from the house of Staneburne twa pair of sheets, three shirts, collars, curches, and two Jedburgh staffis;[1] and from the lands of Staneburne, seven cows and mare; and also that the said William and John Twedy, tutour of Drummelzear, with others, at the instigation of William Twedy, on the twenty-sixth of August last, tooke from the said Duncan, out of Wester Kirkurdyard, twelve head of nolt, with a mare—all which notwithstanding a reference by the Regent and Council to the Lords of Session, and a declaration by Duncan of his innocence of the crime of false production, were still, to his almost utter ruin, withheld from him by the said parties. William Twedy alleged that he had obtained the said gift of escheat, and had therefore done no wrong to the said Duncan. The Regent and Council referred the matter to the Lords of Session, 'to do justice thairin conforme to the lawes of this realme.'—*P. C. R.*

The disorderliness of the county gentry in these unsettled times may be said to have been imitated on a minor but not less rancorous scale by the burgesses of Peebles, who, among themselves, scolded, quarrelled, and fought, used towards each other opprobrious epithets in open council, constantly disagreed about rights to common property, and, at times, out of malice or an inclination for plunder, committed crimes which brought them within the scrutiny of the higher courts.

On the 1st of July 1572, there occurred a mysterious and horrid murder in Peebles, the cause of which has never been cleared up. It was the assassination of John Dickison of Winkston, provost of the burgh, the attack upon him, according to local tradition, being in the eastern part of the High Street. Certain persons in the town were accused of the crime, and brought to trial before the Court of Justiciary on the 19th of July. The following are the names of the accused: James Tuedy, John Wightman, Martin Hay, and John Bullo, all of Peebles, and Thomas Johnston, son of Thomas Johnston of Craigieburn. The prosecutors were the relict, father, and son of

[1] The citizens of Jedburgh were so distinguished for the use of arms, that the battle-axe, or species of partisan, which they commonly used, was called a Jeddart-staff, after the name of the burgh.—Scott's *Border Antiquities.*

the deceased, and two of their council were Lord Yester and the Laird of Blancrue. We give the names of the jurors on the assize, for they were nearly all of Peebles—original spelling preserved—'Patrik Neutoun, burges of Peblis; Martyne Wilsoun, thair; John Mosman, thair; Patrik Weche, thair; John Horsbrugh, merchand, thair; Thomas Patersoun, thair; John Sydeserff of that Ilk; Robert Scot in Peblis; Edward Robesoun, thair; Alexandre Wilsoun, thair; Andro Cheisholme, thair; George Horsbrugh, thair; James Cokburne, thair; Stevin Robesoun, thair; Alexandre Donaldsoun in Leyth.' The jury unanimously acquitted all the persons charged.

James Douglas, Earl of Morton, became regent in 1572, and at the same time extended his possessions in Peeblesshire, in the midst of which he began to build Drochill Castle, on a scale of surpassing magnificence. During his regency, the peace of the country was so little improved as to call for an active gathering of several sheriffdoms.

1574, July 16.—The Regent and Privy Council ordain letters to be directed 'to charge all legis betwixt 16 and 60 yeiris, and uthers fencible personis within the boundis of the schirefdomes of Lanerk, Peblis, and Selkirk, that thai, weill bodin in feir of weir, with four dayis victuallis and provisiones, meit his Grace at Peblis, the 26 day of Julii instant, and to accompany his Grace, and attend upoun service, under the pane of tynsall of lyfe, landis, and gudis.'—*P. C. R.*

1574, Dec. 6.—'The quhilk day, Thomas Cant of Sanct Gillegrange[1] is become suretie for Adam Twedy of Dreva, that he sall compeir personalie befoir my Lord Regentis Grace and Lordis of Secret Counsale the last day of Februare nix to cum, and underlie sic order as sall be appointit for the weill and quietness of the countrie, and also that he by himself, his kin, brether, servandis, and friendis cum of his awin hous, and all utheris that he may let, sal na wayis invade or persew Charles Geddes of Rachane, and James Geddes his father, brether, kin, and friendis, utherwayis than by order of law, under the pane of twa thousand pundis.' Adam Twedy binds and obliges himself 'to relieve the said Thomas Cant of the premisis.'—*P. C. R.*

[1] Sanct Gillegrange is the old name of the Grange, near Edinburgh; being so called from having been the grange or farm-establishment belonging to the collegiate church of St Giles.

The above surety by Thomas Cant must either have been insufficient or withdrawn, for under date December 7, 1574, William Lauder of Haltoun undertakes the same obligation concerning Tweedie and his relations.

1574–75, March 11.—William Baillie of Lamyington becomes surety for the above Charles and James Geddes, that they shall not, except in due course of law, give any annoyance to John Twedy, tutor of Drummelzier, Patrick Twedy his uncle, Adam Twedy of Dreva, &c.—*P. C. R.*

1576, June 24.—This day, the Council issued an order to preserve the deer in Meggetland, Eskdalemuir, and other parts where the Scottish kings 'had wont to have their chief pastyme of hunting.' Officers at arms and sheriffs are 'to pass to the mercat croce of Dumfries, Jedburgh, Peebles, Selkirk, Hawick, and utheris places neidful, and thair, be open proclamation in our Soverane Lordes name and auctoritie, command and charge all and sindrie his liegis, that nane of thame tak on hand to schute at the saidis deir with gunns, or to bring in ony maner of Englishmen to hunt quhatsumever part of the severall grounds of Scotland, without expres licence of our Soverane Lord, or wardane of the merche, had and obtenit to that effect, or yet to hunt thameselves at ony time fra Fastrenes Een till Midsumer, under the panis contenet in the actis of parliament and treatis of peace.'—*P. C. R.*

The year 1581 was signalised by the execution of the ex-regent Morton, who was condemned as having been actively concerned in the murder of Darnley. The abrupt termination of his career left Drochill in the unfinished state in which it is represented in next page. Its remains, which occupy the brow of a rising-ground between the Lyne and the Tarth, parish of Newlands, constitute the grandest of the ruined castles in the county.

With all his avariciousness and cruelty, it by no means appears that Morton was worse than many others who escaped the vengeance of James VI. He devised his earldom and estates to his nephew the Earl of Angus; and in the case of the failure of issue of that nobleman, then to William Douglas of Loch Leven; but disregarding this will, the crown, as dealing with a forfeiture, conferred the earldom on John Lord Maxwell, grandson of the third Earl of Morton, who thus became fifth Earl of Morton. This dignity he held only about four years; for a general act of indemnity being passed in 1585, he had

to surrender the earldom to the proper heir, Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, and in recompense was created Earl of Nithsdale. If John Lord Maxwell is to be judged by his unruly character, these favours from the crown were ill bestowed. He and his natural

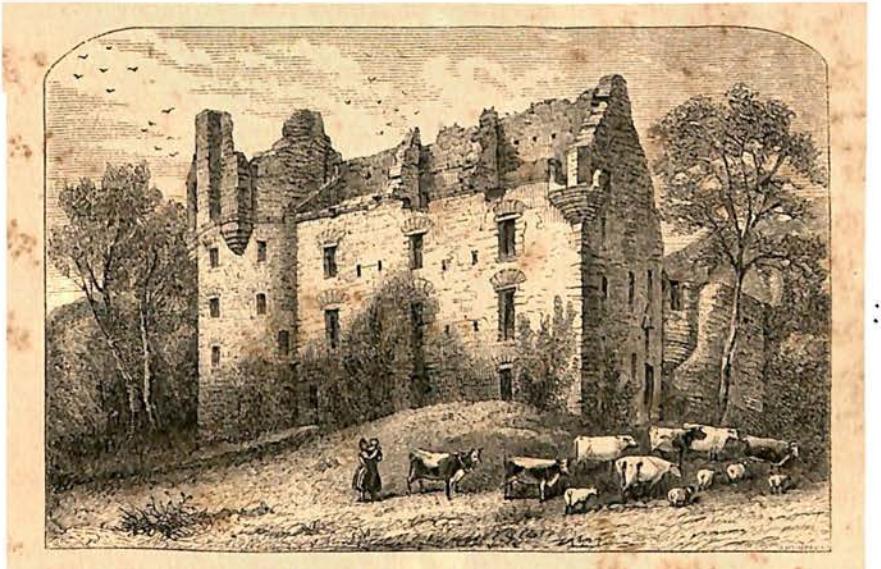


Fig. 22.—Drochill Castle in ruins.

brother, Robert Maxwell, were for a time the torment of the south of Scotland, and, as will be immediately seen, the oppressions of Robert and his followers had to be withstood by a levy *en masse* which had Peebles for its rendezvous. Meanwhile, our attention is recalled to the Tweedies.

1584, Nov. 10.—The charge given to John Creichton of Quarter, Mr John Twedy in Dreva, John Twedy in Stanhop, Hob Twedy in Howgait, James Twedy of Drummelzeare, James Twedy of Frude, Adam Twedy in Dreva, James Twedy younger thair, John Twedy in Henderlethane, and Alexander Porteous of Glenkirk, to have comperit personalie before the kingis majestie and Lords of Secreit Counsale—the foresaids persones comperand personalie, being accusit of certaine treasonable and capitall crymes, quhairof they allegit thay wer altogidder innocent. The Lords assign the second day of December nix to cum to the saids persones to underly the law, before the justice or his deputes in the Tolbuith of Edinburgh, and to that effect ordane to summond ane assize, and in the meantyme the saids are to enter thair persones in ward

within 24 hours, James Twedy of Drummelzeare, Andrew Twedy in Dreva, and Alexander Porteous of Glenkirk, within the burgh of Linlithgow; and Hob. Twedy in Howgait, and James Twedy of Frude, within the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, all upon thair own expenses.—*P. C. R.*

1584, Nov. 16.—William Cokburne, burgess of Edinburgh, becomes surety for James Twedy of Drummelzeare, and William Sinclair of Roslin for Adam Twedy of Dreva, and Alexander Porteous of Glenkirk —that immediately on their release from prison in Linlithgow, they will remove to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh to abide their trial.—*P. C. R.*

From the next reference to this obscure case, we have a glimpse of its true meaning. It was a family feud of the Tweedies, as is evident from the decision that Tweedie of Frude was in danger of his life from the vindictive assaults of Tweedie of Drummelzier and one of his associates. Security is exacted for their good-behaviour.

1584–85, March 22.—William Foullartoun of Arde becomes securitie for James Twedy of Drummelzeare, and Andro *alias* David Haswell in the kirkland of Drummelzeare, that James Twedy of Frude, and his tennentis and servandis, sall be skaythlis in their bodies, gudes, and geir be the saids James Twedy and David Haswell in tyme cuming, utherwayes nor be ordour of law, James Twedy under pane of 1000 merks, and David Haswell under the pane of 300 merks—half to the king, and half to the party grevit; and David erle of Crawfurde oblist himself to relief the said William Foullartoune as above, and James Twedy of Drummelzeare to relief the said erle of the premises.—*P. C. R.*

1585, April 20.—Proclamation that for suppressing the oppressions and crimes committed on the borders, and especially by Robert Maxwell, natural brother of John, Earl of Morton, and others, the whole inhabitants of the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, constabularies of Haddington, Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles, Lanark, Dumfries, Wigton, Ayr, Renfrew, Stirling, Linlithgow, stewardries of Kirkcudbright and Annandale, and bailleries of Kyle, Carrick, and Cunningham, from 16 to 60 years of age, with 20 days' provision, meet the king or his lieutenant at Peebles on 2 May next.—*P. C. R.*

Three days before this formidable meeting took place, the upper part of Clydesdale was disturbed by a fresh outrage, in which some Peeblesshire gentry were concerned. On the 30th of April, John Livingstone of Belstane, in the parish of Carluke, complained to the Council of an assault which had been made upon him on the 3d of the preceding February by sundry

persons, whose motive in so assailing him does not appear. The affair is most characteristic—indeed, a type of numberless other lawless proceedings of the time. John quietly leaves his house before sunrise, meaning no harm to any one, and expecting none to himself. He walks out, as he says, under God's peace and the king's, when suddenly he is beset by about forty people who had him at feud, 'all bodin in feir of weir;' namely, armed with jacks, steel bonnets, spears, lance-staffs, bows, hagbuts, pistolets, and other invasive weapons forbidden by the laws. At the head of them was William, Master of Yester—a denounced rebel on account of his slaughter of the Laird of Westerhall's servant—Alexander Jardine, younger of Applegarth; his servants, Stephen Jardine, and Matthew Moffat in Woodend, James Borthwick of Colela, John Lauder of Hartpool, Michael Hunter of Polmood, John Hoppringle in Peebles, James Hoppringle of the same place, Wiliam Brenarde [Burnett?] of the Barns, John Cockburn of Glen, and Colin Langton of Earlshaugh, were among the company, evidently all of them men of some figure and importance. Having come for the purpose of attacking Livingstone, they no sooner saw him than they set upon him, with discharge of their firearms, to deprive him of his life. He narrowly escaped, and ran back to his house, which they immediately environed in the most furious manner, firing in at the windows and through every other aperture, for a space of three hours. A 'bullon' pierced his hat. As they departed, they met his wife and daughter, whom they abused shamefully. In short, it seems altogether to have been an affair of the most barbarous and violent kind. The offenders were all denounced rebels.[1]

1585, April 30.—The following are denounced rebels for not appearing to answer for illegal convocation of the lieges: Michael Hunter of Polmood, John Hoppringle in, Peebles, James Hoppringle there, Mr Alexander Vache, William Vache, his son, and John English of Manerheid.—*P. C. R.*

For several years about this period, the feuds in Peeblesshire were aggravated by the outrageous conduct of William, Master

[1] *Domestic Annals of Scotland*, vol. i. p. 156; and *P. C. R.*

of Yester, son of William, Lord Hay, of Yester, in whom was united the offices of sheriff-principal of the county and provost of the burgh of Peebles. It was alleged, with some degree of reason, that a nobleman who exercised these functions should have at least so far shewn respect for the laws as to make his son answerable for his crimes; instead of which, as was said, he placed him in his house and strength of Neidpath, where, though a denounced rebel, he kept state with a numerous band of armed retainers, and did many illegal acts. Moved as much perhaps by a family grudge of old standing as by any great regard for the law, Sir John Stewart of Traquair, and his brother, James Stewart of Shillinglaw, made a complaint to the Privy Council, October 5, 1585, setting forth that, dwelling on lands on the south side of the Tweed, they were subject to the incursions of the thieves and broken men of the borders, against whom they could not effectually protect themselves and their neighbours, in consequence of 'being greatly hindered therein' by William, Master of Yester. Besides this, the Master is accused of usurping the authority of both sheriff and provost, and taking upon him 'to proclame and hold wappinshawings at tymes nawayes appointit be his Hieness' direction, nor be ony lawis or custome of this realme, to banishe and gif up kyndnes to all personis in burgh or land quhair he pleases—to tak up menis geir under pretens of release from wappinshawings, the said Maister haveand na power or auctoritie as a lauchful magistrat to command them—and furder it is weill knawn to sindrie of the saids Lords of Secreit Counsale that the said Maister socht the life of the said James Stewart, and daylie shoris and bostis to slay him and all uthers of his kin and freindis quhom he may maister.' The complainers desire that Lord Yester and his son may be deprived of this unlawfully usurped power, and prevented from troubling James Stewart and others. To sustain these complaints, Sir John Stewart and his brother 'compeared by James Lawsoun of Carnemure, thair procurator, and William, Maister of Yester, compeared for himself and his father, who he stated to be "visite with seikness."' The Council remitted the case to the Lords of

Session, and in 'the meantyme discharges the said Lord and Maister of Yester, thair deputis and officiaris of all calling, persewing, unlawing, poinding, troubling, or onwayis proceeding agains the saidis Sir John Stewart and James Stewart, thair brether, bairns, tennants, servants, and dependaries, unto the aucht day of Januar nix to cum.'—*P. C. R.*

Whatever may have been the general misconduct of the Master of Yester, who was nicknamed *Wood-sword*, the accusation of having tolerated and countenanced border thieves is not quite consistent with the fact, that he secured the royal indulgence by his promptitude in protecting the lieges from their incursions; and if we are to believe Father Hay, it was the Stewarts who were in this respect really in fault. 'The borders,' says this authority, 'being much infested with broken men and thieving, this lord [Master of Yester], who always rode accompanied with twenty-four horsemen, and as many footmen, armed, did take and hanged a great [number] of them. He was at feud with the House of Traquair for seconding the thieves, in pursuit of whom he received a wound in the face. King James VI. being desirous to have this feud taken away, as all others of the country, and he refusing, was committed to the Castle of Edinburgh [June 7, 1587], out of which he made his escape, and immediately made one new inroad against the thieves, of whom he killed a great many, in a place called from thence the *Bloody Haugh*, near Riskinhope, in Rodonna; whereupon the king was pleased to make a hunting journey, and came to the house of Neidpath, whither the king called Traquair, with his two sons, who made to Lord Yester acknowledgment for the wrong they had done him, and then peace was made by the king. This was witnessed by one William Geddes, who was my lord's butler, and lived till the year 1632.'[1]

From 1587 till 1591, several incidents illustrative of the condition of things in Peeblesshire come under the notice of the Privy Council.

[1] *Genealogy of the Hays of Tweeddale*, by Father R. A. Hay.

1588–89, Jan. 23.—James Sandilands, tailor burgess of Edinburgh, becomes suretie for John Govan, younger of Cardrona, that the said John sall mak payment to Sir James Maxwell of Calderwoode, knycht, collector of the baronis tax within the sheriffdom of Lanark, of sums of money as he sall be fund justlie indebted.—*P. C. R.*

1589, Sept. 15.—Charles Geddes of Rachan becomes suretie for Mr Thomas Nasmyth, portioner of Posso, that William Twedy, eldest lawful sone to John Twedy, sometyme tutor of Drummelzeare, and the said John his lawful guidar, sal be harmles and skaithles in thair bodyes, landis, takkis [leases], possessionis, gudes, and geir, under the paine of 500 pundis, the ane half to the kingis majestie, the other half to the pairty greivit.—*P. C. R.*

1589, Sept. 24.—A similar security is given by 'John Tuedy, mercheant burges of Edinburgh,' and others, to the effect that 'Mr Thomas Nasmyth, fiar of Posso, his tennantis and servands, sal be harmles' from James Tuedy of Drummelzeare, 'under paine of 4000 merkis.'—*P. C. R.*

1589.—John, Lord Fleming, becomes suretie for John Tuedy, bruther germane to James Tuedy of Drummelzeare, that Michael Nasmyth of Posso, Mr Thomas Nasmyth, his sonne and appeirand air, and John Nasmyth, his bruther, thair wyffis, bairns, and servands, sal be harmless, under the paine of 5000 merkis. And also that the said John, being releivit furth of his present warde within the tolbuith of Edinburgh, sal keip warde thairafter within burgh, until he satisfie the said Maister Thomas, for the skaith susteinit be him be the douncasting of his house of Stirkfield.—*P. C. R.*

1589, Oct. 4.—Similar caution to the above given by James Hamilton of Libbertoun for James Tuedy of Drummelzeare, that Michael Nasmyth of Posso, his son, &c., shall be harmless under the penalty of 5000 merks.—*P. C. R.*

1590, June 4.—William Cokburne, burges of Edinburgh, becomes 'suretie for John Tuedy of Drummelzeare, that Maister Thomas Nasmyth, fiar of Posso, sal be harmless, under the paine of 1000 pundis.' —*P. C. R.*

These were small matters in comparison with an affair which took place in the neighbourhood of Peebles, the Tweedies, as usual, being the prime movers. On the 16th of June 1590, Patrick Veitch of Dawick went on business to Peebles, and while there, 'was perceived by James Tuedy of Drummelzier; John Tuedy, his brother; Adam Tuedy of Dreva; John Tuedy, tutor of Drummelzier; Charles Tuedy, the bastard; William Tuedy of the

Wrae, John Creichton of Quarter, Andro Creichton in Cardon, and Thomas Porteous of Glenkirk,' all of whom entertained a deadly hatred of Veitch, and thought that a fair opportunity had occurred for taking his life. Procuring knowledge of the time he was to set off homeward, the band of homicides divided themselves into two companies, one of which preceded him unobserved, and concealed itself at a particular place on the road behind Neidpath. Veitch quitted the town unsuspicious of his danger, followed at a distance by the other party; and at a given signal the whole closed upon the unfortunate man, 'and with swordis and pistolettes cruellie and unmercifullie slew him, upon set purpose, auld feid, and forethought, without respect either to the late proclamation as to keeping good order, according to his majestie's godlie and gude intention anent the reformation of abuses and disorders, nor yet with having regard to the present time of the strangers being with his majestie. In respect whereof,' proceeds the complaint to the Privy Council, 'not only is his majestie touchet in honour, his authoritie highly contemned, and occasion given to uther wicked personis to do the like—this odious slauchter being the first that has been committit since his majestie's hame-coming, sall not remane unpuniset.'

The accused parties not appearing to answer the charge, they were denounced rebels, and by some peculiarly active means were shortly afterwards placed in prison in Edinburgh. The case was referred to the aire or circuit court at Peebles, but meanwhile it became complicated by reprisals. On the 20th of June, two relations of the slain youth—John Veitch, younger of North Synton, and Andrew Veitch, brother of the Laird of Courhope—set upon John Tweedie, tutor of Drummelzier, and burgess of Edinburgh, as he walked the streets of the capital, and killed him. Thus were the alleged murderers punished through a near relative, probably uncle of the principal party. For some time, there is a tiresome repetition of entries in the Privy Council Records concerning sureties given on both sides under heavy penalties; nothing, of course, being done to punish

the murderers on either side. Perhaps the excessive laxity of justice at this crisis is due to the fact of James VI. having just arrived with his newly-married queen from Denmark; and although scandalised by the outrages having taken place while distinguished strangers were in the country, the king was disposed to let the matter rest, and among other acts of conciliation, granted an order for liberation of the Veitches. This indulgence met with no grateful return; the feud of the Tweedies and Veitches was of too long standing to be relinquished.[1]

While the Tweedies and Veitches, with their respective allies, were pursuing schemes of vengeance, a new grievance is heard of in the county. This was the murder of John Hamilton of Coitquoitt, a place afterwards known as Coldcoat, and now named Macbie Hill. At this period, Romanno was in possession of the Murrays, who had obtained the estate by intermarriage with an heiress, Janet Romanno of that Ilk. In 1591, there were three ladies connected with Romanno, respectively the wives of father, son, and grandson. For their accommodation, there were two dwellings, the old fortalice, and what was called the Templehouse, a name probably derived from certain lands which had at one time belonged to the Knights Templars. These ladies came to trouble on account of their husbands being

[1] Scott, in his historical introduction to the *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*, refers to the long-existing feuds of the Tweedies and Veitches, which he illustrates with the following traditionary anecdote: 'Veitch of Dawyk, a man of great strength and bravery, who flourished in the 16th century, was upon bad terms with a neighbouring proprietor, Tweedie of Drummelziar. By some accident, a flock of Dawyk's sheep had strayed over into Drummelziar's grounds, at a time when *Dickie of the Den*, a Liddisdale outlaw, was making his rounds in Tweeddale. Seeing this flock of sheep, he drove them off without ceremony. Next morning, Veitch perceiving his loss, summoned his servants and retainers, laid a blood-hound upon the traces of the robber, by whom they were guided for many miles, till, on the banks of the Liddel, he staid upon a very large haystack. The pursuers were a good deal surprised at the obstinate pause of the blood-hound, till Dawyk pulled down some of the hay, and discovered a large excavation, containing the robbers and their spoil. He instantly flew upon Dickie, and was about to poniard him, when the marauder protested that he would never have touched a cloot [hoof] of them, had he not taken them for Drummelziar's property. This dexterous appeal to Veitch's passions saved the life of the freebooter.' —Vol. i. p. lxvi. *note.*

charged with the slaughter of their neighbour, Hamilton ; and as the alleged murderers had absconded, and taken refuge with friends and abettors, the ladies were put to some inconvenience. So much may be said in explanation of a lengthened entry in the Privy Council Record, December 10, 1591, which we shall attempt to simplify.

Helen Henderson, spouse of William Murray, elder, of Romanno ; Margaret Tweedie, spouse to John Murray, younger, of Romanno; and Agnes Nisbitt, spouse to William Murray, youngest of Romanno, complain that being denounced as art and part in the slaughter of the late John Hamilton of Coitquoitt, his son and relict had misrepresented to the king that the tower of Romanno was 'detenit and garneist with men of weir, to the contempt of His Majesty,' who had placed it in possession of four persons, to whom was to be paid a monthly allowance of twenty merks. The three ladies remonstrate against this oppressive arrangement, 'of which, gif they had knawen, they wad have compeirit, and stayed the granting of the same.' They desire the order to be suspended, for the house of Romanno, they say, 'was never keipit aganis his Hieness, but only aganis rebels, as God knawis tyme will try, and thairfore needit na sic keiparis, it being but ane auld ruinous tour, not meit for na man to keip or hassard his lyffe into;' and besides, the said ladies are conjunctly infeft in fee and liferent in the haill lands of Romanno, 'quhilk is but a puir ten-pund land, in effect barren, and subject to the incursionis and stouthis of the broken men and thevis of baith the bordouris, and the saids complenaris and thair families, have na maner of thing besides whareupon to leive ; it can naither stand with the law of God nor man to punish the inocent, and to tak fra thame thair landis and lyves, although thair husbandis be now deprivit of his Hienes' favour ; and gif ony doubt or scruple may be made anent the keiping of the said hous, thay are content and presentlie offeris (the keiparis being removit furth thairof), with all diligence thairefter, to close up, on thair expensis, the yetts and windois of the hous with stane and lyme, and to be answerable that

thair husbandis nor na utheris sall entir thairin without his Majestie's licence.'—*P. C. R.*

This representation failed. Helen Henderson, for herself and the other complainers, also Bessie Baillie, widow, and Jonas, William, and James, sons of the deceased John Hamilton, being present, the king and council ordered the letters raised against the ladies of Romanno to be put to execution. The real pinch in the case, as will be observed, was the obligation to maintain four government officials, at a cost of twenty merks (£1, 2*s.* 6*d.* sterling) monthly; and to get rid of these unwelcome visitors, the three ladies may be allowed to have made out a painful case of poverty. Ultimately, March 29, 1592, they were exempted from further trouble, on giving security that the parties denounced as rebels should not find refuge within the house of Romanno; and we can fancy the satisfaction of the three sorely-tried ladies on seeing the four officials quit the fortalice and disappear down the old avenue. There were some subsequent proceedings in connection with this affair, such as the entering into securities that there would be no mutual molestation apart from forms of law; but so feeble was justice, and so weak the royal authority, that the scandal of Hamilton's murder blew over, and the Murrays resumed their residence at Romanno, as if nothing had happened. We can hardly be surprised at this immunity to brawling and homicidal lairds, when we remember that in the beginning of this year the 'Bonny Earl of Moray' was slain at Donibristle, and that the king, notwithstanding urgent remonstrances from the earl's mother, refrained from prosecuting the murderers.

At the time that the Murrays of Romanno were in the midst of their troubles about the murder of a neighbouring laird, the Burnetts of Barns had laid themselves open to complaint on account of certain feuds with adjoining proprietors. Barns is an extensive estate on the south bank of the Tweed, three miles west of Peebles, and its proprietor at this time was William Burnett, a man of gigantic stature and strength, who, for his sagacity in conducting expeditions in the dark, was generally

nicknamed the 'Howlet,' or Owl. Living with his family in a tall feudal tower, of which, in its now decayed state, covered with ivy, and with a grated door, we present a sketch, the Howlet

Fig. 23.—Old Tower of Barns.

had rendered himself amenable to law. The case is brought before the Privy Council as follows:

1591.—John Murray of Blackbarony becomes 'suretie for William Burnett of Barns, that he sall compeir personalie befoir the kingis Majestie and Lords of Secret Counsole at Halyrudhouse, or whair it sall happen to be for the time, the 29 day of December instant, and answer to sic things as sall be inquirit of him, touching sic deedlie feid as he hes interest in; and that he sall underlie sic order as his Hienes and the said Lords sall demene to him thereanent, under the pane of ane thousand merks.'—*P. C. R.*

One of the Peeblesshire lairds is found to have been implicated in the treasonous and outrageous conduct of Francis, Earl of Bothwell. Frustrated in his audacious attempt to seize the royal person at Holyrood House in December 1591, Bothwell, with a band of three hundred men, made a renewed but equally

abortive effort for the same purpose at the palace of Falkland in June 1592. Retiring among his vassals in Liddesdale, it became necessary to assemble the lieges to quell this extraordinary disturber of the public peace, and several proclamations to that effect were issued by the Privy Council. As usual, in the case of border disturbances, Peebles was made a place of meeting, and here James VI. presented himself to organise the forces raised on the occasion. Seemingly roused for the moment from his imbecility, the king, under date July 13, issued an edict to destroy three dangerous strongholds—that of Tinnies, in Peeblesshire, and those of Harden and Dryhope in Selkirkshire. In no part of Scotland was there any feudal keep so like a robbers' castle on the Rhine as that of Tinnies, which, occupying the summit of a lofty knoll, towered over the plain of Drummelzier, and was, in all respects, a fitting residence for one who set the law at defiance. At this period, it was occupied by James Stewart, of whom we know nothing from the records, further than he was connected with the designs of Bothwell, and exposed himself to the severest penalties. The royal warrant for the demolition of Tinnies is too remarkable not to be given entire.

'At Peebles, 13th July 1592.—The Kingis Majestie, with advice of the Lordis of his Secret Councale, Givis and Grantis full power and commission, express bidding and charge, be thir presents to his welbelovitt William Stewart of Traquair, to dimolois, and cause be dimoloist and cussen down to the ground, the place and ȝouss of Tynnies, quhilkis perteint to James Stewart, sumtyme of Tynnies; as alsua the like power and commission, express bidding and charge to Walter Scott of Gouldie Landis, and Mr Jideon Murray, conjunctlie and severallie, to demolois, and cause be demoloist and cussen down to the ground, the places, housses, and fortalices of Harden and Dryhoip, pertaining to Walter Scott of Harden, quha with the said James Stewart was art and part of the lait tressonabill fact perpetrat against his hieness awne person at Falkland. And that the forsaid persons caus the premisses be putt in executioun with all convenient expeditioun, as they will answer to his hieness upoun their obedience.'—*P. C. R.*

Strangely enough, the Tweedies were either not concerned in

Bothwell's treason, or had the address, by aiding the king in his emergency, to escape the visitation which afflicted their near neighbour at Tinnies. In 1592, they actually appear in the new quality of complainers, instead of being complained against. They had suffered losses through the predatory habits of one of the clans Scott on the borders, and the circumstance makes us aware of the wide sweep of country exposed to such depredations. In the tone and character of injured innocents, the Tweedies state to the Privy Council that the Scotts, though bound to keep the peace, came on the 15th of December last to the lands of Drummelzier and Dreva, and took from them 4000 sheep, 200 oxen and cows, and 40 horses and mares, also took away all the movable goods in the houses of tenants to the value of £2000. The Council ordered Sir John Edmonston of that Ilk, cautioner for the Scotts, to bring them forward to answer these grave charges.

At the close of 1592, the Tweedies revert to their true character. We learn from an entry in the Record, that they had perpetrated quite as deliberate a murder as that committed by them less than two years previously near the castle of Neidpath. Their victim on this occasion was one of the Geddeses, with whom they were at feud, and the scene of the atrocity was at a blacksmith's door in the Cowgate of Edinburgh. As usual, the case comes before the Council by a complaint. Mary Veitch, relict, Charles Geddes of Rachan, brother, with the bairns, remaining brother, and friends of the late James Geddes of Glenhegdon, state that 'it is not unknawne how mony slauchters have been committit upon them by James Tuedy of Drummelzeair and his friends,' notwithstanding bonds, promises, and assurances to the contrary; and now he has committed the barbarous murder of the said James Geddes within the burgh of Edinburgh. For 'the space of aucht days' together, Tweedy and his companions publicly haunted the streets and closes waiting for an opportunity to slay the Laird of Glenhegdon; and having, by means of spies, watched the said laird near his lodgings, and found that on the 29th of December last he was 'in the Cowgait

at David Lindsay's buith shoeing his horse, being altogether careless of his awne suretie, Drummelzier dividit his hail friendis and servandis in twa cumpanyis, and directit John and Robert Tuedyis, his brether germaine, Patrick Porteous of Hawkshaw, John Creichtoun of Quarter, Charles Tuedy, household servand to the said James, and Hob Jardin, to go to Conis Close, being direct opposite to Lindsayis buith, and he himself, accumpanyed with Mr John and James Tuedyis, sones to the gudeman of Dreva, past to the Kirk Wynd, being a little bewest the said buith, to await, that the said James might not escape; and baith the cumpanyis being convenit at the fute of the said cloises, finding the said James standing at David Lindsayis buith dor with his bak to thame, they rucheit oute of the said cloises, and shamefullie, cruellie, and unhonnestlie, with schottis of pistollettis murdereit and slew him behind his bak.' The parties accused not compearing are denounced and escheat. Tweedie was afterwards secured, but with the ordinary result. In June 1593, he was a prisoner in Edinburgh Castle, and Sir Michael Balfour of Burley became security that, on being liberated, he would within 48 hours enter himself in ward in Fife, there to remain during His Majesty's pleasure.—*P. C. R.*

1593, Sep. 11.—Proclamation at Stirling to meet the king at Peebles on 1 November, for pursuit and punishment of rebels.—*P. C. R.*

1593–94, Feb. 14.—The assassination of the Laird of Glenhegdon is again before the Privy Council. Charles Geddes of Rachan for himself, and as procurator for Margaret Veitch, relict of James Geddes of Glenhegdon, produces a copy of summons at the instance of John Creichtoun of Quarter, and Patrick Porteous of Hawkshaw, charging him and the said Margaret Veitch to appear on 7 Feb., and shew letters of horning they had raised against the said John Creichtoun and Patrick Porteous, for not compearing to answer touching the murder of the said James Geddes—and to hear said letters suspended. Neither Crichtoun nor Porteous appearing, the Lords denounce them, and order them to be put to the horn; also, that James Tweedy of Drummelzier, cautioner for their appearance, be prosecuted for penalties.—*P. C. R.*

In 1595, there occurred a regular and public combat on Edston

Haugh, a field on the north bank of the Tweed, about a mile from Neidpath. The cause of this passage-of-arms was a supposedly insulting speech, addressed by John Brown of Hartree to George Hepburn, a page of James Lord Yester. Of this remarkable duel, for which due authority had been obtained, the following account is given in the *Domestic Annals of Scotland*,[1] quoting from an historical manuscript concerning the Hays of Tweeddale. 'The two combatants [Brown and Hepburn] were to fight in their doublets, mounted with spears and swords. Some of the greatest men of the country took part in the affair, and honoured it with their presence. The Laird of Buccleugh appeared as judge for Brown; Hepburn had, on his part, the Laird of Cessford. The Lords Yester and Newbottle were amongst those officiating. When all was ready, the two combatants rode full tilt against each other with their spears, when Brown missed Hepburn, and was thrown from his horse with his adversary's weapon through his body. Having grazed his thigh in the charge, Hepburn did not immediately follow up his advantage, but suffered Brown to lie unharmed on the ground. "Fy!" cried one of the judges; "alight, and take amends of thy enemy!" He then advanced on foot with his sword in his hand to Brown, and commanded him to confess the truth. "Stay," cried Brown, "till I draw the broken spear out of my body." This being done, Brown suddenly drew his sword, and struck at Hepburn, who for some time was content to ward off his strokes, but at last dealt him a backward wipe across the face, when the wretched man, blinded with blood, fell to the ground. The judges then interfered to prevent him being further punished by Hepburn; but he resolutely refused to make any confession.'

1599, Sept. 4.—William Horsburgh of Edderston having raised letters against the provost and bailies of Peebles on the score of some indemnity, but having failed to appear before the Privy Council to support his case, 'James Neving, as procuratour for the saidis provost and bailies, protestit in respect' of Horsburgh's non-appearance, and craved that there might be no further proceedings without a new summons. Protest admitted.—*P. C. R.*

[1] Vol. i. p. 265.

1599, Sep. 8.—In a proclamation to the inhabitants to assist the warden of the West March, William, Earl of Angus, those of his 'wardanrie,' and of Kyle, Carrick, the Upper Ward of Clydesdale, and the sheriffdom of Peebles, are ordered to meet at Dumfries on 22 Sep.—*P. C. R.*

Unsupported by police or standing army, James VI., as is evident from royal proclamations, had to depend on the services of the gentry and their retainers for maintaining his authority; and nothing conveys so impressive an idea of the abjectness of the sovereign at this period, as the circumstance of his inviting the Tweedies to assist him with their counsel.

1600, July 28.—Among parties summoned to meet the king and his Privy Council at Falkland on 11 August, to give 'thair advice anent repressing the turbulent borderers,' are James Tweedy of Drummelzier, Tweedy of Dreva, and William Veitch of Dawick; of these, James Tweedy is ordered to place himself, with his retainers, in the castle of Drummelzier, and William Veitch within the castle of Dawick.—*P. C. R.*

Notice has been taken of the taxation of the county according to the Old Extent. In 1556, a new tax-roll was made up by properly appointed commissioners, and this remained long in use. From what follows, it will be seen that a dispute occurred concerning taxation, which was settled by an appeal to the roll of 1556. The case is noticed by Thomson in his Paper on the Old Extent, already referred to, and was as follows:

1602, Jan. 12.—Sir John Murray of Eddleston complains that James Lord Hay of Yester, principal sheriff of Peeblesshire, had, through his depute, Horsburgh of that Ilk, imposed on his lands an undue proportion of the 100,000 merks for which the county was assessed. Sir John proceeds to say that he had been charged '48 pundis of money of the realme for his pairt of the said taxatioun of his landis of Blakbarrony with the annexis thairof, videlicet, Kingisland, and for his pairt of the landis of Curhoip, and his landis of Deane and Eister Quhytlaw'—all of which he alleges should be taxed to the extent of only 32 pundis, as may appeir be ane roll maid 27 Januar 1556, be certaine commissioneris appointit be his Majestie's umquhile dearest mother, quene of the realme; Sir John's taxation having been restricted to that sum on account of the barrenness of the lands 'and of evill nichtbouris, being

subject to the incursionis of Liddisdaill, Ewisdaill, and Annandaill. Nevertheless, he, Sir John, had lodged the amount of the whole demand with the sheriff-depute, and now prays that the excess be returned to him. The Lords decide that the former tax-roll of 1556 is the true one, and order the difference between 32 and 48 punds to be returned to Sir John Murray.—*P. C. R.*

It is observed from this appeal, which we have greatly abridged, that, as formerly stated, border reivers made incursions as far as Eddleston, Courhope, and the summit of the Kingside Edge. The next quotation from the Records reveals the not less strange fact that, when complained against, the reivers could procure letters, or legal authority, to suspend prosecution.

On the 2d of May 1602, Sir William Stewart of Traquair complained that 'James Scott of Quhythop having committit an open reiff upoun him,' the said John had by misrepresentation procured letters suspending prosecution for the offence. Sir William being now ready to go into the case, and the defender not appearing, is denounced rebel. We learn by a subsequent entry what was the nature of the stouthreif. Scott, taking advantage of Sir William Stewart's absence, had gone upon the lands of Blackhouse, and 'lifted' fifty ewes at a single sweep. Scott seems to have been a slippery person. On the 17th of June, he and others are denounced rebels for not paying to the chamberlain part of the dues of Ettrick Forest.

1602, Oct. 8.—The king having gone to Dumfries to endeavour, by judicial proceedings, to punish thieves and secure tranquillity in the western marches, this day issues a proclamation to the following effect: Forasmuch as His Majesty has appointed justice-courts to be held within the burghs of Peebles and Jedburgh on the 15th and 26th day of October, for trying and punishing the many enormities and insolences which have been committed during several years byegone—as His Majesty, accompanied by a number of his council, intends to be present at the said courts, it is necessary 'that His Majestie be weel and substantiallie accompaniet with a force of his guid subjectis,' therefore ordains letters to be direct, charging all and sundry His Majesty's lieges and subjects between saxty and sixteen years, and other fencible persons, as well dwelling in burgh or on land, regality and royalty, within the sheriffdoms of Peebles, Selkirk, and Roxburgh, that they 'ilk ane of

thame, weel bodin in feir of weir,' meet His Majesty as follows—The inhabitants of Selkirk and Peebles shires at Peebles, Oct. 15, and the inhabitants of Roxburghshire at Jedburgh, Oct. 25; and they are to be provided to attend on His Majesty for the space of fifteen days, 'under paine of tinsel of life, landis, and guids.' On this occasion, the king visited Peebles and Jedburgh, and was able to execute justice.

Tweedie of Drummelzier, who has hitherto been heard of chiefly in connection with slaughters and other heinous offences, is now to be introduced as a forcible uplifter of the rents of others for his own behoof. At this period lived Dame Jean Herris, usually called Lady Skirling, relict of Sir John Cockburn of Skirling, knight. As widow of the proprietor, she possessed certain lands in Haddingtonshire and at Skirling, with legal right to draw their rents; notwithstanding such claims, James Tweedie of Drummelzier, who had married the relict of William Cockburn of Skirling, set about forcing Lady Skirling's tenants, by 'bangstrie and oppressioun, to cause the tennantis to pay thair maillis, and thairby frustrates the said complainer of the yeirly maillis and dewties, being the best pairt of her rent and living, whareupon she now, in her decrepit and decaying tyme, ought to be intertenyit.' Besides these oppressions on her tenants, Lady Skirling complains that, 'about the feist of Martymas last,' Tweedie came upon the lands of the Nether Mains of Skirling, and took away two oxen pertaining to her, and continues heavily to oppress her and her tenants, 'she being ane ageit gentilwoman, destitute of her husband, and her friendis far dwelling from her.' The Lords remit the matter to be pursued before the Judge Ordinary, and ordains the Laird of Drummelzier to find caution for the indemnity of the complainer and her tenants.

1603, Feb. 24.—Complaint to the Privy Council by Adam Veitch in Fethane, who states that on the 5th instant, William and Thomas Scott of Hundleshope, with others their accomplices, 'all bodin in feir of weir, with hacquebettis and pistoletts, came to the lands of Fethane, and thair cuttit and distroyit the said complenaris gangand pleuch, reft and tuke away his plew-irons, and schamfullie and unhonestlie dang his plewmen, and left them for deid.' The complainer proceeds to mention that the outrage had been incited by Scott of Hayning and Scott of

Thirlstane, who, along with the actual perpetrators not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

July 27.—At a court of justiciary, Thomas Horsburgh, burgess of Peebles, was accused of 'the murder of William Chisholme in Peebles, with his own quhinger, under silence and cloud of night, also of the theftous stealing of ten sax li pecés and tuentie merkis in quhite silver, pertening to the said umqle William, under his bed-heid, on the month of March last. And likewise of stealing tuentie tua li fra his guid-mother.' The assize unanimously, by the mouth of Michael Hunter of Polmood, pronounced the panel guilty of the said crimes—'Sentence to be tane to the Castell-hill of Edinburghe, and thair to be hangit on ane gibitt until he be deid; and thaireftir his heid and richt hand to be strukin fra his body; and his heid to be set upoun ane pike upoun the stepell-heid of Peiblis; and his richt hand to be put on the Eist-port thairof; and all his movable guidis to be escheit.'[1]

1604, July 4.—'Ane grate fyre in Peibleis town.' Such is the very brief notice of an accidental fire in Peebles in 1604, given by Birrel in his *Diarey* of events in Scotland from 1532 till 1605, and we are unable, from any local authority, to describe the nature or the extent of the conflagration.

The oldest known tolbooth in Peebles was, as its name imports, a booth or building for taking toll at one of the gates. This ancient prison is understood to have been situated at the foot of the Briggate, in the line of the town-wall, such being a principal entry to the town from the north. Falling into decay, the old tolbooth is found insufficient, and becomes a proper subject of remonstrance by the Privy Council.

1605, Oct. 25.—Hector Cranston, burgess of Peebles, as procurator for the provost, bailies, and council, makes appearance and undertakes the obligation that, 'within the space of tua yeires, they sall big ane sufficient and suir tolbuith and prisone within the toun, able for keiping of all sic malefactouris and prisonairis as sall happen to be committit to ward within the same, for whom the toun sall be alwyes ansuerable, and that thair said tolbuith sall be sufficientlie providit and furneist with irnis and stokes, under the pane of ane thousand pundis.'—*P. C. R.*

The building erected in obedience to this order stood in the High Street, opposite the spot now occupied by the town-hall.

[1] Pitcairn's *Criminal Trials.*

1606, Aug. 22.—The provost, bailies, and council of Peebles complain to the Privy Council that John Hay of Smithfield had interrupted them in the 'bigging of ane loft and seat within the Croce Kirk of Peblis.' The Lords remit the case to the presbytery of Peebles to examine and report; 'and in the meantyme the said complenaris and the said John Hay to disist fra bigging of the said dask and loft.' The presbytery, having made all proper inquiry, report that the complainers had proceeded in an orderly manner to make their 'dask and seat;' also that 'the said John Hay has na farther libertie within the said kirk nor ony other gentleman of the countrey; and ordanit the said complenaris onlie to give him libertie to set up ane dask and seat within the said kirk in the first vacance.' In absence of the defender, the report is allowed, and the provost, bailies, and council are permitted to proceed with the building of the seat.—*P. C. R.*

1606, Nov. 23.—James Tweedy of Drummelzier, and various others, are summoned to the Privy Council, on 11th December following, to give their advice as to the best means of keeping the peace on the borders. Two months previously, in a sweeping act of justice, George, Earl of Dunbar, had caused upwards of 140 of the boldest border outlaws to be hanged.—*P. C. R.*

1607, Jan. 29.—A complaint is before the Privy Council, from which it is incidentally learned that, some time previous to September 1601, James Govan, proprietor of Cardrona, had, in the course of a local feud, been slain by John Scott, brother to Walter Scott of Tushielaw. Of this murder, John Scott was still 'unrelaxt.'—*P. C. R.*

1607, Sept. 3.—Tweedy of Drummelzier, who, less than a year ago, was thought fit to aid the public authorities in securing peace, is now himself the subject of complaint. Thomas Halden of that Ilk, and Thomas Porteous of Glenkirk, become bound for James Tweedy of Drummelzier, that he, for himself and his friends, shall keep the king's peace, keep the country in quietness, and in no way molest Sir David Lindsay of Edzell, his son, and friends who are answerable and at horn for the slaughter of the deceased Lord of Spynie, under pain of 5000 merks; and James Tweedy binds himself to observe the same. A few days later, the Lindsays are similarly bound not to molest Tweedy and his friends.—*P. C. R.*

1608, Jan. 7.—The Privy Council, finding that an assurance subscribed by Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, on the one part, and Mr Archibald Douglas, parson of Peebles, on the other part, is now expired and outrun, 'albeit the variance and controversie betwix thame is not removit or tane away,' order new assurance to the same effect be forthwith mutually subscribed. On the 21st of the same month, 'Andro, the son of

Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, for not keeping the above assurance, is ordered to appear before the Council, 'to underlie sic ordour as sall be prescryvit unto him.' Andro disobeys, and on the 4th of February is denounced rebel.—*P. C. R.*

From time immemorial, festivities, including horse-racing, had taken place at Peebles on Beltane-day, the 1st of May; but such was now the unsettled state of the country, that the Privy Council felt itself entitled to forbid any assemblage in the present year.

April 28.—Forasmeikle as the Lords of Secret Council are informit that there is ane horse-race appointit to be held at Peblis the —— day of May nextocome, whereunto grit numbers of people, of all qualities and ranks, intends to repair, betwix whom there being quarrels, private grudges, and miscontentment, it is to be feirit that, at their meeting upon fields, some troubles and inconvenients sall fall out amangs them, to the break of His Majesty's peace, and disquieting of the country, without remeed be providit; therefore the Lords of Secret Council has dischargit, and be the tenor hereof discharges, the said horse-race, and ordains that the same sall be nawise halden nor keepit this year; for whilk purpose ordains letters to be direct, to command, charge, and inhibit all and sundry His Majesty's lieges and subjects, by open proclamation at the mercat-cross of Peblis, and other places needful, that nane of them to convene and assemble themselves to the said race this present year, but to suffer that meeting and action to depart and cease, as they and ilk ane of them will answer upon the contrary at their heichest peril.—*P. C. R.*

April 28.—Alexander Tait, younger of Pirn, complains on account of threatened excommunication by the Presbytery of Peebles. He says that the Presbytery insists he shall raise the corpse of the late George Tait of Innerleithen, 'wha was buried six weeks syne within the kirk of Innerleithen, under the paine of excommunication;' an injunction he remonstrates against, as he had no particular part in the burial, but only 'gave his presence in company with a grite number of barronis, gentelmen, and common people; and further, it is aganis Christiane charitie to raise the deid who have been past six weeks in the grave; and it will not be in the complenaris power to get that corps raisit, becaus he is but ane mean man of little or no friendship, and the said George has a grite number of friendis about the said kirk, quho will not suffer him to rais the said corps.' The members of the presbytery not appearing to answer the complaint, they are discharged from taking any proceedings against the complainer.—*P. C. R.*

Another case of binding over to keep the peace by a set of Peeblesshire lairds comes up in the Privy Council, May 17. Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, his bairns, kin, and friends on the one part, and Gledstanes of that Ilk, and Halden of that Ilk, their kin and friends, on the other part, being like to fall out betwix thame, the Lords ordain the said parties 'to subscryve sic forme of assurance as sal be presentit to thame, to endure unto the first day of May 1609, and to cause cautionaires lykewyse subscryve the said assurance under the pane of £3000' Scots.—*P. C. R.*

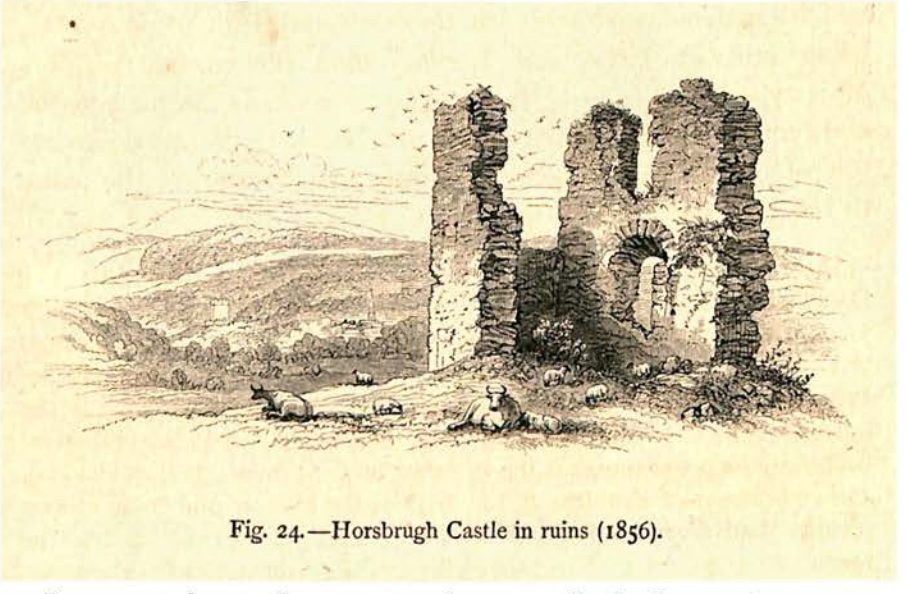


Fig. 24.—Horsbrugh Castle in ruins (1856).

In a previous chapter, we have noticed the antiquity of the Horsburghs, who had adopted a surname from their place of residence, a fortalice picturesquely situated on a mount in the vale of Tweed, at the distance of about two miles and a half east from Peebles. Residing in this their castle of Horsbrugh, now the dismally shattered ruin represented in the above sketch, they for generations occupied the position of sheriff-depute of Peeblesshire, and therefore, both from territorial and official dignity, were reckoned among the magnates of the county. Startling as have been some of our revelations of past manners, perhaps

none is more so than those respecting the Horsburghs, who, emulating the disorderliness of the Lords Yester, sheriffs-principal, exposed themselves to public complaint in connection with feuds, brawls, and slaughters. Already, as has been seen, they had to subscribe an assurance to keep the peace, and now one of them becomes answerable to a charge of a criminal nature. On the 7th of July 1608, William Horsburgh, brother to Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, is accused before the Privy Council of having slaughtered James Douglas, son of 'Maister Archibald Douglas, archdeacon of Glasgow.' For this heavy offence, he had been denounced rebel on the 14th and 16th of May, and being still at large, the Lords ordain the captain of His Majesty's guard to bring him to justice, and to 'tak his houssis, and remove his servandis and familie furth thairof, mak inventuir of his guidis and geir thairintill, and to reporte the same to His Majestie's theasaurer.'—*P. C. R.*

1608, Nov. 3.—Mr Archibald Douglas, parson of Peebles, Mr James Douglas, his son, James Elliot, his sister's son, Steven, William, and John Robesens in Eschailles, James Horsburgh, thair, Adam and John Winterhoipis, thair, James Newton, and Thomas Smyth, complain to the Privy Council on the score of excessive caution-money; but what is the offence with which they are charged, is not stated. A prosecution had been raised against them, at the instance of the provost, bailies, council, and community of Peebles; and from Douglas, his son, and some others, security had been demanded to the extent of £1000 Scots, the remainder 500 merks. Now, they allege 'these sowmes ar far above the sowmes appointit be the act of parliament, and the said Mr Archibald Douglas is ane minister having no leving bot stipend for serving of the cure at the said kirk, and Mr James Douglas hes not ony leving, but sic as his father pleisis to bestow, and the remanent personis are but pure laboureirs, not valiant in ane hundredth merkis of frie gier.' Parties appearing by their procurators, the Lords find that the penalty imposed on Douglas, his son, and nephew should not be modified; the rest to find caution under a penalty of £100 Scots each.—*P. C. R.*

Dec. 22.—James Ker, servitor to the Laird of Fernyhirst, represents to the Privy Council that on the 12th of March last, 'he being within the burgh of Peblis, thair doing his lauchful affairis, James Govan, brother to Govan of Cardrona, and William Gibson in Kailziemylne, with swordis, gantillatis, plait slevis, and other wappenis invasive,

came and thair upbraidit the said complenair with mony injurious speecheis, and them with drawn swordis invadit and perseuit him of his lyff, and strak from him the mid finger of his left hand, mutillat him thairof and of the haill remanent fingaris of the same hand, and hurte and woundit him in divers utheris pairtis of his body, to the effusioun of his blood in grite quantitie, and had not faillit to have slane him, were not be the providence of God and his awne bettir defence he eschaiped.' Defenders not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

Under the same date a large number of tenants of John Stewart of Traquair having failed to make appearance to answer the charge of non-payment to him of 1000 merks as principal, and 100 merks of liquidate expenses—possibly on the score of rent—are denounced rebels by the Privy Council. The case is of no public interest. We notice it only for the purpose of citing an instance of using a nickname in a legal record. One of the defaulters is 'William Rutherfurd, callit Nateis Willie.'—*P. C. R.*

1609, May 25.—Mr Archibald Bow, minister at Stobo, sues James Tweedy in Stank, denounced rebel for not removing himself 'fra that pairt of the said complenaris gleib callit the Willie Croft.' Defender not appearing, the captain of the king's guard is ordered to apprehend and bring him to justice.—*P. C. R.*

About this period, and somewhat later, the town of Peebles was in trouble as regards education. The old ecclesiastical endowments which should have been partly appropriated for this purpose being now gone, there was a difficulty in keeping up schools. In a thin quarto printed for private circulation, purporting to be 'Extracts from the common good of various Burghs in Scotland, relative to Schools and Schoolmasters between the years 1557 and 1634,' we find the following particulars regarding the salaries paid to the schoolmasters in Peebles from 1608 to 1634:

1608.—*Item*, To Mr John Young, skuilmaister, for his yierly fee and chamber mail [lodging-rent], . . £109 Scots.
Item, Given to the doctor of the skuill, . . . £ 16
Item (1628–1634), Given to our scholmaister and doctour for their fees, ... 250 merks.

Two facts are here worthy of notice. The entire salary of the schoolmaster of Peebles, in 1608, amounted to only £109 Scots, or £9, 1*s.* 8*d.* sterling; and there was a functionary belonging to the school called a 'doctor,' or tutor, one of whose duties was to teach singing, for which service he received the munificent annual salary of £1, 1*s.* 4*d.* sterling.

1609, May 30.—Sir John Murray of Blackbarony for himself and Sir Archibald Murray, his son, produces before the Privy Council a summons, at the instance of 'Robert Yousting in Mirrielawis,' as father, and rest of the kinsmen of the deceast Patrick Yousting, servitor to the said Sir John, charging him for detaining the person of William Drysdale, servitor of the said Sir Archibald, and so preventing his trial for the murder of the said Patrick; and protested that in the absence of the defender nothing should follow on said summons, but that he, Sir John, and his friends should be relieved of the said Drysdale. Protestation admitted.—*P. C. R.*

1609, June 6.—Mr Archibald Douglas, parson of Peebles, and Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, charged to renew their assurances of peace until 1 June 1610.—*P. C. R.*

1610, Feb. 22.—The provost, bailies, council, and community of Peebles sue Sir Robert Scott of Thirlstane for invading their lands with a number of men, destroying their ploughs, and threatening the lives of the complainers. The Privy Council order the captain of the king's guard to apprehend the parties complained against, and bring them to justice.—*P. C. R.*

1610, Feb. 22.—The presbytery of Peebles complain to the Privy Council that the practice of burying in churches, especially the church of Innerleithen, in their bounds, was continued, in spite of an ordnance of the General Assembly, which was approved by the King and Council. The Lords ordain that none shall bury within churches but those who have a heritable right, or shall receive the consent of the minister and elders, under a penalty of £40.—*P. C. R.*

1610, Aug. 30.—Which day, before the Privy Council, compeared 'James Vetch in Stewartoun, and having humblie, upon his kneis, grantit and confest that he had sclanderit Jonas Hamiltoun of Quotquoit, and Alexander Hamiltoun, his brother, in stating thame to have bene the outputteris of certane guidis and geir stowin fra Ramsay of Whitehill, and thairfore he humblie cravit the said Jonas' forgivenes; lykeas Jonas being present, forgave the said James, tuke him be the hand, and was reconsiliat with him. And siklyk, compeirit William Veitch of Dawik, and become suritie that the said James Veitch sall compeir at the kirk

of Newbottle, upon Sunday nixt afoir none, and thair, in presence of parrochynnaris, sall confes his offence, and crave thame forgivenes, under the pane of £1000 Scots.—*P. C. R.*

1611, Feb. 21—Robert Horsburgh, burgess of Peebles, complains to the Privy Council, that on the 7th instant, William Scott, son to Philip Scott of Dryhope, with his accomplices, to the number of twelve persons, 'bodin in feir of weir,' came, under cloud and silence of night, about ten hours at even, to the complainer's 'dwelling-house within the said burgh, quhair he and his familie wer repairing to thair beddis, and thair perforce enterit within the said house, and invadit and persewit him for his bodelie harm and slauchter, gaif him mony bauch, bla, and bluidy straikis on divers pairtis of his bodie, of purpois to have slane the complenair, quhilk they had done, wer not he relevit be certane of the inhabitants.' Defender not appearing, is denounced rebel.—*P. C. R.*

To what extent William Horsburgh, brother to the laird of that Ilk, paid the penalty for his transgressions, does not appear. That he was not greatly worse than the other members of the family, appears from an entry in the Record, June 27, 1611, when there is a serious complaint lodged against the laird and his sons. It sets forth 'that Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, and Alexander, William, and John Horsburgh, his sons, have, during the last four years, worne hagbutis and pistolletis, and at everie tyme thay had occasion to repair from thair awne houses on horse or fute, thay came nevir ane myle without pistolletis or hagbutis in thair handis, as also ordinarilie with swordis, and as yet continues thair violation of his Hienes lawis —in so far as, upon the —— day of June instant, Alexander Hay wes upon the landis of Sheilgrene, without company or armour, and having some grudge aganis him, thay all horsit, and with grite speid went to the pairt quhair the said Alexander Hay wes, and as soon as thay came in sicht of him, thay kuist thair cloikis frome thame, took their swordis and pistolletis in thair handis, and with all thair speid ran toward the said Alexander Hay, chassit him ane myle towardis ane house of his fatheris, and had not he left his horse and taken to his fute, having the advantage of ane hill whiche wes not verie possible to thame to wone on horsbak, thay had not faillit to have slane

the said Alexander Hay.' The defenders were assoilzied for want of proof.—*P. C. R.*

The preceding complaint of Hay, younger, of Smithfield, against the Horsburghs, probably led to the case which, on the 11th of July, comes before the Council. Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk states that, on the 2d instant, 'John Hay of Smithfield, Alexander Hay, heir appeirand of Smithfield, and John Hay, both sons of the said John Hay of Smithfield, accompanied with Archibald Hamilton and John Young, servandis of the said John Hay, Walter Somervill, servand to the said Alexander Hay, and William Dickson, younger in Smithfield, with utheris, with swordis, gantillatis, plaitslevis, steill bonnetis, jakkis, lances, and uther wapponis, came to the said complenair, and quhairof he and his predecessouris hes bene in peacable possession thir mony yeiris bygane past memorie of man, quhair the said complenair his cattall, scheip, and bestiall wer for the tyme pasturing, and thair set lances to thair thyis, brak at the said bestiall, and aftir a most insolent maner, houndit, chassit, and drave away the said haill guidis and bestiall off the said commontie of Glentres, and hes hurt, bloodit, and deidlie woundit a grite number of the said bestiall in the flankis, brochis, and uther pairtis of thair bodyis, quhairof a grite mony thairthrow are liklie to die.' The defenders were assoilzied upon their oath, to which the truth was referred.

The feud of old standing between the Veitches of Dawick and the Tweedies of Drummelzier was still unappeased in March 1611, and besides giving trouble to the Privy Council, surprises the king, who now, after a residence of about eight years in England, expected to hear no more of these two turbulent Peeblesshire families. The Lords of the Privy Council are now ordered to call before them the principals of both surnames, and then adopt measures for removing the feud, and effecting mutual reconciliation between them. On the 11th of the same month, Mr Richard Powrie, minister at Dawick, sues William Tweedie, who was in prison, for uttering reproachful speeches against the king and Lords of Council, and for pursuing the complainer with

the intent of taking his life. Some of the king's guard are ordered to bring Tweedie from the tolbooth of Peebles to Edinburgh, there 'to be wardit in the theivis hoill,' and to secure a number of witnesses to be examined in the case. These witnesses are chiefly tenants in the parish of Stobo, two of them being 'John Alexander callit Over John, and John Alexander callit Nether John.' While Tweedie is in ward, he is to pay his own expenses.

1612, Sept. 11.—James Noble, in the Eistburne of Stobo, son of the deceased John Noble there, with the rest of their kinsmen, complain that John Scott, called the Clerk in Elrig, murderer of said John Noble, and denounced rebel in default of finding security for his appearance before the Council, is still at large. The Lords order the captain of the king's guard to bring him to justice.—*P. C. R.*

1613, July 15.—Sir Robert Stewart, tutor of Traquair, complains that William Haliburton in Whitrig, denounced rebel for not appearing to answer touching 'his allegeit presenting of ane bendit hagbute to the said Schir Robert, avowing to shoote him thairwith, gif he quarrillit or fand fault with him.' The Lords order the captain of the king's guard to bring him to justice.—*P. C. R.*

In 1615, we again unpleasantly hear of the Horsburghs. On the 11th of July, 'John Johnstone in Lie'—probably the farm now called the Lee, parish of Innerleithen—complains that being one day lately 'within the burgh of Peblis, William Horsburgh, son to the Laird of Horsburgh, came to the said complenair, feirslie set upon him, and with a drawne sword shamefullie invadit him, gaif him a deidlie wound on the head, and woundit him in divers uther pairts, and left him lyand for deid.' Defender not appearing, is denounced rebel.—*P. C. R.*

Little more than a month afterwards, the Laird of Horsburgh complains of the conduct of his eldest son, who seems to have been quite as troublesome a youth as his brother William. Under date August 23, 1615, the laird piteously states to the Privy Council, 'That Alexander Horsburgh, his eldest son, having shaiken off all feir of God, reverence of the law, and that natural regaird and dewtie quhilk he aucht to his said father, and being unmyndful of the exceeding grite favouris whilk he bore to

him, and of the mony benefits done be his father to him, he hes verie unnaturallie behavit himselff to the said complenair thir divers yeiris bigone, not onlie be drawing mony unnecessar actions of pley [law-pleas] upon him, constraining him thairby to tyne his tyme, and to spend his geir; but with that he hes socht, and still seikis the undoing of his said fatheris house and leving, descendit to him from so mony progenitouris. And becaus he perseives that his father and his other bairnis doeth quhat in thame lyis to preserve thair fatheris leving from utter wraik, and hes frustrat some of his wicked desynes, he hes thairfore conseivit siche a haitrit that nothing can content him but thair lyves; and his said father fearis that he will attempt some violent purpois aganis his lyfe, as namlie, in 1610, he set upon Walter Horsburgh, the complenaris son, at his awne yett, with a drawn sword, and persewit him for his lyfe a long tyme, gaif him fyve deidlie woundis, and has mutilat him in his leg, sae that he was constraynit, for saftie of the said Walteris lyfe, to send him out of the countrey; and at Martymas last, the said Alexander lay await for John Horsburgh, the complenaris son, as he was coming out of the toun of Peblis, and presentit ane bendit pistollet at him, quhilk be the providence of God having misgevin, he persewit him with a drawn sword, resolvit to haif slane him, wer not his son bettir defence.' This young scape-grace not appearing to answer the charge brought against him, is denounced rebel—a circumstance which gave the incipient sheriff-depute no concern, for he continued to go about as usual, and was again complained of by his father on the 25th of January 1616. The captain of the king's guard is now ordered to apprehend and produce him; but if he was captured, it would only be to be liberated on giving some sort of security for future good-behaviour. No notice is taken of the fact.

1616, Feb. 1.—James Eistoun, burgess of Edinburgh, complains that one day lately, as he was 'coming from the Lynkes of Leith, quhair he had bene recreating himselff at the gowff, to the burgh of Edinburgh, quhair he hes his residence,' he was set upon by James Tweedy, son to Mr John Tweedy of Dreva, who 'invadit him with a drawn sword, gaif furth

mony straikis at him, cuttit his hat and cloik, raschit him to the ground, and reft from the complenair his cloub, quhairwith he defendit himselff, and thairwith gaif the complenair mony bauch, bla, and bluidy strykis to have slane him, wer not he stayit be certane personis thair present.' The Lords order Tweedy to put himself in ward in the tolbooth of Edinburgh within six days, and to remain there till freed by the said Lords.—*P. C. R.*

1616, Feb. 6.—Sir John Stewart of Traquair, and his tutor, Sir Robert Stewart of Schillinglaw, complain that Adam Goold, a king's messenger, who, on their behalf, was executing a warrant of poinding four ky and oxen, against William Trumble, younger of Bedrule, had been unlawfully deforced by Thomas, eldest son of the said William, and George Douglas, his servand; 'thay not onlie stayit the said messenger fra taking away of the said goodis, bot pat violent handis on the said messenger, and held and detenit him houris; lykeas the said personis, in farder contempt of his Majestie, wore hagbutis and pistollets.' Defenders not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

1616, March 7.—Complaint of John Govan of Cardrona—That upon the last day of November, Alexander Horsburgh, younger of that Ilk, as principal, and Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, James Sandilands of Bold, and James Horsburgh, wobster, burgess of Peebles, as cautioners for him, were denounced rebels at the complainer's instance, for non-payment of 1200 merks, of which they remain unrelaxt. The captain of the king's guard is ordered to apprehend them.—*P. C. R.*

1616, March 21.—John Stewart of Traquair, and Stewart of Schilling-law, complain that William Trumble, younger of Bedrule, Thomas Trumble, his son, and George Douglas, his servand, denounced rebels on the 11th instant, are still at large. The captain of the king's guard is ordered to apprehend them.—*P. C. R.*

1616, Nov. 14.—Mr Alexander Bow, parson of Stobo, complains that James Tweedie of Dreva, who was, at his instance, on 20th May last, denounced a rebel, 'for not payment to him of the sowme of 250 merkis money for Beltine termes payment of his stipend,' is still at large. The captain of the king's guard is ordered to bring him to justice. On the 16th of December, Mr Richard Powrie, minister of Dawick, makes a similar complaint against Tweedy and his son, and a similar order is issued, probably without avail, for there soon after occur several cases in which the Tweedies are in ward for debt.—*P. C. R.*

1616, Dec. 16.—James Thomson in Windidoris complains to the Privy Council, that being in the burgh of Peebles doing his lawful affairs, the provost and bailies caused tak and commit him to the tolbooth, where he is still detained without a decreit, he being His Majesty's free

liege. The complainer appears by his procurator; and as the provost and bailies do not appear in answer to the summons, they are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

The visit of James VI. to Scotland, in May 1617, caused much ceremonious rejoicing among the lieges. His Majesty entered the country by Berwickshire; and after remaining some time in Edinburgh, and making several excursions, he returned to England by way of Glasgow and Dumfries. In this final journey towards the border, he did not take his state-carriage with him, perhaps in consequence of the badness of the roads, but left it at Edinburgh, to be forwarded through Peeblesshire, so as to meet the royal retinue. Accordingly, on the 8th of July, the following order appears in the Privy Council Records respecting the transit of this grand but very lumbering machine:

Order respecting the king's carriage and household stuff now lying at Holyrood House, 'that the same sal be lifted by those of the scheriffdom of Edinburgh, upon the 17th July instant, and caryed thairfra to Brughtoun in Twedale, and whereas the scheriffdom of Peblis is the most adjacent scheriffdom that can assist this service, and carye the said carriage from Brughtoun to Dumfries, whilk service will require 50 horse or thairby, necessar it is that, according to the order tane in all uther pairtis whare his Majesties progress and journey lay, that the scheriff and his deputis see this service performit. Thairfor ordanis to charge the scheriff of Peblis and his deputis, and Sir Archibald Murray of Dernhall, convenair of the justices of peace, and the inhabitants,' with the due execution of this royal service.

1617, July 31.—William Veitch of Lyne complains that, 'upon occasion of ane accident whilk fell out within the toun of Kirkurd laitlie, quhair Malcolme Cokburne and Robert Hamiltoun were hurte, the said complenair was tane be the Laird of Skirling, who is ane privat person, becaus he happenit to be present, and he hes brocht him to Edinburgh, and committit him to waird within the irne hous of the tolbuith, and nane of his friendis sufferit to have access unto him.' Veitch states, in addition, that he had nothing to do with the hurting of the said persons, and only acted as a 'reddair, and did quhat in him lay to have sinderit thame.' The Lords set him at liberty, on finding caution for his appearance when required.—*P. C. R.*

On the 22d of October 1617, a strange case comes before the Privy Council respecting a quarrel about rights to lands in the

parish of Innerleithen. Agnes Lawder, liferenter of the lands of Pirn, and Richard and John Lawder, her sons, complain that John Scott, their tenant in these lands, had, along with his bairns, brother-in-law, and servants, resolved to seize on the heritable possession of the property; and because this unreasonable design was resisted, 'James Cairncross, son to Charles Cairncross of Birksueip, came to the said landis of Pirne, and houndit thair bestiall and guidis off the said landis, invadit the said Richard and John; gaif John a nomber of strykis with a grite fork, quhairwith he fellit him deid to the ground; and strak the said Richard in the thie with quhingair; and Agnes Cairncross, spous to John Scott, younger, upon the 24 day of September last, upbraided the said Agnes Lawder, hir maistres, calling hir' by a most opprobrious epithet, for which she was summoned to appear before the minister and elders of the parish on the following Sunday; but when she appeared in the kirk, she broke out worse than ever, vowing that 'afore she sleipit, she sould gif the said Agnes better caus to complain, and that she sould mak hir to haif a cauld armefull of some of hir bairnis.' And that same day, she convened the Scotts and Cairncrosses under cloud of night, and with spears and other weapons, the party invaded the house of the Lawders, 'dang the said Richard throw the airme with a lance, chaisit him and his bruther, strak a nomber of strykis at the said John Lawder with drawne swordis, quhairby thay have mutilat him of twa fingeris of his hand, and left him and his said bruther for deid.' Defenders assoilzied for want of proof. The case on the one side being thus disposed of, next comes on the *per contra*, under same date.

John Scott in Pirn; Agnes Cairncross, his spouse; Charles Cairncross, and one of his servants, complain that John Lawder in Pirn came to the lands of Birksuip, and there invaded the said Charles and said servant 'with a grite kent [stick], and left him lyand on the ground for deid.' And further, that upon —— day of September, being Sunday, Richard Lawder in Pirn, and John, his brother, 'came by way of hamesuckin to the said John Scottis dwelling-house in Pirne, and thair set upon him with

drawne swordis, on purpois to have slane him, quhilk he would have done, had not he inclosit himselff within his awne house; and forgathering with the said Agnes, his spous, thay without pitie persewit hir with drawne swordis, and gaif hir a grite wound in the heid, quhairby she wants a grite pairt of the harne-pane [skull] of hir heid, and left hir for deid.' Truth of the averments being referred to the oath of the defenders, the whole matter was denied, and they were consequently assoilzied; but both parties were ordered to find caution to keep the peace. This is one of numerous examples of false charge or perjury coming before the Council.

1618, March 19.—Anent letters raised at the instance of the provost and bailies of Peebles, complaining that upon the —— of February last, John Govan in Peebles having invaded William Porteous in Peebles 'for his bodelie harm and slauchter, and being commandit be Charles Pringle, bailie, to go to waird, hes not onlie refusit, but most insolentlie strak the bailie, and persewit him for his lyff, for the quhilk he being be the nichbouris tane to waird, he all that day indirectlie causit suche friendis as he had in the said burgh to brek the tolbuith dure, and to tak him oute; lykeas be his persuasine, William Gibsoun in Cailzie, and William Scott, servitor to Paterson of Langcoitt, came under cloud and silence of nicht to the tolbuith, brak up the duris, and tooke the said John furth.' Gibson and Scott not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

1618, March 26.—Sir Robert Stewart of Schillinglaw complains that David Stewart, brother to James Stewart of Tynnes, a cadet of the House of Traquair, being slain by Andro Pringle, son to the deceased James Pringle of Tynnes, who was accidentally accompanied by James Murray, the brother of Sir John Murray of Philiphaugh, sheriff of Ettrick Forest, Patrick Murray of Kirkhouse, and John Murray of Newhall; and this slaughter being likely to produce a feud between the House of Traquair and Sir John Murray, their friends and allies, Sir Robert engaged when he should become tutor to his nephew the Laird of Traquair, to entertain overtures of continued friendship with Murray. These overtures took the form of a submission (from which Andrew Pringle was excluded), decreeing by arbiters that satisfaction should be made to the children of the deceased David, who were to become bound on their majority to sign 'letters of slains,' authorised by their tutors and curators. Nevertheless, John Stewart, son of the deceased David, and now major, and Alexander Stewart, son of James Stewart

of Tynnes, his cousin-german, refuse to sign letters of slains, and inclined to produce a feud between the families. The defenders not appearing, are denounced rebels. But they afterwards appear, sign the letters, and the decree against them is suspended.—*P. C. R.*

1619, July 20.—John Stewart of Traquair prosecutes Walter Turnbull of Bedrule, and others, for unlawfully cutting down and taking away his woods. And on Aug. 25, he prosecutes the Turnbulls for carrying away '30 darge of hay.' Defenders not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

1620, March 30.—The provost and bailies of the burgh of Peebles complain that on the 10th instant, Beatrix Ker Lady Gladstanes, William, Robert, and James, her sons, Robert Dickson in Hundelshope, Alexander Melros there, and William Ker, plewman there, with about ten other persons, 'all bodin in feir of weir, came to the commontie of the burgh called Kaidmuir, quhair some of the inhabitants were occupied in thair lauchful affairis, upon thair awne heritage, and thair threatnit thame with death gif they depairtit not the ground, and did quhat in thame lay to have brokin His Majesties peace, and to have committit some open insolence against the complenaris.' William Elliote, provost, John Dickson, bailie, and James Williamson, late bailie, made appearance as complainers. Defenders not appearing, are denounced rebels.—*P. C. R.*

1620, Aug. 23.—William Elliote, provost, John Dickson and John Louis, bailies, and Alexander Mure, treasurer, and the whole council of Peebles, apply for suspension of letters of horning raised against them at the instance of Alexander Lawder of Halton, charging them to find caution for his indemnity, or for that of John Lawder his herd, under penalty of 3000 merks, and being denounced rebels—because the penalty far exceeds the sum specified in the act of parliament. Letters of horning suspended.—*P. C. R.*

For some years about this period, the books of the Privy Council bear frequent entries concerning debts incurred by the Tweedies, with denunciations of hornings and captions. Pressed by financial difficulties, they begin to dispose of their lands, and the clan in its several branches would otherwise appear to have been now approaching that crisis which naturally ensued from generations of turbulence and defiance of the law; the wonder really being that they had not long since been swept as brigands from the county. With this explanation, we are not unprepared for the following strange circumstances connected with the sale of Halmyre.

1621, July 21.—John Murray of Halmyre states, 'That he having laitlie bought certane landis fra James Tweedie, sometyme of Dreva, at the pryce agreit on, and so thinking in peace to have possessit his landis, it is of a treuthe that Thomas Tweedie in Dunsyre, and William Tweedie of Scottistoun, brether to the said James, resolved to force the complenair to buy thair kyndness [that is, give them a present in token of good-will on acquiring lands from their kinsman], or then to haif his lyff, or els to lay his landis waist;' and the complainer learning that, notwithstanding their pretended friendship, they cherished some hatred against him, he raised letters of horning against them on 10 May last, 'quhairof the charge was no sooner execute, but thay avowit that thay sould haif his lyff, before thay fand caution, and for the execution of this thair resolution, thay upon the 13 day of the said month maid search for the complenair, about his house, demanding first at James Tweedie in the Deaneis of Romanno quhair the said complenair was, and thaireftir at James Smaill and Alexander ——, his awne tennentis of Halmyre, and knawing be thame that he had riddin to the Walkfeild, but thair finding that he was riddin away, the said Thomas sent to the plais of Coitquoit for his sones best horse, quhilk being brought, he and his bruthir horssit and followit the complenair to Lintoun, and fra that to his awne house;' there 'thay drew thair swordis,' and before the complenair was able to haif maid his defence, gaif him ane grite straik upon his left leg, by the quhilk he fell to the ground, and being lyand, thay gaif him a number of deidlie straikis, and left him as a dead man, and threattnit his tennents to haif thair lyves gif thay labourit the said landis.'—*P. C. R.* The defenders were ordered to be committed to prison; but it will immediately appear that the order was not executed.

Same date.—Thomas Tweedie, portioner of Netherurde, and William Tweedie of Scottistoun, complain that John Murray of Halmyre having lately charged them to find legal security to keep the peace towards him, they attempted to settle the matter in a friendly way, but he having in company with James Murray

of Romanno, and Thomas Edmond in Slipperfield, attacked them at the Bromehouse, between Linton and Edinburgh, and seriously wounded Thomas Tweedie. Defenders assoilzied on the ground that the pursuers were the first to attack.—*P. C. R.*

Same date.—John Murray of Halmyre complains that John Tweedie of Dreva, John Tweedie his son, feir thairof, Mr James Tweedie, portioner of Stobo, Thomas Tweedie of Dunsyre, Mr John Tweedie of Winkistoun, John Tweedie of Henderlethane, Walter Tweedie, son to said James of Dreva, William Tweedie of Scottistoun, Alexander Tweedie in Broughtoun, son to said John Tweedie of Dreva, and William Tweedie, son to said John Tweedie of Henderlethane, all denounced rebels for not finding caution to keep the complainer skaithless, are still at large. Captain of the king's guard ordered to apprehend them and bring them to justice.—*P. C. R.*

Amidst these scandalous feuds, which reflect little credit on the past history of the county, Peebles received from James VI. a special mark of his favour, by being granted a charter not only in ratification, but in extension of former privileges as a royal burgh. In this important document, which, confirmed by parliament November 17, 1641, has ever since remained the palladium of the town in its corporate capacity, the king graciously refers to the services rendered by the inhabitants, 'not only by defending the country against foreign enemies, but also by exposing their persons and estates to open and evident oppression, as well by struggling on the borders of England as of Scotland, and likewise the great prejudice and loss sustained by them from thence, both in punishing transgressors and other disturbers within the bounds of our kingdom, their city being often spoiled, burnt, and laid waste, and desolated, lying contiguous to the said borders.'[1] Looking to the extensive commons, including Kingsmuir, Caidmuir, Hamildean, Venlaw, and Glentress, also the lands, houses, fishings, multures, customs, and sequestrated ecclesiastical property described in this munificent

[1] For the charter entire, see Appendix.

charter, we might be justified in saying that few burghs in Scotland had its existence so carefully provided for; and further, that a history of the alienation of so much wealth, were it possible to tell it minutely, would constitute one of the darkest chapters in the annals of civic maladministration.

To the end of King James's life he was destined to hear of nothing but scenes of violence and contempt of law in Peeblesshire. We close for the present with a notice of three characteristic incidents.

1622, Aug. 28.—Complaint is made by John Tuedy of Winkiston, that he having a number of kye and oxen pasturing on the lands of Broughtoun, James Pattersane in Myreburn in Dreva, with his son and others, all bodin in feir of weir, came to the complainer's lands, and drove away his said cattle to the close of Dreva, and thair, with swords and knyves cut the tails and rumples of ten or twelf of the poore beasts, sa shamefullie mangling them, that some of them are in danger of their lyves. Defenders assoilzied on oath, to which reference was made by complainer.—*P. C. R.*

1623, July 10.—Complaint by John Lord Yester, sheriff-principal of county of Peebles, that George Kerr, sheriff-officer, being sent on the twentie day of Januar to the lands of Hawkshaw to poynd the redyest guides pertaining to Patrick Porteous of Hawkshaw, for his pairt of the present taxatioun, and having apprehendit certane catell and nolt, and used the ordinar forme to carry them to the mercat croce of Peebles, there to have publicly sold the same, the said Patrick with his servands came after him and reft the said guides, and strake and dung him, wherefore that pairt of our Soveraine Lord's taxatioun is yet unpayit. Defender not appearing, is denounced rebel.—*P. C. R.*

1625, Feb. 3—John Laidlie in Cramalt having employed George Ker, sheriff-officer, to effect a poinding of 'the redyest guides pertening to Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, in satisfactioun of certane soums, the said officer past upon the fyft day of Januar last to the landis of Over Horsburgh, and apprehendit certane scheip pertening to the said Laird of Horsburgh, whilk after he had appraised upon the ground, and maid offer thairof to the partie and all others having interest, and nane appearing to accept of the same, he being carrying the same to the mercat croce of Peebles, John and Robert Horsburgh, brethir to the said Alexander, with thair complices to the number of xv. or saxtene, came after the complenair and his friendis, and having overtaikin thame at the East Port of Peebles, set upon and prest violentlie to drive bak

the scheip; and the officier and his witnesses having come forwart with the scheip to the mercat croce of the said burgh, the said personis set upon the messenger and his witnesses, threatened to bereave him of his lyfe gif he medlet any farther with the said scheip, lykewise thay not onlie strak out diverse straikis, but also threw at them a number of greit stanes.' Defenders assoilzied for want of proof.—*P. C. R.*

In the above affair, Horsburgh, as sheriff-depute, is placed in an awkward position. Sheep being legally carried away from his lands in satisfaction for debt, his brothers deforce the officiating messenger, who was doubtless acting under some kind of regular warrant. The uproar which ensues at the cross of Peebles, where the infuriated Horsburghs and a band of their accomplices strike and throw stones at the unfortunate messenger and his concurrents, is among the most ludicrous incidents it has been our fortune to bring to light.

CHARLES I. TILL WILLIAM AND MARY.

THE accession of Charles I., in 1625, was marked by no event in Peeblesshire of which there is any special record.

There continued to be occasional feuds among the gentry, who had not yet learned to submit their disputes, in all cases, to the arbitration of law. Things in this respect, however, were mending. In the reign of Charles I., and more particularly during the Protectorate of Cromwell, the government was conducted with more vigour than it had been previously. The Justice ayres, which, as provincial courts of justiciary, had visited Peebles from a period as early as the time of David I., swept off criminal arrears with a growing and somewhat alarming disrespect of rank. The sheriffs, principal and depute, conducted themselves a little more discreetly. Above all, there now arose a set of petty spiritual courts, which, on the ground of exercising church-discipline, took cognizance of every department of public morals; and there is now presented the amusing spectacle of irascible and rebellious lairds so cowed into subjection as to pillory themselves barefoot on the stool of repentance at the orders of a parish kirk-session. Fortunately, when facts of this kind are needed to supplement our too meagre narrative, we are able to resort to two Records—those of the Presbytery of Peebles, and of the several kirk-sessions throughout the county. To do the spiritual dignitaries of the shire justice,

whatever we may think of their intelligence and taste, they meant well—an excuse of extensive application—and assuredly they did not exceed the limits permitted by the General Assembly and Parliament. Three things, *inter alia*, they endeavoured with ceaseless urgency to effect—to extirpate the old superstitious practices which still lingered among the common people; to hunt down and burn witches; and to compel a scrupulous attention to the weekly Sabbath. The records before us abound in so many entries concerning these grave subjects, that we can do no more than make a selection of extracts. The first two refer to that curious method of vaticination called 'turning the riddle,' which had for its object the discovery of a thief.

1626, July 6.—Which day compeared before the Presbytery Janet Henderson in Blythe, within the parish of Linton, and accused of 'turning the riddle,' confessed the same, and came in the will of the Presbytery. She was ordained to stand six Sabbath-days at the kirk-door and place of public repentance at the kirk of Linton, with her feet bare, and clothed in sackcloth, to begin the next Sabbath. There publicly to confess her sins, and that sin in particular, and that she has been an odious and vile deceiver of the people. And farther, the said Janet was bound and obliged herself, that if, in any time hereafter, she should be found doing the like, or using any such charms, she should be held guilty of witchcraft, and suffer accordingly.—*P. R.*

Same day.—Richard Johnstone in Slipperfield, and Helen Hay, his spouse, parishioners, were delated under suspicion of 'turning the riddle,' and were summoned to the next meeting. They were prevented doing so by sickness, and latterly by the death of the woman. The whole case was referred to the session of Linton.—*P. R.*

The charm of 'turning the riddle' was practised in the following manner. A pair of scissors was stuck in the rim of the riddle, with a string through their eyes, in which two persons put each his forefinger, and suspended the riddle between them, and after spitting east, west, north, and south, they said:

> 'By St Peter and St Paul,
> By the virtues of them all,
> If it was Rob that stealed the plaid,
> Turn, riddle, turn.'

If 'Rob' were the thief the riddle turned at the mention of

his name, and thus the delinquent was detected. We are informed that a riddle was in this manner turned about fifty years ago, when the shop of a shoemaker in Peebles was broken into, for the purpose of discovering who was the depredator.

In the present latitudinarian age, people are allowed to select the place of public worship which they are pleased to attend; but in the reign of Charles I., every one had punctiliously to keep to his own parish church under pain of censure.

On the 14th of September 1626, Mr Richard Powrie, minister of Dawick, complained to the Presbytery that the Laird of Dawick did not attend his own parish kirk. This being a serious charge, the members appoint a committee of four of their number to wait on the said laird, and ask his reasons for this extraordinary conduct, and what he intended to do hereafter. The report of the committee, which is brought up on the 4th of October, bears that the laird is very obstinate. Much displeased, the Presbytery cited the laird to appear at next meeting, which he neglected to do, and also failed to appear to answer the charge against him on several subsequent occasions. At length, properly worn out, the laird gave in his reasons for not attending his own parish kirk, but with these the brethren were not satisfied, and issued an edict strictly enjoining the laird 'to keep to his own kirk' in all time coming, under pain of censure, unless he could give some valid excuse.—*P. R.*

A similar case occurs in the Presbytery record, October 19, 1626. Thomas Hay of Scroggs, a place in the parish of Lyne, was complained of by Mr Thomas Hog, minister of Stobo, for not keeping to his own parish kirk, and for frequenting other kirks. The delinquent happening to be present, and hearing the accusation against him, declared that he did not haunt the kirk of Stobo, though it was true he frequented other kirks as occasion offered; besides, he really did not know which was his own parish kirk, as it was doubtful whether Scroggs was in Stobo or Lyne. The Presbytery decided that Scroggs was in Lyne, and the church of that parish he, the said Thomas Hay,

must attend in future. At the same time, a general injunction is issued to the effect that every one must attend his own parish kirk, and no other.—*P. R.*

Nov. 2.—James Douglas of Cowthropple, a place in the parish of Newlands, is accused before the Presbytery of absenting himself from the kirk-session, of which he was a member. Douglas stated in defence, that he had quitted the session on the occasion of ane great wrong he had sustained at the hands of Andro Murray of Romanno, one of his fellow-elders, who, in the time of the sitting, within the house of the Lord, had called him a liar to his face. The complaint given in was that Murray had said to Douglas, in the hearing of all the people, that his wife's waistcoat was not honest, and neither was any of his gear or that of his parents, or of any Douglas in Scotland. Murray denied having uttered these offensive expressions, but admitted having said something disparagingly to Douglas respecting his wife's waistcoat. It being found that Murray was not entitled to call Douglas a liar, he was deposed for his offence, and compelled to satisfy by standing on the stool of repentance. —*P. R.*

1627, Jan. 4.—This day compeared Margaret Dalgliesh, widow in Peebles, accused of witchcraft and charming. Margaret denied the charge, nor could any point be proved against her, except that of uttering speeches in which she menaced some evil to a person with whom she was at variance. So far she confessed, and craved God's pardon, at the same time declaring herself free of witchcraft, and that her speeches were for harm upon them by ordinary means, and not by witchcraft. She bound herself not to do the like again, and is told that if she does, she will be punished.—*P. R.*

On the 25th of January 1627, the Privy Council, referring to an act appointing Weapon Shows in the different counties, order that the Weapon Show of the sheriffdom of Peebles shall take place on Friday the 15th of June next. In obedience to this command, a Weapon Show, or, as it used to be called, a Wappen Shawing, took place accordingly, under the direction of

Nasmyth of Posso, who at this time occupied the office of sheriff-depute; the place of meeting being the open ground on the south side of the Tweed, called the King's Muir. The following is an accurate account of the meeting, along with a list of those who were absent:[1]

'At that place of the Borrow Muir of Peebles called the King's Muir; in presence of James Nasmyth of Posso, Sheriff-depute of the Sheriffdom of Peebles, the 15th day of June 1627, being the ordinary day and place appointed for the mustering and showing of weapons of the said sheriffdom; conform to an act made by the Lords of His Majesty's Secret Council thereanent, and publication following thereon: Compeared the Barons and others under-wrytt; and gave in their musters, and showing of the weapons, in manner following, viz.:

William Brown in Wester Happrew, bailie to my Lord Yester; in his lordship's name, weil horsit, with jack, plet sleeves, steil bonnet, pistol, and sword; accompanied with threescore five horsemen and four futmen, all with lances and swords, dwelling on the said noble Lord his lands, in the parishes of Peebles, Line, Stobo, and Drummelzier.

James Cheisholm in Glenholm, for my Lord Earl of Wigton; weil horsit himself, accompanied with seven horsemen, with lances and swords, dwelling on the said noble Earl his lands, lying in the parish of Glenholm.

Sir Archibald Murray of Darnhall, weil horsit, with a collet; accompanied with forty-two horsemen, with lances and swords, ten jacks and steil bonnets; within the parishes of Kilbucho and Edilston.

The Laird of Glenkirk, absent himself; four of his men present, horsit, with lances and swords; within the parish of Glenholm.

James Geddes of Rachan, present himself, weil horsit, with jack, steil bonnet, sword and pistol; with five horsemen, with lances and swords; within the parish of Glenholm.

Adam Gillies, portioner of Whitslaid, present, weil horsed, with a lance and sword; in the parish of Glenholm.

James Cockburn, bailie for Sir Jo. Hamilton of Skirling, knight, present, for the said Sir John's name; accompanied with horsemen, all with lances and swords, and four jacks; in the parishes of Skirling and Roberton.

The Laird of Stenhous, absent himself; seven of his men present, horsit all, with lances and swords; in the parish of Broughton.

[1] We copy from an old MS. in the Barns Papers. The account given by Armstrong, and reprinted in Brown's edition of Pennecuik, is extremely inaccurate, besides being deficient in the list of absentees.

The Laird of Haldon, absent himself; Jo. Haldon, his bailie, present in his name, accompanied with ten horsemen and two futmen, all with lances and swords; parish of Broughton.

The Laird of Romanno, present, weil horsit, with ane sword, with four horsemen, with lances and swords; parish of Newlands.

The Laird of Halton, absent himself; nine of his men present, with lances and swords; in the parishes of Peebles and Edilston.

John Lawder of Foulage, present, for Foulage and Melinsland, weil horsit, with ane jack, plet sleeves, and steil bonnet, sword and lance; within the parish of Peebles.

The Laird of Smithfield, absent himself; seven of his men present, horsit, with ane futman, all with swords and lances; parish of Peebles.

Jo. Horsbrugh, present, for the lands of Hutchinfield, weil horsit, with collet, buff coat, steil bonnet, with lance and sword; parish of Peebles.

The Laird of Langla-hill, present, weil horsit, with jack, steil bonnet, with lance and sword; with three horsemen, with swords and lances; within the parish of Broughton.

David Murray of Halmyre, weil horsit, accompanied with thirty-nine horsemen, and ane buff coat, collet; all the rest with lances and swords; within the parishes of Newlands, Stobo, and Drummelzier.

Jo. Thomson in Bonington, present, horsit, with lance and sword; parish of Peebles.

Jo. Bullo in Bonington, present, horsit, with sword and lance; parish of Peebles.

Jo. Scot of Hundilshop, absent himself; six of his men present, horsit, with two futmen, all with lances and swords; parish of Menner.

James Scot of Cruickston, absent himself; two of his men present, futmen, with lances and swords; parish of Peebles.

The Laird of Menner, present; weil horsit, accompanied with seven horsemen, all with swords and lances; within the parish of Menner.

William Burnet, elder of Barns, present, weil horsit, with a buff coat and steil bonnet, lance and sword; accompanied with seven horsemen, with lances and swords, with ane futman with a lance; within the parish of Menner.

Robert Porteous, for Winkston, present, with a buff coat, a pair of pistols, and a rapier.

The Laird of Dawick, present, weil horsit, with ane sword; accompanied with ane horseman, with a sword and a lance; parish of Dawick.

Robert Pringle of Chapelhill, present, weil horsit, with a lance, pistol, and sword; and a futman with a lance.

The Laird of Hartrie, absent himself; ten of his men present, horsit, with lances and swords; parish of Kilbucho.

William Brown of Logan, present, weil horsit, with lance and sword; and ane horseman with nathing; parish of Glenholm.

Walter Scott of Glenrath, absent himself; four of his men present, horsit, with lances and swords, and ane steil bonnet; in the parish of Menner.

Roland Scott, for his part of Deins-houses, present, horsit, with jack, steil bonnet, sword, and lance; parish of Newlands.

————————, for his part of Deins-houses, present, horsit; with jack, steil bonnet, sword, and lance; parish of Newlands.

William Tweedie, younger of Wrae, present, horsit, with ane horseman, baith with lance and sword; parish of Glenholm.

Jo. Paterson, portioner of Broughton-sheills, present, weil horsit, with lance and sword; parish of Broughton.

The Laird of Glack, absent himself; three of his men present, horsit, with twa lances and swords; parish of Menner.

The Laird of Halkshaw, absent himself; four of his men present, with three lances and swords, horsit; parish of Drummelzier.

The Laird of Posso, sheriff-depute foresaid, with buff coat, steil bonnet, twa pistols and sword, accompanied with fourteen horsemen, with lances and swords.

The names of the Barons, Gentlemen, and Freeholders who were absent themselves, with their men, frae the said Wapon-shawing:

My Lord Borthwick, for his hail lands in Tweeddale, absent.
James Stewart of Easter Horsbrugh.
Roger Purves, for his part of Purveshill.
James Tait, for his part thereof.
The Laird of Riddel, for his part thereof.
Jo. Bryson, for his part thereof.
The Laird of Glen.
The Laird of Boninton-Scot.
The Laird of Covington, for his part of Bold.
Sir John Murray of Philiphaugh, for his part thereof.
The Laird of Traquair.
The Lord of Garlies, for the lands of Ormistoun.
The Laird of Pirn.
The Laird of Henderston.
The Lord of Morton, for his hail lands in Tweeddale.
The Lord of St John, for his hail lands in Tweeddale.
The Laird of Cardrona.
Gilbert Chisholm, for his part of Aikerfield.
The Laird of Earlshaugh.

My Lord Melros, for his hail lands of Tweeddale.
The Lord of Halyrudhous, for his lands of Slipperfield.
The Laird of Henderland.'

The list of lairds and their retainers on this occasion is valuable as shewing who were the principal land-proprietors, and their relative power and importance, as likewise the method of arming and attending county musters in 1627. Other considerations are suggested. Neither at this nor at a later period do we hear of tenant-farmers, except as servants at the command of their masters. All had to turn out armed when ordered to do so, and compelled, as soldiers on horse or foot, to take part in military movements, which, doubtless, in some instances they secretly disliked. For this abject condition there was, however, no help. Lands were let only on the tenure of rendering military service in the cause espoused by the proprietors, and any shortcoming in this respect would have been visited with penalties which the local heritable jurisdictions would not have been slack in imposing. Constantly subject to these unpleasant demands, the tenantry likewise suffered from such fines as happened to be laid on their landlords for acts not agreeable to the higher authorities; and the picture of their condition receives an additional shade from their poor style of living and means of subsistence. The sole exhilaration in the lot of the middle and lower classes in either town or country, was derived from a constant succession of public religious exercises, on which all were not only allowed but invited to pronounce a deliberate opinion. From numerous entries in the books of the Presbytery of Peebles, we learn that that venerable body took especial care to encourage the practice of criticising the sermons, life, and doctrine of ministers, such a usage being highly flattering to popular judgment, and calculated to establish a universal censorship of manners.

1627, Feb. 15.—The Presbytery visited the parish kirk of Peebles, in which the inhabitants were convened, in order to inquire whether they were satisfied with the doctrine and ministrations of the parson. All declared they were well satisfied, and praised God for so good a minister; but they were not pleased with Hector Cranston, the vicar, whose duty consisted in reading a portion of the Scriptures daily,

morning and evening. Cranston, who was old and infirm, was requested to resign.—*P. R.*

Same date.—The minister of Glenholm complained of the wrong, abuse, and contempt done to the kirk of Glenholm, being the house of God, by Robert Crichton and others, in making ane tulzie in the said kirk after sermon, the congregation not being dismissed, by striking of ane gentleman with ane rung, whilk the said Robert had kept under his cloak, and thereafter be drawing of his sword. Crichton was ordered to be deprived of his office as elder, and all the parties were to be brought before the Privy Council.—*P. R.*

1628, Feb.—Thomas Brunton accused of abusing the minister of Traquair, minting at [threatening to draw] his whinger, and saying what he should get for not allowing his father to be buried in the kirkyard. James Little, Willinslee, and William Temple, accused of having an enchanted stone for their cattle.—*P. R.*

Sept.—The minister of Kilbucho, at the visitation to that kirk, complained of John Thriepland muttering and whispering to the congregation in time of sermon, and speaking back to the minister when he commanded silence; also, of his following the minister to the place of Hartree same afternoon, with sword and whinger, and wanting the minister to fight. Thriepland is found guilty, and ordered to satisfy in the usual manner.—*P. R.*

1628, July 15.—Complaint made by Patrick Bullo, metster [measurer] and burgess of Peebles; Mr John Bennet, minister at Kirkurd; Mr John Hay, persoun of Stobo; and Mr John Hamilton, minister at Linton, to the effect that Bullo had been employed, by an order from the Archbishop of Glasgow, to measure 'some aikers of land' at Linton, for a glebe to the minister; and that, while so occupied, John Tweedie in Linton, and a number of accomplices, threatened 'to take his lyffe if he desisted not;' Tweedie also 'strake him in sundrie pairts of his bodie, tooke him by the shoulder, and violentlie flang him over ane high and stey brae, whairthrow he has so bruised him that he is not able to exercie his lawfull and ordinarie service; and thairafter, in ane imperious and boisterous maner, commanded the complenairs to goe away, for they sould not gett leave to mett anie land thair.' Defender assoilzied, for want of proof.—*P. C. R.*

1628, July 29.—David Murray of Halmyre and others complain that they have been charged 'to find caution for the indempnitie' of Hunter of Polmood and others, their wives, bairns, tenants, and servants; the said caution being excessive, and beyond what the law allows. Penalty for Murray modified from £1000 to £500, and for the other complainers from £500 to £100. [This was seemingly a case of obligation to keep the peace.]—*P. C. R.*

We now arrive at the finale of the Tweedies, who, according to an old-established method of ruination in other quarters besides Peeblesshire, had been living beyond their means, and at length, through debts and mortgages, were obliged to relinquish their possessions. With an inheritance shorn of its splendour, James Tweedie, the last of his name in Drummelzier, is in 1628 found a broken-down man in the tolbooth of Edinburgh, to which he had been consigned by his cousin and remorseless creditor, John Lord Hay of Yester, into whose family the lands of Drummelzier had now passed. We shall allow the last of a race that had tormented the county for centuries, to tell his own sorrowful tale.

1628, Aug. 7.—James Tuedie of Drummelzier complains to the Lords of the Privy Council 'that he has beene deteaned in ward within the tolbuith of Edinburgh five yeares and foure months bygane, at the instance of John Lord Hay of Yester, his cousine-germane, both in his own name and under colour and pretext of other men's names. Lykeas, he has not onlie unnaturallie deteaned the said compleaner in wofull captivitie, but apprysed his lands and heretage with the legal reversioun of the same, and intromettit with the whole rents thairof, whilk will far surmount onie burden or debt he can lay to the compleaner's charge; and yet to kythe his causeless inimitie, he has not onlie stopped the decreit of libertie readie to have beene pronounced be the Lords of Sessioun, mynding thairby to appropriat unto himselffe be forged pleyes [pleas] his haill estait and rents, but also to deteane the compleaner's persoun in waird till his dying day; whairas he haveing all that belongs unto the compleaner, he has nothing to susteane himselffe, but is lyke to starve unlesse the goodman of the tolbuith supplied his necessair wants.' It being decerned that Lord Yester shall either release Drummelzier, or allow him a weekly maintenance, to be fixed by the Lords, he consents to his release.—*P. C. R.* [*Exit* Tweedie.]

About this time, the Presbytery of Peebles seems to have been much engaged in the examination of witches, but no details are given. The Privy Council is similarly occupied.

Sept. 27.—Alexander Veitch in Horsburgh receives warrant to search for and apprehend Katherine Young, spouse to Alexander Peacoke, suspect and delate guiltie of the crime of witchcraft, and to take evidence to that effect to be laid before the Council.—*P. C. R.*

1629, April.—Certain parties who had attacked the minister of Dawick with rungs and batons, having confessed their crime, were ordered to stand on the mercat-cross of Peebles, on Tyesday neist, being the mercat-day, with papers on their breasts setting forth their crime; besides this, they were ordained to stand in sackcloth at the kirk-doors of Peebles, Kirkurd, Drummelzier, and Stobo.—*P. R.*

The inhabitants of Peebles complain to the Presbytery as to the want of week-day sermon. The matter being referred to the parson, he agrees to accede to the wishes of his flock by giving them a sermon daily; and as the kirk is inconveniently situated, being outside the town, the chapel [formerly the chapel of Our Lady, west end of High Street] is ordered to be repaired and made suitable for the meetings being held there. The old pulpit to be removed from the kirk to the chapel, and a new one to be put in its place.—*P. R.*

1629.—Complaint against John Dunlop, school-doctor in Peebles, for making ane riot in the kirk on 5th July last, and encroaching on the reader's function and place without lawful calling thereto, and making a great uproar. He was ordered to be cited. [This man appears to have been appointed assistant-reader by Mr Hector Cranston, an arrangement not allowed by the Presbytery.]—*P. R.*

Mr Andrew Watson admitted vicar of Peebles in the Cross Kirk, in presence of a great number of the parishioners. He was instituted in the usual form, the Holy Bible being given to him, and he enjoined to be faithful in his function. John Dunlop was prohibited from exercising the office of reader, and ordered to satisfy for his riot.—*P. R.*

July 21.—The king appoints William, Earl of Menteith, President of the Council, Mr Thomas Henderson of Charteris, and Sir John Scott of Scottstarvit, two of the senators of the College of Justice, to hold a court at Peebles for the sheriffdom, on Tuesday, 27th of October, with continuation of days.—*P. C. R.*

1631, June 3.—A case is this day brought before the Justiciary Court at Edinburgh, at the instance of Alexander Muir and David Plenderleith, bailies, and Thomas Tweedie, treasurer of the burgh of Peebles, with concurrence of His Majesty's Advocate. The following notes of the case are given in the Books of Adjournal: 'John Ker in Edderstoune is

indicted for the slaughter of John Chalmer, common town-herd of Peebles.—Alleged for the pannel, that the dittay is not relevant against him, because it bears that the pannel's brother gave him a stroak with a kent [stout walking-stick], of which the defunct is said to have dyed, so that it does not bear that the pannel did either invade or strike the defunct. Answer: The dittay bears that the pannel as a cause of the quarrel beat the defunct's son, and assisted his brother in pursuing the defunct with a kent in his hand, the pannel and his brother having lain darnal and in secret for his slaughter, as is lybelled. The justice finds the dittay relevant, and repels the allegations, and remits.'

We do not see what was the ultimate decision on the case. For several days in succession, it is adjourned for trial, the last notice taken of it being, that 'it is remitted to this day aucht days.' At this period, as already stated, the court was much overtasked in trying persons accused of witchcraft; the case immediately preceding that of Ker is one in which a man is found guilty of being 'a warlock,' and adjudged to 'be worryit [strangled], and then burnt.'

1631, Dec. 13.—Anent letters raised at the instance of Archibald Johnestoun, servitour to Wilknie Johnestoune of Halmyre, merchant burges of Edinburgh, makand mention, That whereupon the —— day of November last, the said Archibald being in the dwelling-house of ——, in Lyntoun, doing his lawfull affaires, Patrick Murray, indweller in Edinburgh, without any offence done to him, drew ane long whinger, and gave him ane deepe and deidlie straike therewith in the wambe, to the great effusion of his blood and perill of his lyfe. The defender not appearing to answer the charge, is denounced rebel, and put to the horn.—*P. C. R.*

1632, May.—John Pringle in Peebles accused of burning the New Testament at the waking of a corpse.—*P. R.*

Three notable families in the county received an accession of dignity and importance in the reign of Charles I. Sir John Stewart of Traquair, after being raised to the peerage as Lord Stewart of Traquair in 1628, became Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, and in 1633, was created Earl of Traquair, Lord Linton, and Caberston. A few years later, Sir Gideon Murray, third son of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony, acquiring the property of Elibank in Selkirkshire, his son Patrick, who had

been an eminent lawyer and statesman in the reign of James VI., was advanced to the peerage by the title of Lord Elibank in 1643—in which Elibank branch, the Murrays of Blackbarony ultimately merged. The third family of honourable lineage which rose in dignity was that of the Hays, Lords Yester. John, the eighth lord, was created Earl of Tweeddale in 1646—dying in 1654, he was succeeded by his son John, who, as second earl, figured as an advocate of moderate measures through the most

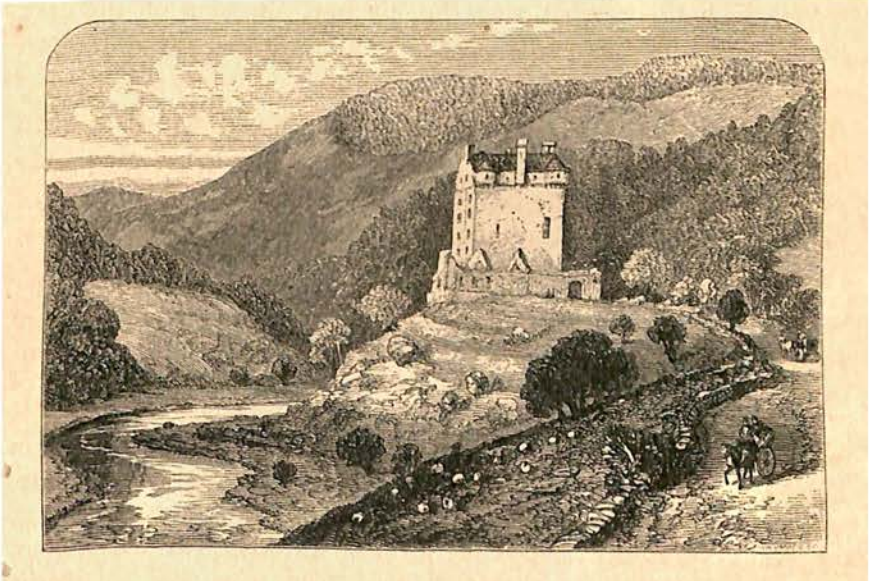


Fig. 25.—Neidpath Castle, eastern aspect.

troublous period of Scottish history, was signalised as an improver, and in acknowledgment of his valuable services, was created Marquis of Tweeddale in 1694. As repeatedly mentioned, the Hays of Yester inhabited the castle of Neidpath, which had been enlarged and rendered a fitting baronial residence in the early part of the fifteenth century. At the accession of John, the eighth lord, to the earldom, this ancient fortalice had the imposing appearance which it retains in its present partially decayed condition, as represented in the annexed cut.

Turning from the county to the burgh, we find that, at this

period, tenacious of its rights of common, so valuable for the pasturing of cattle and the digging of peat for fuel, it became involved in a lengthened dispute with Scot of Hundleshope respecting a portion of land connected with Caidmuir. In the present day, a difference of this nature would be adjusted by a litigation before a competent court, but in the seventeenth century, neither bailies nor burgesses had sufficient temper and patience for so placid a procedure, and went straight to their purpose by force of arms and numbers. The incidents connected with the contest throw so much light on the irregular manners of the time, that we give them entire as they are reported in the books of the Privy Council.

1635, July 14.—John Scot of Hundleshope, and John and James Dickson, his servants, state that, although the bearing of hacquebuts and pistolets, and the convocation of the lieges in arms, be prohibited by law, 'on the 18th of June last the provost and bailies of Peebles, along with others their accomplices, to the number of fourscore persons, armed with swords, staves, and other weapons, and hacquebuts and pistolets, came to that part of the lands of Halyeards and Mylntoune thairof callit the Coupe Dyke, quhilk is ane proper part of the baronie of Hundilshop, pertaining heratablie to the said John Scot, and there they biggit ane house of 30 foote of lenthe, and howbeat the compleaner did legallie and civillie interrupt thame, yet they remained upon the lands three dayes and nights, and upon the thrid day of July instant, Thomas Patersone and David Plenderleith, baillies of Peebles, John Geddes, officer there, with others in maner foresaid, came to that part of the compleaners lands of Mylntoune called the Bordlandmure, where the said John and James Dicksone were casting divetts, drew their swords, and wounded James Dicksone in the hand to the effusion of his blood, and gave him divers straiks on other parts of his bodie.'—*P. C. R.*

Such was Scot's case, and it is a sufficiently strange one—a clamorous and armed mob of fourscore persons, headed by the magistrates of Peebles, coming a distance of several miles to maintain some claim of property, building a small house,

remaining on the spot three days, and finally assaulting Scot's servants to the effusion of their blood. Scot, however, failed to prove his charge of illegally carrying hagbuts and pistols, such being denied on oath by Williamson, the provost; and the mere tumult does not appear to have been visited with punishment. The judge ordinary is to settle the matter in dispute, each party giving caution to keep the peace, 'the burgh of Peebles under the paine of thrie thousand merks, and John Scot and Mr William Burnet, son to John Burnet of Barns, either of thame ane thousand merks.' But the case did not end here. Immediately following, the burgh of Peebles brings forward a charge of rioting and assault *per contra*.

The provost sets forth, 'that the burgh being heratablie infeft in the lands of Caidmuir, and in peaceable possession thairof, and having latelie biggit ane house of stane, nane having made interruption to them, yet it is of truth that upon the 21 day of June last, John Scot of Hundleshop assembled together the persons underwritten—William Scot his brother naturall, William Scot his uncle, Mr William Burnet, sone to Barns, John Burnet, also his sone, John, Robert, Thomas, and James Dickson in Mylntoune, James Anderson there, Walter Yong there, James Notman, smith, Robert Ireland, James Burnet, son to Woodhouse, James Burnet in Boghouse, Andro Hunter in Mannor, James Lawson, Malcolm Phillip, tailzéour, James Mattheson, John Watson, John Lowis, William Russell, and William Rankane, myller, with others, with jacks, steil bonnets, speares, lances, Jedwort staves, forks, swords, whingers, axes, picks, mattocks, gavelocks, and with hacquebuts and pistolets prohibit to be worne, came under cloud of night to the said hous, and there, with speares and lances, ran John Robin and Charles Cleg, the compleaners servants, to the ground with monie blae and bloodie straiks, and had not failed to take their lyves were it not by the helpe of some neichbours they were rescued; and immediately thairafter clam to the heid of the hous, tirled [unroofed] and kust doune the same to the ground with their picks and mattocks, and cuttit and destroyed the haill timber

with the doores and windowis, and left not sa much as ane stane standing, nor yet ane piece of timber of thrie foot length.' The parties concerned being present, the Lords decern as in the preceding case, assoilzing the defenders on their oath by consent of complainers; each party to find security to the other, namely, the burgh of Peebles under a penalty of three thousand merks, and John Scot and Mr William Burnet each a thousand merks. —*P. C. R.*

1636, June 7.—James Law, one of the keepers of His Majesty's signet, and heritable proprietor of the Temple-land of Kirkurd, complains that whereas he has been in peaceable possession 'until latelie, when Thomas Murray, his tenant, having entered on the building of ane hous in April last, Thomas Veitche in Lockhurd came to the compleaners saids lands, threatened the said tenant and Robert Broune, workman, who was bigging the hous, forced him to leive his worke, thairafter violentlie pulled doune the thacke and a great part of the timber and walls of the said hous;' and came afterwards and demolished the house utterly, so that 'the poore tenente will be forced to ly in the fields.' The persons concerned being present, the Lords remit the matter 'anent the right of ground quhairupon the said house was built, to be pursewed before the judge ordinarie, and in the meantyme desired the parties to nominat eache some sufficient man' to decide as to where the house may be built. Accordingly, the parties nominated Robert Tweedie in Bordland, and James Geddes of Rachan, to whom the Lords gave the requisite powers.—*P. C. R.*

In the list of commissioners from the shires who had signed the Confession of Faith and Covenant of 1638, appears for 'Peebles—James Williamson, Provost,' the same who gallantly led the crusade against Hundleshope three years previously.

In 1640, the Presbytery of Peebles had several cases of witchcraft under consideration. On one occasion, the members met at the kirk of Glenholm, for the purpose of trying witches; Gilbert Robisone, Isabel Cuthbertson, Lillias Bertram, and Malie Macwatt, from the parish of Culter, were brought forward. Among other things asked, it was inquired if they had ever had any acquaintance with one Graham, a witch who had been burned at Peebles. The main charge against them seems to have been, telling people to take their children to a

south-running stream to be cured when they were ill. Gilbert Robisone was believed to be a noted warlock, and there are frequent references to him. In April 1641, he is spoken of as being in ward, 'suspect of witchcraft;' and the ministers of Broughton, Glenholm, and Drummelzier are appointed to see what is laid to his charge, and to intimate their intention of doing so from their pulpits.—*P. R.*

1642, Feb. 3.—'Mr Andrew Watson, vicar of Peebles,' complains to the Privy Council that, on a certain day of May last, James Williamsone, younger, in Peebles, who had often vowed to 'tirle the said minister's hous above his head, came airlie in the morning before daylight to his said dwelling-hous, clam up to the top thereof, and with a graip kuist down a great part of the thack and divetts of the said hous; and upon the —— day of Junii thairafter, he, understanding that the complainer was at St Andrews, came, with John Mure in Peebles, to the said hous and chamber, so that when the complainer returned, all the utensiles and plenishing of his hous were spoyled with rayne, and the hous made uninhabitable; and afterwards, in October, they came under cloud and silence of night, entered the hous by a back-door, and having ascended the stair, rave up the dailles of the floor, so that, but for the providence of God, the complainer had fallen doun betwix the head of the turnpyck and his chamber doore, and been killed, which was thair intention.' Watson not having brought any proof of his charge, the case is referred to 'the oath of veritie' of Williamsone, who denies the whole affair. He is therefore acquitted along with Mure, who was but a minor; and as they had been kept waiting in Edinburgh for five days, Watson is ordered to pay to each of them ten merks.—*P. C. R.*

In 1645, Scotland was visited by the plague, which, reaching Peeblesshire, caused much consternation, as is noticed from the kirk-session records—such as 'no meeting of the congregation for fear of the pestilence.' While alarmed by the spread of this mysterious disorder, the country fell into a paroxysm of apprehension on account of the victories gained in the royal cause by James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. In speaking of the people of Peeblesshire, Dr Pennecuik says: 'They are of so loyal and peaceable dispositions, that they have seldom or never appeared in arms against their lawful sovereign, nor were there amongst that great number twelve persons from Tweeddale at the

insurrection of Rullion Green or Bothwell Bridge. Of their loyalty they gave sufficient testimony at the fight of Philiphaugh, where several of them were killed by David Leslie's army, and others, the most eminent of their gentry, taken prisoners.' This eulogium is scarcely borne out by facts; to judge from the kirk-session records in the county, the cause for which Montrose was in arms was anything but popular. The explanation of the apparent discrepancy is, that while the lairds generally, with the militia, over whom they exercised control, adhered to royalty, the clergy and common people were on the side of the Covenant.

Routed at Philiphaugh, September 13, 1645, the Marquis of Montrose fled on horseback across the high hill, Minchmoor, to Traquair, and so on to Peebles, whence he proceeded to rally fresh forces in the north. The conduct of the Earl of Traquair on this occasion has been justly matter of remark. He is alleged to have sent his son, Lord Linton, with a troop of horse, to join Montrose the day before the battle, but withdrew them during the night; and also, that when Montrose in his flight, accompanied by a few followers, arrived at Traquair House, and sent a friend to acquaint the earl and his son with his presence, both denied themselves—a fact singularly illustrative of weakness of character. At least two of the Tweeddale gentry, in obedience to the kirk, performed penance for their royalist proclivities.

1646.—George Tait of Pirn, and others, publicly satisfied on the stool of repentance for complying with the rebellion.—*K. S. R., Innerleithen.* Dec. 27.—The Laird of Hawkshaw did make his satisfaction for complying with James Graham.—*K. S. R., Tweedsmuir.* On the final discomfiture of Montrose, every parish in the county seems to have expressed its thankfulness. 1650, May 12.—Thanksgiving for the victory gained by God's blessing over that excommunicated traitor, James Graham.—*K. S. R., Tweedsmuir.* In the records of Drummelzier, Innerleithen, and other parishes, there are similar intimations.

No sooner was the country free from the terror of Montrose,

than it fell into greater trouble on account of the invasion of Cromwell, and his victory over the ultra-Presbyterian forces at Dunbar, September 3, 1650. Two years before, under the injunctions of an act of parliament, 'for putting the kingdom in ane posture of defence,' a committee of war was named for Peeblesshire, embracing the whole gentry in the county; but all efforts of this kind were unavailing. Lord Yester, son of the Earl of Tweeddale, fortified Neidpath Castle against a party of Cromwell's troops sent to capture it, and who, during their stay in Peebles, are said to have stabled their horses in the church of St Andrew. The forces of Lord Yester are understood to have held out with an extraordinary degree of energy and courage against their besiegers; and but for the comparative weakness of the old peel—assailable with cannon from the southern side of the river—the castle might not perhaps have been rendered up so soon as it was. The name of the commander deputed by Cromwell to attack Neidpath is not mentioned in any contemporary letter or chronicle; but we may presume with tolerable confidence that the capture was effected by Major-general Lambert, in the latter part of December 1650, as we learn that Cromwell at that time ordered him, with his party, consisting of 3000 horse, to march from Peebles to Lanarkshire, in order to meet the Independent west-country army of 5000 men under Colonel Ker, whom Lambert, on the 1st of December, overthrew with great slaughter. There must, however, have been a party of English troops at Peebles after this date, as Cromwell, on the 25th December, addresses a letter to 'Colonel Francis Hacker,' of which we present a copy.[1]

'For Col. FRANCIS HACKER, att Pebles or else where, Thiese—

SIR—I have the best consideration I can for the præsent in this businesse, and although I believe Capt. Hubbert is a worthy man, and heere soe much, yett as the case stands, I cannott, with satisfaction to my selffe and some others, revoake the commission I had given to Capt.

[1] From Ellis's *Original Letters Illustrative of English History*, second series, vol. iii. p. 365 (MS. Lansd., Brit. Mus. 1236, *art.* 99, Orig.).

Empson, without offence to them, and reflection upon my owne judgement. I pray lett Capt. Hubbert knowe I shall not bee unmindefull of him, and that noe disrespect is intended to him. But, indeed, I was not satisfied with your last speech to mee about Empson, that he was a better prædcher than a fighter or souldier, or words to that effect. Truly I thinke Hee that prayes and præches best will fight best. I know nothing will give like courage and confidence as the knowledge of God in Christ will, and I blesse God to see any in this Armye able and willinge to impart the knowledge they have for the good of others. And I expect itt bee encouraged by all Chiefe Officers in this Armye especially: and I hope you will doe soe. I pray receave Capt. Empson lovinglye. I dare assure you hee is a good man and a good officer. I would wee had noe worse. I rest your lovinge friend,

O. CROMWELL.

Dec. 25, 1650.'

Capturing Neidpath, and taking possession of the ancient castle of Peebles, there was no other military operation to be effected in the county, for the gentry generally submitted, and apart from them as leaders, the people could have made no effective stand. That the Usurpation was not at the outset unaccompanied with some turmoil and panic, is seen from several kirk-session records.

1650, Nov. 10.—Because of the English putting garrisons in the country, there was no meeting in the kirk till the 29th December, all which time the minister was in a fleeing condition. 1651, Feb.—No session at this time, because the enemy were going up and down. Aug. 3.—No sermon because the Scots army marching up Tweed had driven away most part of the sheep and the cattle, and the people were busied in following their goods, in giving meat to the soldiers, and in keeping their houses from strangers.—*K. S. R., Drummelzier.*

1651, March 23.—No meeting this day for fear of the enemy. 30th.—The collection this day to be given to a man for acting as a watch during the time of sermon. Aug. 3.—No meeting, because of the marching of the enemy through the parochine.—*K. S. R., Tweedsmuir.* The kirk-session of the parish of Innerleithen becoming uneasy for the safety of some cash on hand, resorted to the ingenious device of lending it on bond until more

peaceful times. The borrower was Alexander Hay, parson of Peebles, son and successor of Dr Theodore Hay.

Except that the Presbyterians were not allowed to hold General Assemblies or to interfere in politics, they suffered no interruption in their church-polity during the Protectorate. Kirk-sessions continued their administration as usual, and we discover no other difference in their proceedings after the establishment of the Commonwealth, than that religious zeal was more intensified, and exercised with less scruple. That the church-discipline now carried to excess failed in its object, is conspicuous from almost every page of the parish records. Leaving out the more gross of the delinquencies which incurred censure or punishment, we offer the following specimens of offences, and the method of dealing with them, from the records of the parish of Innerleithen between 1641 and 1657. A man put to the pillar (or obliged to stand at the door of the church with his neck in an iron collar attached by a chain to the wall) for ricking corn on the Lord's day. Several parties cited for scolding and flyting, several for being drunk, and one man for casting down a dyke on the Sabbath. A disbursement of £4 Scots on account of a process of witchcraft. William Brunton for 'knocking beir' on the Sabbath, humbly acknowledges his guilt on his knees. John Tait, miller, stands on the stool of repentance for keeping his mill going on Sunday. Elders and deacons are appointed to visit people's houses on Sabbath, and report who are absent from church. The sinful custom of hiring servants in the churchyard after sermon severely denounced; persons guilty to be punished. A number of people cited to appear before the session for amusing themselves on the green the previous Sabbath evening. Several women accused of gathering nuts on the Sabbath-day, and they make their satisfaction on the stool of repentance. A man is charged with having carried a load of meal on Sunday, and another commits the transgression of hounding his dog on his sheep 'mair throughly than ordinar' on the Sabbath at Nether Horsburgh. Robert Murray complains that James Lees had slandered his wife by calling her a witch; the case to go

before the Presbytery. Several persons cited for having eaten dinner at John Frizzell's house in the time of the afternoon-service on Sunday. Having compeared, they said they were waiting upon a sick woman who could not go out. But the session discrediting this excuse, insisted that the fact of a dinner having been prepared looked very like the superstitious practice called a 'kirkin' feast,' and the parties were ordered to appear on the stool of repentance on their knees. Finally, two women are accused of having consulted a witch regarding the health of a child.

From the book of the parish of Drummelzier, we learn that in 1649 many persons could not read. The fact is elicited by an order being announced from the General Assembly enjoining family worship, when some declared they could not read, and had no one in their families who could do so. Those who were so ignorant were ordered to send their children to school. But even with a knowledge of letters, there was the prevalent belief in witchcraft. Under date 1652, July 28, we find in the records of this parish: 'Paid to Mr Andrew Watson, vicar of Peebles, £3 Scots as part payment of 100 merks due by the Presbytery for burning witches.' Two years previously, 1650, June 9, the kirk-session of Newlands refused to pay the sum asked by the magistrates of Peebles for watching witches in the prison there, the reason alleged being that there were 'only four witches in the prison, and little watching needed.'

Another peculiarity of the time was the keeping of fast-days, which were ordered for the most trifling reasons. This, however, continued to be a feature of the Scottish ecclesiastical polity until a comparatively recent period. An old minister having occasion to find fault with the conduct of his son, who was appointed his assistant and successor, intimated a fast in the following terms: 'A day of solemn fasting, my frien's, for yere ain sins, for my sins, and for our Jock's sins.'

It is deserving of notice that in none of the records, from the latter part of the reign of Charles I. until the Restoration, is there any notice of public or private amusements, unless for the

purpose of denouncing them as sinful. The dancing of men and women together is particularly condemned. A complaint comes before the Presbytery in 1650, 'respecting promiscuous dancing of men and women together, especially at marriages, and it is ordained that those who are guilty of this offence shall give public satisfaction, according to acts of General Assembly' (*P. R.*); the result being, that the people were driven to seek clandestine indulgences, which leave a woful evidence in all the documents we have consulted.

According to several parish records, the kirk-sessions waged a long and unsuccessful war against the ancient practice of gossiping in the churchyard before and after divine service on Sundays. Perhaps the custom generally was not, as in Innerleithen, carried the length of hiring servants on these occasions, but there was everywhere a cherished practice of chatting subduedly about ordinary and family affairs near the kirk-door, or while loitering in the sunshine among the gravestones between the forenoon and afternoon services. As the poor people who sought this recreation probably lived miles apart, and had little opportunity of meeting on week-days, the sin of speaking to each other in the churchyard on Sundays might have been viewed with some degree of indulgence; but any such temporising was contrary to the relentless ecclesiastical discipline of the period. In the parish of Newlands, in particular, the kirk-session issued frequent warnings on the subject of this heinous offence, without effect. Humouring their minister in most things, the parishioners could by no threats of censure be brought to abstain from conversing in the churchyard on Sundays. A young man is said to have audaciously declared, that 'he wadna gie the crack in the kirkyard for twa days' preachin'"—a declaration that reminds us of the rustic hero lamented in Mayne's version of the song, *Logan Water.*

> 'Nae mair at Logan kirk will he,
> Atween the preachin's, meet wi' me—
> Meet wi' me, and when it 's mirk,
> Convoy me hame frae Logan kirk.'

After a long interval, for which the volumes are missing, the

burgh records of Peebles are resumed on the 12th of July 1650, and the first entry worth specifying is one respecting the famous Mirk or Dark Monday, as registered by Thomas Smyth, town-clerk.[1]

'Upon Monday, the 29th of March 1652, the sun eclipsed from eight hours to half-hour to eleven, or thereby, before noon, the sun eclipsed eleven digits; the darkness continued about eight minutes. The people all began to pray to God. A little hereafter was seen upon the south side of the firmament a clear perfect star. Some affirmed they saw two, but I one only.'—Smyth adds a sentence in Latin, which may be thus translated: 'And because this has been rare and wonderful, therefore I judged it worthy to put it on record.'

Although the country was at this time in an agony of transition from the monarchy to the Protectorate, the burgh books embrace nothing respecting public affairs, and we only learn incidentally that troops were stationed in the town. The greater number of entries in the record refer to assaults, and the fines which were imposed in consequence. We select the following in illustration of public manners between 1652 and 1658.

1652, Aug. 14. Ordains ane watch to be kept nightly for restraining the stealing of corn in time of harvest.—Andrew Haldane, miller, to be imprisoned in the steeple for disobedience to an act of Council.—Inflicts upon Catherine Porteous, for riot upon Nanse Smaille, a fine of ten pounds Scots.—1653, Jan. 10. Thomas Murdo, guilty of riot done upon John Plenderleith, bailie, to be fined ten pounds Scots, and banished from the town.—John Mitchell and William Jackson, herds in Glenrath, found guilty of blood and riot on each other; Mitchell to be fined twelve pounds, and Jackson five pounds, Scots.—Feb. 7. Ordains William Jenkison and Christian Pulson to pay to the treasurer, for riot committed on each other, forty shillings Scots each, or to remain in ward.—Thomas Moses, waulker [cloth-fuller], fined ten pounds Scots for riot and keeping ane dog for biting.—The Council remits the riot committed by Thomas Williamson, writer, upon James Anderson, on condition he shall carry himself more civilly in time coming, wherein, if he fail, this to be charged against him.—Inflicts upon George Thomson, for riot committed by him in removing a plough off the lands of Alexander Brotherstanes,

[1] The part where the entry occurs being greatly damaged and scarcely legible, we have preferred adopting a copy which had been taken by John M'Ewen, town-clerk, and inserted in the *Scots Magazine*, vol. xxxix. p. 251; May 1777.

threttie shillings Scots.—March 14. Andrew Turnbull, baxter, and John Dickson, to be incarcerated twenty-four hours for riot.—Discharges all burgesses to set houses to vagabonds or incomers, and no beggars to be lodged more than ane nicht, under pains specified in acts of parliament. —March 21. Thomas Moses, waulker, found guilty of having stated falsely in face of the Council, that Robert Steill, wabster, stole six pounds of his yairn, is to pay a fine of twelve pounds Scots to the treasurer, then to be incarcerated in the steeple until the morrow at eleven hours, at which time the bailies to set him on the market-cross with ane paper on his head, bearing these words: 'Here stand I, Thomas Moses, for calumniating Robert Steill, in calling him ane thief, wherein I have failed,' for the space of two hours; thereafter he shall sit down upon his knees, confess his fault, and crave mercy of the party offended; lastly, to be taken to prison, and remain therein till he pay the first sum, and all other fines imposed on him.—Euphan Pringle, spouse to Patrick Dickson, accused of committing riot upon Janet Dickson and Mat. Leadbetter on the Lord's day, within the church of Peebles; grants pushing over Janet Dickson, and dunching her upon the neck, and comes in will therefor, but denies doing any wrong to Mat. Leadbetter; witnesses to be summoned.—March 28. John Hay, fiar of Smithfield, accused of riot, committed by him upon Bessie Robison, servitrix to Sir James Hay of Smithfield; grants striking her with his foot, and comes in will; therefore the Council inflicts on him a fine of three pounds, to be paid to the treasurer.—April 4. William Hay, second lawful son of Sir James Hay of Smithfield, accused of riot committed by him upon John Brisbane, merchant burgess, in striking him with ane baton in presence of William Lowes, provost; he grants and comes in will; the Council therefore fine him twenty merks.—At the same time, Brisbane is found guilty of using outrageous words towards William Hay, in calling him ane base knave in face of the Council, and he is to find caution to keep the peace.—William Wichtman grants striking Robert Porteous on the breast, and is fined threttie shillings.—Susanna Twedaill, servitrix to Thomas Moses, grants casting stones at the magistrates when they were executing their office upon her master, and she is to pay ten merks Scots.—May 25. James Brotherstanes and his spouse fined ten merks for riot in drawing of ane knife in presence of the provost.— June 27. Alexander Lauder, dean of guild, accused of riot committed on Andrew Ellmond, traveller; case postponed.—July 20. Several female dealers convicted of selling victuals with ane unjust caup.— July 29. Thomas Williamson and others convicted of riot, and fined.— Aug. 5. Ordains that the parents of children who destroy and eat pease, or break into fruit-yards and plantings, shall pay a fine of five pounds Scots.—Aug. 19. James Byres, servitor to John Frank, also Bessie

Hislop, convicted and fined for riot.—Dec. 16. Inflicts upon John Frank, treasurer, for riot committed upon James Haldane, a fine of five pounds Scots.—Inflicts upon William Porteous, for blood and riot, a fine of six pounds Scots.—Dec. 30. John Buchanan found guilty of baking wheat-bread less than the legal weight, and of menacing the treasurer when he was challenged; fined forty shillings Scots.—John Murray, wabster, for riot committed on Nanse Wilson, a fine of threttie shillings Scots.—1654, March 17. James Brotherstanes convicted of blood and riot, to pay four pounds Scots.—April 7. Walter Stewart, burgess, fined for riot, ten pounds Scots.—April 14. Another baxter accused of baking and selling bread of light weight; fined fifty shillings.—April 28. Alexander Anderson, wabster, for abusing and railing upon Alexander Williamson, bailie, is fined forty shillings Scots.—Patrick Dickson, merchant, comes in will for abusing the magistrates; fined forty shillings Scots.—William Porteous, for calumniating the twa bailies, the same fine.—May 5. James Brotherstanes, younger, guilty of drawing a knife to the provost, and of blaspheming and cursing, comes in the Council's will; case postponed.—William Burnet accused of the like offence; fine threttie shillings Scots.—Aug. 18. Alexander Williamson, bailie, confesses riot, and comes in will.—Oct. 27. Inflicts upon John Hay, servitor to Lady Smithfield, a fine of ten merks for riot.—Marjory Buchan, servitrix to Bessie Veitch, found guilty of riot committed upon a soldier in Captain Hatchman's company; fined twenty merks.—Dec. 18. Thomas Govan, litster, for riot committed upon his servant, a fine of ten merks. —Ordains Gilbert Mitchell, for theft, to stand with ane paper on his head, at the cross, for the space of ane hour, and thereafter to be scourged from the cross to the West Port.—1655, Jan. 15. John Frank, treasurer, again fined for riot.—Jan. 28. Inflicts upon Sir John Hay, for riot, a fine of twenty merks.—Feb. 12. Andrew Forrest, for riot upon George Horsburgh, is fined forty shillings.—Feb. 19. Bessie Mitchell and Marion Frissell to stand at the cross with a paper on their heads, and then banished, for reset of theft.—Feb. 26. Mathew Banks, for blood and riot, fined ten merks.—April 30. Sir John Hay, for blood and riot committed upon James Murray, to pay a fine of twenty pounds Scots.—Murray, for drawing of ane whinger on Sir John, to pay the same.—May 7. Alexander Tweedie of Kingledoors, for riot and troubling the fair on Beltane-day, fined twenty pounds Scots.—Sept. 29. Sir John Hay, for blood and riot upon John Brunton, to pay a fine of twenty pounds Scots; and to give his band for this and his former riots.— Oct 15. Ane band of threescore pounds granted to the town by Sir John Hay for his riots.—1656, March 24. Thomas Williamson, John Horsburgh, and others fined for riot.—Aug. 4. Lawburrows against the inhabitants of the town, holding them in penalties should they molest

the Laird of Blackbarony, his family, or servants. [This points to some quarrel about the common of Glentress.]—1657, April 6. A number of persons convicted of blood and riot, and fined accordingly.—Sept. 16. Andrew Anderson, wabster, and Patrick Edgar, to be put in prison for disobedience to the commands of the magistrates.—1658, March 2. John Stoddart and William Porteous convicted of riot, are fined each three pounds Scots.—Nov. 15. Enactment as to method of levying and apportioning fines for riot.

Such is a view of the state of society in a small country town in Scotland at a period ordinarily referred to as remarkable for its religious excellence. To enliven the picture, we have diverting ordinances concerning the regulation of prices, the exclusion of strangers and unfreemen from the burgh, and other matters. The following are a few specimens of this species of legislation, extending to 1676.

1652, Sept. 15. The Provost, Bailies, and Council ordain all merchants, sellers of candles in the burgh, to sell the pound-weight at 'sax shillings and aucht pence, and the price of ilk candle to be five pennies, being fifteen candles to the pund; above fifteen candles in the pund, the single candle to be four pennies Scots. And this in respect that candles are sold in Edinburgh at five shillings the pund.'—1653, April 25. The magistrates ordain that four shillings Scots shall be the day's wage for a man casting divots. *Item*, A day's work of a horse in ploughing, harrowing, or loading, to be sax shillings and aucht pence. And whoever exacts more than these allowances, to pay for the first fault, twenty shillings; the second, forty shillings; and the third, loss of freedom.—The Council declares James Steventoun in Haystoun to be only ane causeway burgess until he find caution to scot, lot, watch, and ward as other burgesses.—Nov. 4. Ordains all the ale to be sold for saxteen pennies the pint [one penny-farthing sterling for two quarts], after Tuesday next. *Item*, Ordains the baxters and sellers of wheat bread to make loaves of one pound-weight for twelve pennies [one penny sterling] the piece; ilk person contravening, to pay five pounds Scots.—1654, May 26. Ordains the ale to be sold, after this day, at twelve pennies the pint, under a penalty of five pounds Scots.—1655, Oct. 15. Ordains the multure malt to be sold at seven pounds the boll.—1657, Nov. 2. Inflicts a fine of forty shillings on John Hay, tailor, for usurping the liberty of ane burgess, and working within the town.—1658, Nov. 15. The Council, referring to former acts on the subject, ordains that all male children shall attend the public school, and all women who keep

schools in the burgh are prohibited from taking any male child, under the pain of twenty shillings Scots for ilk male child they shall receive.—1662, Aug. 11. Ordains the daily wages of men-shearers to be four shillings Scots, and ilk woman-shearer forty pennies Scots.—1664, June 27. The Council licenses Alexander Borthwick, wright, upon sufficient testimonial of his life and conversation, to come to this burgh, and follow his calling, but at the Council's pleasure.—Sept. 26. Ordains eggs to be sold at sixteen pennies the dozen, under pain of forty shillings—1670, Sept. 20. Ordains John Turnbull, baxter, to bake to all persons within burgh that employ him, five firlots of flour for twenty-four shillings Scots, and threttie pennies to his boy for wetting and kneading thereof; but if the owner wet and knead it, to be free of the threttie pennies. And likewise ordains Turnbull and all others that sell flour, to sell it, in time coming, at the same price at which they buy the wheat, in respect they have the owercome of the wheat, and round thereof, for their pains and profit; whereto he assents.—1673, Aug. 3. The same baxter, for buying ground malt from the country in prejudice of the town-mills, is fined threttie shillings Scots.—1674, May 4. Ordains that no yarn shall be sold in clues, but in hanks; all clues offered for sale to be confiscated.—Dec. 7. The cordiners are to take no more for single-soled work than eight pennies, and for double-soled work, twelve pennies.—1676, June 5. All meal and butter sold in the town to be first offered in open market, or if sold otherwise, to be confiscated.

At this period the town books are full of entries respecting assessments, and also the excise, which was a novel and by no means popular kind of taxation in Scotland. The plan pursued in levying imposts consisted in exacting a certain sum from each county or town, the authorities in which were left to devise methods of raising the requisite amount. Peebles appears to have taken so very ill to these exactions, that the council did not think it unfair to employ a little manœuvring and bribery in order to screw down the amount exigible—witness the two following candid entries in the record of proceedings. 1653, Nov. 4.—The Council appoint Robert Thomson to ride into Dalkeith on Monday next, to present the town's supplication anent the assessment, and allows him to give the secretary two rix-dollars. 1657, Jan. 16.—John Govan to go to Leith to arrange respecting the excise, and to offer two shillings if he can carry it.—*B. R.* We are not told what was the amount of excise

levied from Peebles at this time, but in 1668, it was agreed that the sum should be 'ane hundred and ten merks monthly.' Whatever was the amount, there was only one way of raising it from the inhabitants. The Council appointed 'quarter-masters,' who were authorised 'to break the cess,' or apportion it on families within their respective districts. The grievance arising from Cromwell's excise was probably aggravated by the presence of his soldiers. The conduct of the English army in Scotland has been generally commended, but, according to the kirk-session records, they caused some trouble in Peeblesshire; as for example, 'No convening of the congregation, by bands of English who were comed into the parish for the purpose of plundering.'—*K. S. R., Newlands*, 1651. The garrison in Peebles does not seem to have been exempt from the blame of leaving householders and dealers to mourn over bad debts. Under date, December 16, 1653, it is ordained that in the case of 'loss by the soldiers quartered in the town, the landlords and other creditors are to bear it equally, according to their furnishing abilities, in reckoning with the contributors.'—*B. R.* In 1654, the Presbytery could not proceed to business, 'in regard of the Inglish in the town,' from which statement alone it may be inferred that some trouble arose from the military occupation of the burgh.

At this period, 1654, while Monk was in Scotland, a number of irregular parties of natives went about armed in the southern counties, doing all they could to disturb the English in possession of the country. The Earl of Traquair, and sundry gentlemen of the county of Tweeddale, met at Peebles in force, to devise measures for repressing these violences. 'The Scots being acquainted with the meeting, fell out upon them, seized upon the Earl of Traquair and rest of these gentlemen, took frae them their horses, saddles, clothes, and riding-buits, and forcit them to desert the meetings. They passed also to Lanark, where they remained sundry days, and proclaimed the fair of Lanark to be held, with great solemnity, in King Charles's name, without danger to their persons.'[1] These, it may be

[1] Nichol's *Diary of Transactions in Scotland*. p. 130.

remarked, were the first persons to whom the name *Tories* was given in Scotland, the word having been originally applied to similar guerrilla troopers in Ireland. Outrages such as that just mentioned necessarily caused the maintenance of English regiments in Peebles.

From sundry notices in the town books, it is learned that, in past times, works of various kinds, such as making pieces of road and building bridges, were executed by compulsory contributions of labour under magisterial authority. Already, it has been seen that the bridge across the Tweed at Peebles was, to a material extent, constructed under this species of obligation. In 1653, several cases occur.—June 27. Upon the humble desire of Patrick Scott of Thirlstane, to have ane brig across the Yarrow, the magistrates of Peebles ordain that all in the town who have horses, shall send the same for a day to carry lime for the said brig, under a penalty of forty shillings.—July 8. For building ane stone brig across the mill-dam to the malt-mill of Peebles, ilk burgess shall lay twa loads of stones under penalty of twelve shillings.—Nov. 4. All who have horses, to send the same on Monday next for loading stones to big ane barn; ilk horse six loads.—Dec. 2. It is enacted that, on occasions of carrying baggage of soldiers or posts, that ilk burgess having horses shall tour about, beginning for the first at the north-west yett.—1657, July 20. The magistrates and Council taking into consideration the petition of the parishioners of Linton, craving assistance for repairing the Bridge-house bridge, vote for the purpose twenty-four pounds Scots money, to be paid by the treasurer.—1661, June 17. The Council ordain that all able horses in the town shall carry in sklaitts from Stobo to the house of Craigmillar, belonging to Sir John Gilmore, President of the Session; ilk person contravening under the pain of five pounds Scots. [Rather hard this last civic ordinance, impressing horses to carry slates a distance of thirty miles, in order to serve a person with whom the burgh had no concern.]

The Council did not confine itself to enforcing labour for public or private works. On the 29th of September 1654, it

ordained, 'that all who give houses to young women able for service, shall remove them betwixt and Martinmas, under a penalty of five pounds Scots.' It is further ordained, that all such women shall go to service, under pain of banishment. Lastly, persons are appointed to visit different quarters of the town in search of women fit for service. Despotic as were these measures, the burgh authorities acted only according to law, and were rivalled in vigilance by the justices of peace for the county, to whose proceedings we may for a moment draw attention.

The Justice of Peace Records of the county commence in 1656, at which time Sir Archibald Murray of Blackbarony was high-sheriff. The earliest volume comprehends a set of distinct instructions from the Council of the Protector, regarding the searching out and punishment of offences; to aid them in which duty, the justices are to appoint constables for districts, who shall, from time to time, report on every sort of transgression within their respective bounds. This arrangement was, in effect, taking the punishment of a variety of offences out of the hands of the sheriffs; but as these had never been renowned for keeping the peace themselves, or in causing it to be kept by others, the new authority communicated to the justices was so far an improvement on old usages. The only thing to be spoken of, not without a feeling of detestation, was the inquisitorial character of the bench of justices as now organised under instructions from head-quarters. Not satisfied with repressing theft, riot, and other crimes, the justices, at their periodical meetings, received communications respecting the private conduct of individuals; so that, between the kirk-sessions on the one hand, and this civil tribunal on the other, the whole population of the sheriffdom lived under a constant and minute supervision. To judge from the records before us, including those of the burgh, the justices of peace, the presbytery, and the kirk-sessions, the inquisition into domestic concerns and personal deportment was universal and terrific, though we can fancy not more so than the grovelling hypocrisy which such a system of espionage was calculated to produce.

In looking through the burgh and county records, the more

amusing details which reward the trouble of investigation are those which relate to the settlement of rates of wages of men and women servants. In this department of business, the justices of peace for the county found the keen scent of the constables to be particularly efficacious.

1656, April 1. The following rates of servants' fees are ordered by the justices: To ane able man-servant who is to be ploughman, [living] within house, able to cut garse, divots, or peats, or work any sort of husband labour, eight pounds Scots of money, a pair of single-soled shoone, and six quarters of grey [cloth], or the worth of fourty shillings Scots for his shoone, and grey at his own option, every half-year. To a second servant for husband labour, who is not able for the employment above mentioned, but for other worke, eight merks Scots money, six quarters of grey, and a pair of single-soled shoone each half-year. To a boy or lad able to keep cattle, four merks Scots, ane ell of grey, and a pair of single-soled shoone each half-year. To ane able woman-servant who is able for milking cows, barn, and byre, and all sort of household worke, for the summer half-year, fourty shillings Scots of money, three quarters of wool, or fifty shillings money and half a stone of wool, and a pair of single-soled shoone. To a second woman-servant or a lasse, two shillings sterling of money, six pounds of wool, and a pair of single-soled shoone for the summer half-yeare.—*J. P. R.*

Several meetings of the justices ensue, in relation to these and other rates of wages, at one of which, May 5, 1657, it is ordained, 'that all employers shall testify on oath what fees they have conditioned for to their servants; and whatsoever is conditioned more than the said act allows, the surplus shall by the masters be presently payed into the collector of the fynes of court, and they to have retention of the same from the servants, if the fee be not payed; but if the same be payed, then the servant himself to be imprisoned till he pay the same to the collector foresaid.

'At this meeting, the justices considering their former rates for best sort of women-servants to be too low, they therefore allow the best sort of women-servants twentie merks, or the value thereof, in fee and bountiths, yearlie. It being found that Robert Hunter of Polmood has payed in excess of servants' fees thirty-two shillings, he is ordered to pay the amount presently;

and John Hay of Haystoun, the preses, payed it for him by way of loan. James Hunter in Stanhope had payed in excess four pounds ten shillings Scots, whilk he presently payed. James Richarsone, servant, examined on oath; finds he got a merk more than the rates for harvest.

'Robert Hunter of Polmood being called, declares, he gives James Bredan three soumes and a half smeired, and two pair of shoone yearly; John Wilson, ploughman, ten lib. [Scots] in the half-year, and a pair of shoone; James Vallance, two soume and a half, and two pair of shoone a year. Thomas Hunter, a second servant, one soume and nyne lib., half a merk a year, with two pair of shoone. To Marion Tweedy, a stone of wool and fyftie shillings the half-year; Elizabeth Lopeley, ten merks and a pair of shoone the half-year. Find that John Wilson's shoone are above the rate, and therefore Polmood is to pay him a shilling, according to the act. *Item*, For Marion Tweedy, 10*s*. *Item*, For Elizabeth Lopeley, 10*s*. Marion Chisholme, refusing to declare anent her servants, is ordered to go to prison.

'James Hunter in Stanhope, judicially sworn anent his servants' fees, declares that John Hunter's feeing was ordinarily three soume and three pair of shoone, but for this year he refused to put himself in the said James' will because of the acts. John Frisel so likewise. Rt. Mitchell's fee 19 lib. and two pair of shoone, and half a boll aits sowing. John Jameson as the first two, and the soumes to be full and smeired. He declares they have the three soums presently plenished, and ther shoone are given them. The justices find the three pair of shoone to each of the three servants above the rates of feeing, and ordains James Hunter to pay for them, three pair for each of them at 10*s*. the pair, whilk amounts to 4 lib. ten shillings Scots, and if he pay not betwixt and this eight days, orders it to be doubled. It is presently payed.

'Alexander Harper, examined for Wm. Veitch, ane harvest-man, declares he gave him 7 lib., one firlot of beir, and a turse of hay out of good will. He gave to Thomas Ritchesone ten merks, a firlot of aits, and land to sow them on, and ane pair of

shoone for half a year. Ordains Alexander Harper to pay a merk. James Richesone called, declares, he got 8 lib. for the harvest, whilk is found to be above the acts by thirteen shillings four pennies. James Simson, sworn, declares, he gave James Porteous for harvest 8 lib.; to William Harper, twentie pounds, two pair of shoone, six quarters of grey, a furlet of aits, and land for sowing, five lambs' grass, and a shirt; for whilk James Porteous is ordered to pay a merk, and James Simson for William Harper, six pounds Scots.'—*J. P. R.*

From the foregoing, it is observed that the wages and allowances to servants were placed under a strict system of regulation in the seventeenth century, and that any excess of wage over the sum permitted by the justices was recoverable in the form of fine—the whole circumstances narrated affording a curious insight into the social arrangements of these times. The extracts given are valuable as shewing what were the usual wages paid to farm-servants in 1657. Twenty merks, or 21*s.* 8*d.* sterling, were allowed to be paid to women per annum. For a man-servant, three soumes[1] were allowed; and the payment to a man for harvest-work was 13*s.* 3½*d.* sterling. We further learn that the price of a pair of shoes was 10*s.* Scots, or 10*d.* sterling.

Succumbing to the firm rule of Cromwell, the Peeblesshire lairds, as a body, escaped the heavy fines laid on those who rendered themselves obnoxious to government at this trying period. Two persons, however, suffered severely for their adhesion to the cause of falling royalty—John, first Earl of Traquair, whose reverses of fortune between 1645 and 1650 will afterwards need to be told; and Sir William Murray of Stanhope, who, by act of parliament April 12, 1654, was fined in the heavy sum of £2000 sterling. Traquair was the less fortunate of the two, for he died in poverty in 1659; whereas Murray lived to see Charles II. resume the throne, and to be rewarded with a baronetcy. Perhaps the proprietors in the county generally thought they suffered enough,

[1] A soume of grass was as much as will pasture one cow or five sheep.—*Acts James VI.*

when, in common with their neighbours, they were subjected to the heavy assessments imposed by Cromwell on the country. For purposes of taxation, the county valuation-roll of 1556 was now set aside as antiquated, and commissioners being appointed to make a new and correct valuation of property, they issued their award in 1657. Until a recent date, this 'Roll of the free Rent of the Lands and Teinds within the Shire of Tweeddale,' was the basis of assessment. Interesting as is this document, in shewing the rentals of property at the middle of the seventeenth century, its details are too cumbrous to be given in these pages. We content ourselves with stating that the entire annual rental of Peeblesshire, in 1657, amounted in sterling money to £4327, 3*s.* 10¼*d.*—a fact illustrative of the still backward condition in all departments of rural affairs.

While everything was in a state of comparative rudeness in the county—the lairds with all their decorous obedience smarting under the humiliations of 1650; the kirk-sessions prosecuting cases of witchcraft and Sabbath-breaking; the people, high and low, assaulting each other on the slightest provocation; the magistracy in town and country vainly attempting to regulate trade and the wages of labour—while such was the imperfection of mechanism that stone, lime, fuel, and other heavy articles were carried on the backs of horses, and such the social disorder, that the country was overrun by sorners and gipsies, with no present hope of amendment—while in farming there were no green crops or artificial grasses for winter-fodder, and famines were of frequent recurrence—we say, while things were in this dreary rudimentary state, there was in process of preparation in Holland, under high artistic appliances, and favoured by the Dutch government, the first map and regular description of Peeblesshire. Of this literary curiosity, we may give some account.

About the year 1608, there might have been seen wandering over the country from the borders to John O'Groat's, an enthusiastic Scotsman, animated with a consuming desire to make a survey of the several counties. The name of this eager explorer,

who visited Peeblesshire in the course of his perambulations, was Timothy Pont, son of a senator of the College of Justice, and who seems to have abandoned the profession of a minister of the Scottish Church in order to devote himself to topographic pursuits. Pont, we may suppose, spared no pains, competent with his skill, to lay down accurate maps of the Scottish counties. Unfortunately, he did not live to complete his meritorious undertaking. After his decease, his papers would have been consigned to destruction, but for the patriotic and literary zeal of Sir John Scott of Scottstarvit, who prevailed on Sir Robert Gordon of Straloch to revise and correct the surveys left by Pont; and on the death of Sir Robert, the work of revision was continued by his son. Still further to perfect the undertaking, Scott endeavoured to procure accounts of the parishes from their respective ministers; thus foreshadowing the efforts of Sir John Sinclair, a century and a half later. Apparently determined to do justice to Pont's valuable labours, and influenced also with a wish to live in retirement during the Usurpation, Sir John Scott proceeded to Holland, and secured the issue of the Scottish county maps in the great work of Blaew,[1] who, in his preface to the fifth volume, gratefully acknowledges his obligations to the 'Sieur Scot Tarvatius,' not only for correcting the maps, but for furnishing the letterpress descriptions which accompany them.

Here, then, oddly enough, issued by a bookseller of Amsterdam, we have the first map of Tweeddale, and also the earliest regular description of the county, extending to two folio pages, double columns. Map and description are alike interesting, the map in particular, for, though purporting to be dated 1654, it is corrected from the survey of Pont in 1608, and, as such, affords us a fair idea of the localities in the county in the reign of James VI. As seen at a glance, it is far from accurate as regards boundaries. Portions of the shire on the west and north are assigned to

[1] *La Théâtre du Monde, ou Nouvel Atlas de Jean Blaev;* Amsteldami, MDCLIV. The work is in five volumes folio, and consists of coloured maps, interleaved with descriptions in the French language; the concluding volume being devoted to Scotland and Ireland. The beauty, the gigantic dimensions, and doubtless the costliness of this remarkable work, constitute a singular bibliographic curiosity.

MAP OF PEEBLES-SHIRE, copied on a reduced scale from BLAEV'S ATLAS, 1654, showing the county as surveyed by TIMOTHY PONT, 1608.

W. & R. CHAMBERS, LONDON & EDINBURGH.

Clydesdale, which is clearly a blunder, for places within these extended portions are included in the description. The southern boundary is equally erroneous. With the names of places, great havoc is made; but this, like other errors, is probably not so much due to Pont or the learned 'Tarvatius,' as to the defective knowledge of the foreign artists. With all its imperfections, this map is so full of interest, that we adjoin a copy on a reduced scale.

In the description given of Peeblesshire by Blaew, we have some unexpected details; being, for example, told that, in the lower part of the county, in the neighbourhood of Selkirkshire,[1] the sheep find the pasturage so good and wholesome, they live to be fifteen years old before they die of any malady—a fact not easily reconcilable with the ordinary purposes of the store-farmer.

It has been sometimes represented on the faith of popular tradition, that the lairds in Peeblesshire fled during the iron rule of Cromwell; but however distasteful it may have been for them to bear allegiance to, and act in any official capacity for, 'His Hieness, the Lord Protector,' it is evident from local records that they continued to reside in the sheriffdom, and perform all the public duties usually imposed on the county gentry. In the minute-books of the Justices of Peace, we observe no difference in the names of those who sat on the bench during or after the Usurpation—the apprehension of forfeiture, no doubt, having a salutary effect in disposing all concerned to give at least the semblance of cordiality to a state of things which was probably repugnant to private feeling. At this period, the position of the Traquair family was so singular as to deserve a passing notice. By John, the first earl, while enjoying prosperity as Lord High Treasurer, the family possessions were considerably extended, Traquair House was enlarged,

[1] 'Dans les lieux le plus bas de la Province, particulièrement en ceux qui sont voisins de Selkirk, le brebis y trouvent le pasturage si bon et si salutaire par dessus celui de touts les autres pays, qu'elles vivent jusques à quinze ans, avant qu'elles meurent d'eux mesmes par maladie.'—*Blaew.*

and the grounds about it ornamented in the formal style in which they now appear. This was but a transient gleam of fortune, followed by very dismal reverses. Mixed up with the proceedings of the court to introduce the service-book, Traquair gave satisfaction to neither party, and history assigns him the unenviable character of a weak and unprincipled trimmer. It is, indeed, impossible to say from his conduct whether he was most a Royalist or a Covenanter,

Fig. 26.—Traquair House; front view.

for he professed to be each in turn, as best suited his purpose. His last great move happened, unfortunately for him, to be towards royalty. Having, in 1648, raised a troop of horse for the 'Engagement,' to attempt the rescue of Charles I., he was taken prisoner at the battle of Preston, and afterwards detained as prisoner in Warwick Castle for four years. When set at liberty by Cromwell, he returned to Scotland, but in an impoverished condition, for his estate and goods had meanwhile been sequestrated. Though participating to a certain extent in his father's movements, Lord Linton had

the address or good-fortune to save for himself and his heirs at least a portion of the family property, and was able to keep house at Traquair, while the earl was exposed to vicissitudes, uncheered by public respect or sympathy. Failing to secure help from his son, it is mentioned that he sunk into a condition so perfectly abject as to be not above accepting an alms from any old friend who took pity on his misfortunes. But to so low a pitch as this, Lord Traquair could not have fallen till almost the conclusion of his days, for, as already stated, he appeared in force at Peebles, along with the gentlemen of the county, in 1654; and in 1657, he acted as a commissioner for the valuation of property within the shire, his name heading the list of those who verify the revised roll of rental, on the 22d of August that year;[1] a circumstance which shews that his lordship was then under no legal disqualification, and that he was still, at least nominally, a proprietor of lands in the county. He lived two years after this transaction, and it was now, perhaps, that his chief hardships were experienced. One writer says:[2] 'There are still some living at Peebles that have seen him dine upon a salt herring and an onion.' Broken in spirit, the earl died 1659; and as evidencing the meanness of his circumstances, the annotator of Scott's *Staggering State of Scots Statesmen* says that at his burial there was no pall, but only a black apron over the coffin.

Of Lord Linton, who became second earl, it is not easy to present any intelligible account, for his conduct was as incongruous as that of his father. In him were strangely united a ruling elder in the kirk along with the character of a drunkard and swearer; affecting to be a Puritan, he married in succession two ladies who were Roman Catholics; and the charge of unnatural behaviour towards his parents rests as a special stain on his memory. About the period of his father's financial collapse, he cleverly drifted into the ranks and good graces of the ultra-Presbyterian or winning party. Of this, we have some proof in the

[1] County Documents. The signatures appended are: 'Traquaire, J. Murray, Wm. Murray, Jo. Veitch, Jo. Hay.'

[2] *A Journey through Scotland, in Familiar Letters*, &c., 8vo. London, 1723.

local records. 1647.—'For the more speedy carrying out of their acts, the session resolve to elect Lord Linton an elder, which was accordingly done, his lordship promising before the whole congregation to be faithful in the function.' 1648, April 26.—'Lord Linton was appointed to attend the ensuing synod as ruling elder from the session.'—*K. S. R., Innerleithen.* Considering his lordship's professions, it must have caused some degree of surprise as well as horror when, in 1649, he effected a marriage with Lady Henrietta Gordon, a daughter of George, second Marquis of Huntly, who, in old age and enfeebled health, had lately been beheaded at the Cross of Edinburgh for his attachment to Charles I. Besides being a daughter of this unpopular royalist, Lady Henrietta was the relict of George, Lord Seton, eldest son of the second Earl of Winton, and worst of all, she was an excommunicated papist. There must, accordingly, have been a difficulty in getting the marriage-ceremony performed. This duty was at length undertaken by the minister of Dawick. Against law and usage, he married the pair privately without proclamation of bans, for which daring act he was deposed and excommunicated, and his church declared vacant.[1] Lord Linton did not get off unscathed: he was fined £5000 Scots, and likewise excommunicated and imprisoned.[2] Recovering from these penalties, his lordship was not deterred from committing a similar error, as it was thought. Lady Linton lived only a year after her marriage, and died without issue. Thus set free, his lordship, in 1654, married for his second wife Lady Anne Seton, half-sister of his former wife's brother—rather a curious affinity. Lady Anne, also, was a Roman Catholic, but we hear of no proceedings being taken on that score. Dwelling at Traquair House, Lord Linton maintained his conformity with the kirk, but unfortunately subjected himself to its censures. The Presbytery of Peebles, having its watchful eye on his lordship, and caring nothing for his rank, summoned him to appear to answer for certain irregularities with which he was reputed to be chargeable.

[1] Presbytery Records; Lamont's *Diary.*

[2] Nichol's *Diary.*

1657, Aug. 9.—'The Lord Lyntoun (after many citations) called, compeared, and being charged by the moderator with these several miscarriages—viz., absenting himself from the church, drinking, swearing, &c.—he took with them, craved God mercie, and prayed for grace to eschew them in time coming. Whereupon his lordship being removed, the Presbytery resolved that the moderator should give him a grave rebuke, and exhort him to seek God, and to forbear these evills in time coming, which was accordingly done.'—*P. R.*

About the time of this pretty severe handling, Lord Linton thought fit to complain to the Presbytery, 'that his father had slandered him of unnatural dealing towards his parents,' and this reverend body, as was customary, not being disinclined to legislate on a family dispute, appointed (Dec. 3, 1657) 'Mr James Smith and John Hay to speak them both, and report.'—*P. R.* His lordship was requested to give in the particulars of which he had complained, but this he never did, and there the matter dropped. The last time we hear of this extraordinary personage, is in connection with a search for papists. 1658, June 30.—This day the commander of the troop lying in the shires of Peebles and Selkirk, desired information from the justices of all papists living within the shire of Peebles, that he might prescribe ane order for their personal deportment. The bench declared they knew of no papists in the shire except those who lived in Lord Linton's family. Lord Linton himself declared that his lady and three women were the only papists in his house.—*J. P. R.* Succeeding to the earldom of Traquair in 1659, his lordship died in 1666, leaving a son to inherit his honours, whose education, as will soon appear, gave a deep degree of concern to the Privy Council. The only circumstance we can think of as partly extenuating Lord Linton's conduct towards his father is, that he himself was in difficulties, for the Traquair estates were greatly encumbered with debts incurred to pay fines and save the family property from utter wreck. Of this condition of affairs, some details are afterwards presented.

The restoration of monarchy in 1660 was attended in

Peeblesshire with the same feeling of relief from a routine of petty oppression as elsewhere, and we now begin to hear of a resumption of those outdoor sports which had given celebrity to the burgh upwards of two centuries previously. In the Council Records, 26th May 1662, is the following entry: 'Ordains Thursday next, the 29th of May, being His Majesty's happy restoration day, to be observed and kept conform to the act of parliament in all points.' In the same year, and probably for this joyous occasion, the shaft of the market-cross was decorated with a new vane, bearing the date 1662 in pierced figures, which in its altered condition it still retains.

In these renovations, and in the affairs of the burgh generally, 'My Lord Earl of Tweeddale,' the great man in the neighbourhood, with whom the community exchanged courtesies, took especial interest. From the intimacy of this connection, his lordship's arms—embracing the goat's head, erased, for crest—were united with those of the town, on the silver cups run for on Beltane-day; of the resumption of which old festive gathering, the burgh books bear good evidence after the Restoration.

1663, Feb. 23. It is unanimously resolved that the town provide ane silver cup, of the value not exceeding, with workmanship, five pounds sterling, to be run for; also ane saddle, value twenty pounds Scots, to be run for the morn after. Authorises Thomas Smyth, clerk, to go in to Edinburgh to bespeak my Lord Tweeddale, and to buy the cup and saddle.—1664, March 21. Ordains the treasurer to cause make and buy ane silver cup of the value of fifty or threescore pounds Scots, with my Lord Tweeddale and the town's arms and the town's motto thereupon; also ane saddle of twenty pounds Scots value; the cup to be run for on the first Thursday of May next, and the saddle the morn after.—1665, March 20. Authorises the treasurer to buy ane silver cup with my Lord Tweeddale and the town's arms, also ane saddle, to be run for on the Whitehaugh Moor. [Similar entry in 1666.]—1672, March 21. Ordains the treasurer to buy ane silver cup of twenty ounces weight, containing ane [Scots] pint, with my Lord Tweeddale and the town's arms; also ane saddle worth forty shillings sterling, to be run for upon Beltane next, upon Whitehaugh Moor.—*B. R.*

As early as the reign of Charles I., and perhaps earlier, the Royal Archers of Scotland had assembled one day in the year

at Peebles, to compete in shooting at butts for a silver arrow. Associated with some local usages, which possibly dated from the ancient Beltane festival of 'Peebles to the Play,' the archery meetings, like other amusements, suffered interruption during the broils which preceded, and the severities that accompanied the Usurpation. They now, as is observable from inscriptions on the arrow, were happily revived along with the horse-races at Beltane, and furnish another evidence that, with still much bigotry and a general terror of witchcraft, an air of geniality was coming over society.

Less than two months after the Beltane festival of 1665, the intelligence of a plague more terrible than that of twenty years previously, created excessive alarm among the inhabitants of Peebles. This was the great plague which so disastrously affected London, and also proved destructive in Dublin; but whether from the precautions adopted, or other reasons, Scotland escaped its visitation. The magistrates and Council of Peebles being called together on the 24th of July, to consider what measures should be adopted, the following entry is the result of their deliberations.

'In obedience to ane act of His Majesty's Privy Council, 12th July instant, bearing that the sickness and plague in London is daily increasing and breaking out in several places of the kingdom of England, do therefore, in His Majesty's name, prohibit and discharge the inhabitants of this burgh to trade or to meet with the inhabitants or merchants of England till the 1st of November next, and ay and until this restraint be taken off, or to pass out of this shire without a testimonial from the magistrates, or return without a testimonial from the sheriff, justice of peace, or magistrates, that the place where they were is free of any suspicion of the plague. And that no inhabitants reset or receive in lodging any strangers without sufficient testimonials, under the pain of losing their lives and goods, conform to the said act; and ordains the inhabitants to be ready to guard and watch the ports tour about, as they shall be guided by the magistrates and intimation thereof.'—Aug. 14.

'Ordains James Williamson, treasurer, to cause repair the haill ports, and search for the town's locks and keys with all expedition.'—*B. R.*

Some years before, and at this period, the burgh added to its territorial possessions. The first purchase was that of certain parts of the lands of Hundleshope, adjoining Caidmuir, which had formerly been a cause of disturbance. These were bought in 1655 for 7750 merks; each burgess on the roll to pay for his share of the lands fifty pounds Scots, in instalments extending over two years.—*B. R.* In 1665, the magistrates and council made the purchase of Shielgreen, a pastoral farm, from the Earl of Tweeddale for eleven thousand merks [£611, 2*s.* 3*d.* sterling]. —*B. R.* This last acquisition indicates very significantly the growing wealth of the community.

There are other signs of progress. A drum is bought for the town-crier, who has hitherto used 'ane clapper' in calling attention to his announcements; and the wearing of bonnets by councillors and magistrates is thought to be undignified.

1664, Oct. 17.—It is unanimously concluded and statuted that the haill members of the Council shall buy and wear hats on all occasions when they are called to wait upon the magistrates, and when they come to the council, and they are to provide themselves therewith betwixt and Yule next, ilk person contravening under the pain of 6*s.* 8*d.* And the magistrates are ordained to wear hats daily. At Council meetings, ilk member removing himself [or going out] without leave, to pay twa shillings; and whoever shall speak unspeared at, or who shall not be attentive to what shall be tabled, to submit himself to the Council's will. —*B. R.* Injunctions as to keeping the streets and bridges clean, and preventing swine from rambling about the thoroughfares, now become conspicuous. We have also edicts against hens scraping in gardens or on the thatched roofs of the houses, to prevent which, it is ordained, April 9, 1666, that to one of the feet of every hen there shall be fixed a clog of wood; and for ilk hen found unclogged, its owner to pay four shillings, one half to go to the officers for their pains.—*B. R.* Some advance in manners is perhaps indicated by an injunction to attend the funerals of persons of distinction as a public duty.—1670, Feb. 28. When the magistrates receive any letter announcing the burial of a person of quality, twenty of the ablest honest burgesses, upon lawful advertisement, shall accompany them to the burial, ilk person so

advertised under the penalty of ane half-crown; all honest men to be advertised tour about.—*B. R.*

1674.—There was a great storm of snow, with violent nipping cold frost, that lay from the 15th day of January to the 18th of March, wherein were thirteen drifty days. The most part of the country lost the most part of their sheep, and many of the nolt, and many all their sheep. It was universal; and many people were almost starved for want of fuel.—*B. R.* Such is the account of the celebrated *Thirteen Drifty Days*, authenticated by John M'Ewen, town-clerk of Peebles, in 1677. James Hogg, who gives a striking description of the losses suffered from this remarkable winter-storm, misstates the year as 1620.

On the 24th of August 1674, the magistrates and council of Peebles endeavoured, with praiseworthy energy, to organise a species of friendly society in the burgh, the object specified being to make a provision for old age and poverty. The association was to consist of all 'male servants,' each of whom is to pay entry-money at 'brotherin,' and stated fees and fines afterwards. Among other rules, 'it is ordained that if any man or lad in going to or returning from the coals leaves his neighbour by the way, and does not do all in his power to help him [the roads being bad and dangerous from robbers], he shall be fined ane merk Scots to the box. Also, that every brother (being invited, and obtaining his master and mistress's liberty) who goes not to his brother's wedding without ane reasonable excuse, shall pay into the box ane merk Scots.—*B. R.*

The obligation to attend 'Penny Weddings,' as they were called, marks the progress of sentiment on the score of festivity; for, twenty years earlier, as will be remembered, the Presbytery denounced 'promiscous dancing,' which was the principal entertainment at these assemblages. With any laxity as regards horse-racing and dancing, there was none with respect to harassing papists. The Privy Council taking alarm lest the Dowager Lady Traquair should bring up her elder son, William, in her own religious belief, thought it was bound to interfere. Accordingly, in 1672, when the youthful earl had reached fifteen years of

age, the Countess of Traquair was requested to attend at Holyrood House, and bring her son with her, which summons she chose to neglect, and forthwith a warrant was issued to messengers-at-arms to bring her before the Council, along with her son. Both were produced within a week.—Feb. 8. Compeared the Countess of Traquair, with her son the earl, who is ordered to be consigned to the care of the Professor of Divinity in the university of Glasgow, to be educated in the reformed religion, at sight of the Archbishop of Glasgow. No popish servants to be allowed to attend him.—*P. C. R.* By some means, the order was evaded, and the case again comes up nearly two years later.—1673, Dec. 3. At Holyrood House the Countess of Traquair compeared to exhibit her son the earl, in order to be educated in the reformed religion. The Council resolve he shall be sent to a good school, with a pedagogue and servants as the Archbishop of Glasgow should name; the Earl of Galloway to defray charges. A letter to be sent to the archbishop, and that the lady in the meantime keep the earl her son for ten or twelve days.—*P. C. R.* How the matter terminated, does not appear. The earl dying unmarried, was succeeded by Charles, his brother, through whom, as will be narrated in its proper place, Roman Catholicism was confirmed in the family, notwithstanding all efforts to the contrary.

Scotland was now in the heat of the distractions which arose from the introduction of a modified episcopacy; the popular exasperation being in no small degree increased by a test or oath of office, which was enforced under very severe penalties.[1]

[1] The following was the Test or Declaration appointed by Act 5 of the Second Session of Parliament, 1662, to be subscribed by all persons in public trust:

'I, ————, do sincerely affirm and declare, That I judge it unlawful to Subjects, upon Pretext of Reformation, or any other Pretext whatsomever, to enter into Leagues and Covenants, or to take up Arms against the King, or those commissioned by him; and that all those Gatherings, Convocations, Petitions, Protestations, and erecting or keeping of Council-tables that were used in the beginning, and for the carrying on of the late Troubles, were unlawful and seditious: And particularly, that these Oaths, whereof the one was commonly called the *National Covenant* (as it was sworn and explained in the year 1638, and thereafter), and the other, entituled *A Solemn League and Covenant*, were and are in themselves unlawful Oaths, and were taken by, and imposed upon the subjects of this Kingdom, against the fundamental Laws and Liberties

Through the influence of the Earl of Tweeddale and other proprietors, Peeblesshire, as in preceding times, remained externally submissive, but unquestionably there was discontent almost amounting to rebellion in the district; the parishes bordering on Clydesdale and Dumfriesshire being particularly disaffected. We obtain glimpses of the state of affairs from different public records. In December 1661, the Presbytery of Peebles was charged by the Privy Council not to admit Mr John Hay, student of divinity, to be minister of Manor, until the bishops were restored to their privileges. The members having disobeyed this injunction appeared by summons before the Council, January 2, 1662, and were assoilzied on promise of obedience.—*P. C. R.*

In the long list of noblemen, gentlemen, burgesses, and others throughout Scotland, who were arbitrarily fined by the Act 1662 —usually called Middleton's Act—for having complied with Cromwell's usurpation, are found only seven persons connected with Peeblesshire; though how they were worse in this respect than the whole county, it is not easy to understand. The names, with the sums in Scots money exacted, are as follows:

The Laird of Polmood,	£600
William Russel of Slipperfield,	600
—— Douglas of Linton,	360
——. Cranston of Glen,	800
John Horsburgh, bailie of Peebles,	360
Mr Andrew Hay, brother to Mr John Hay of Hayston,	600
Joseph Learmont,	1200

As regards the last-named person, there has seemingly been an inaccuracy in including his name in the list for Peeblesshire. By historians he is designated 'Major Joseph Learmont of Newholme,' a property which is said to be 'situated partly within the shire of Lanark, and partly in Peeblesshire.' We find, on inquiry, that Newholme—at least in the present day—is confined entirely to Lanarkshire, and accordingly, it is to be feared,

of the same; and that there lieth no obligation upon me or any of the Subjects, from the said Oaths, or either of them, to endeavour any Change or Alteration of the Government either in Church or State, as 'tis now established by the Laws of the Kingdom.'

that the county of Peebles can sustain no claim to this valiant covenanting hero; yet, as residing near Tweeddale, and at times drawing recruits from its western parishes to swell the ranks of the insurgents, Learmont of Newholme merits a passing word in our county history. Skilful and resolute as a soldier, and of mature years, he was one of the more valued leaders of the insurrection, and against great odds dared more than once to confront the royal forces. At the battle of Rullion Green, on the skirts of the Pentland Hills, Nov. 28, 1666, he led the principal attack; in which being unsuccessful, a rout ensued, but he managed to escape, along with William Veitch, a preacher, who afterwards wrote an account of the affair, and lived to be minister of Peebles. On the day after the battle, the horse and foot of the county were ordered 'to stay at Linton Bridge till Saturday next.'—*P. C. R.* This was probably with a view to guarding the passes.

1668, Sept. 3.—Commissions issued for command of forces in Peeblesshire: James Murray of Skirling to be cornet; Archibald Murray of Blackbarony, lieutenant-colonel; John Murray of Cardon, younger, ensign; William Horsburgh of that Ilk, captain; James Naesmyth of Posso, captain; George Brown of Scotstown, lieutenant.—*P. C. R.*

1670.—Mr Robert Lighton, bishop of Dumblane, is set over Glasgow diocese; he comes to Glasgow, keeps a synod at Peebles, and another at Glasgow, the said month.—Law's *Memorials.* This was the celebrated Archbishop Leighton, who stands out so conspicuously for a gentle pious spirit in an age of religious prejudice and intolerance. He began life as the minister of Newbattle, was afterwards elected Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and at the introduction of episcopacy was nominated to the bishopric of Dumblane. In this as well as in the higher office of Archbishop of Glasgow, Leighton conducted himself with a degree of moderation which gained universal esteem. Disliking the violent measures adopted by government, and unable by remonstrance or persuasion to soften asperities on either side, he resigned his archbishopric in 1673, and retired to

England, where he spent his concluding years in writing a number of theological treatises, which have been admired for their lofty and evangelical spirit. Leighton died in London in 1684, leaving a character for profound learning, engaging manners, and cheerfulness of disposition. Throughout its whole history, Peebles has been connected with, or visited by, no greater or more estimable man than this.[1]

If Leighton, while archbishop of Glasgow, happened to come into collision with the kirk-sessions within his extensive diocese, he would not have been without excuse for relinquishing office. Apparently unmodified by any incidents springing out of the restoration, these minor ecclesiastical bodies, composed of the minister and lay-elders of a parish, continued to interfere as formerly in matters, which, if worthy of notice at all, belonged properly to the civil magistrate. A few examples may be given.

1674, July. A drove of nowt came through the town between sermons, and the drovers not coming to church in the afternoon, were given to the magistrates to be punished for profanation.—1675, Dec. 17. A bill given in to the session by Margaret Stevenson, spouse of James Haddon, one of the elders, against John Mitchell, a travelling man, who, being several days in the town seeking charity, had slandered her for a witch. John denied having done so; but it being proved against him, he is condemned to stand upon the cross with a paper on his breast, declaring his faults; thereafter to be dismissed the town by tuck of

[1] Dr Gilbert Burnet, who was intimately acquainted with Leighton, makes some interesting observations on his life and character: 'He had gathered a well-chosen library of curious as well as useful books, which he left to the diocese of Dumblane for the use of the clergy there, that country being ill provided with books. He retained still a peculiar inclination to Scotland; and if he had seen any prospect of doing good there, he would have gone and lived and died among them. There were two remarkable circumstances in his death. He used often to say, that if he were to choose a place to die in, it should be an inn; it looking like a pilgrim's going home, to whom this world was all as an inn, and who was weary of the noise and confusion of it. And he obtained what he desired, for he died at the Bell Inn in Warwick Lane. Another circumstance was, that while he was a bishop in Scotland, he took what his tenants were pleased to pay him. So that there was a great arrear due, which was raised very slowly by one whom he left in trust with his affairs there. And the last payment that he could expect from thence was returned up to him about six weeks before his death. So that his provision and journey failed both at once. — *History of My Own Times.*

drum, and discharged never to be found within the burgh under penalty of being scourged.—Janet Jenkinson having slandered the same woman, Margaret Stevenson, by saying she had witched James Simson's cows, and caused them to give red blood for milk, is ordered to be rebuked.—1677, Jan. William Lang, town-piper, to be rebuked for playing at unseasonable hours, and is discharged to play after 8 o'clock, under a penalty of forty shillings Scots.—1678. Andrew Scott accused of selling his wife for £40 Scots to John Wood, declaring that she was cheap at the money. Excuses himself by saying he was in drink, but is ordered to confess publicly.—*K. S. R., Peebles.*

When the risings drew to a head in the west, the commissioners of militia in Peeblesshire were ordered (Feb. 18, 1677) 'to call together the regiment and troop of horse, armed and provisioned for twenty days; and to march from the appointed rendezvous to Glasgow, there to abide orders of the committee of council and his Majesty's general.'—*P. C. R.*

Dr Pennecuik, who lived through this troublous period, and acted as physician in the militia raised to suppress the insurrection, might have afforded us a somewhat more satisfactory account of public feeling than that which is contained in his brief allusion to the subject. The records of the Presbytery and kirk-sessions lead us to think that besides being brief, the doctor has the misfortune to be not very accurate.—1677. 'No public sermon from April 22 till May 5, soldiers being sent to apprehend the minister, but he receiving notification of their design, went away and retired.'—May 13. 'The minister adventured to preach, having watchers.'—*K. S. R., Drummelzier.*—1677, Dec. 2. No session kept, by reason of the elders being all at conventicles.—*K. S. R., Tweedsmuir.* Similar entries in the books of this parish for several years, and frequent notices of irregular baptisms and marriages. One of these notices (Nov. 23, 1679) purports to be a 'memorandum of those who baptised their children disorderly at house or field conventicles;' such meetings usually taking place in remote parts among the hills near the head of the Core, the Fruid, and the Talla. Other two entries are equally illustrative of the state of affairs.—1679, June 1 (Drumclog day) till July 20. 'There was no sermon, owing to the rebellion in the

west; the ministers not daring to stay at their charges, on account of the rebels being so cruel to them.'—1681, Nov. 20. 'No sermon, the minister being at Glasgow taking the test.' —*K. S. R., Tweedsmuir.*

As regards the battle of Bothwell Bridge, June 22, 1679, we know from credible authority, that instead of twelve persons, as stated by Pennecuik, the county of Peebles contributed a considerable body of horse and foot to the rebel forces in that memorable struggle. 'Afternoon, Major Learmonth came in with a considerable body of horse and foot from Tweeddale that night, where was a council called at the Hags, the officers meeting in one room, and the ministers in another.'[1] We further learn, from the same and other authorities, that Learmont took part in the battle, having, along with Robert Hamilton, led the desperate charge on the occasion.[2]

The ferment in the county is in some measure indicated by entries in the books of the Presbytery and Privy Council—

1680, April 7.—This day, the Presbytery taking to their consideration the frequent and rebellious meetings there are among them, where persons who have been intercomuned since the rebellion in the year 1665, now go publicly to several persons' houses, and tak upon them to preach in the doors and entries of the houses where they are resett, at all which meetings there are several hundreds without doors, who either have been at Bothwell Bridge themselves, or frequent the company of such; and thir meetings being now a new-kindled fyre in this place of the kingdom, where never any rebellious meeting of this nature formerlie was, they humblie crave advice from the archbishop and synod what to

[1] Russell's *Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharpe*, appended to Kirkton's *History of the Church of Scotland*, edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, p. 460.

[2] A variety of particulars concerning Learmont will be found in Wodrow's *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*, in M'Crie's *Life of Veitch*, and in Law's *Memorials*. Law mentions that after Bothwell Bridge, this indomitable old soldier hid himself in a vault underground, near his own house. The vault had its entry in his house, and was so artfully closed with a stone, that none would have suspected there was such a place of concealment. Here, on occasions of alarm, he took refuge, and thus kept himself safe for several years. He was at length discovered, tried, and ordered for execution, 'but through interest made for him, the sentence was commuted into imprisonment in the Bass.'—Law, p. 217. 'He survived the Revolution; and soon after that happy event, died in his own house of Newholme in the eighty-eighth years of his age.'—Wodrow, ii. p. 262.

do in such cases.—*P. R.* The archbishop, by a letter, appointed a synodal meeting of the whole diocese of Glasgow to consider the subject. —*P. R.*

Dec. 16.—Thomas Scott of Whitslaid compeared before the Privy Council to answer the charge of not having come out against the rebels, as he was bound to do by the king's proclamations; he shews that he was absent from the kingdom at the time, and is assoilzied.—*P. C. R.*

Mr David Thomson, minister of Manor, having incurred popular resentment, his dwelling and person were attacked, and his property unscrupulously carried off by a party in the Covenanting interest. The following account of the affair, in the books of the Privy Council, has escaped the vigilance of Wodrow.

1681, July 6.—'Whereas all heritors and parishioners are in terms of law bound to protect authorised ministers from assault and affront, yet true it is that on the 9th of September 1680, a number of armed men at night did violently intrude on the house of Mr David Thomson, minister at Manor, and did fall upon, beat, and wound him in his head and other parts of his body, so that he fell down as dead, but with strength to call for one to panse[1] his wounds, the saids persons said they would panse him by giving him the crosse stroak, adding that if all the curats and oppressors of Christ's cause had the stroak it would be well for the kirk of Scotland; and the said persons did not sist here only, but having time and opportunity, did plunder his house, and took away his horses, amounting all to a considerable value.'[2] The heritors, who are supposed to have heard of the outrage, having failed to pursue and apprehend the persons implicated, ought to make 'payment of such soume of money as the Council shall think fit to modify for reparation to the said minister.' Those charged are 'James Naesmyth of Posso,

[1] *Panser* (French), to dress wounds. See Jameson. The word panse, at one time employed in colloquial Scotch, is now disused.

[2] It would appear that wandering bands of insurgents did not scruple to commit outrages of this kind. Speaking of those taken at Bothwell Bridge, Law says, 'These people, while they were agathering, ranged through all the country and citys they could come at, and took away all the arms, gunns, and swords they could, and best horse, without recompense.'—*Memorials*, p. 151.

George Baylly of Manorhall, James Scott of Hundleshop, Mr Hugh Gray, portioner of Woodhouse, John and Thomas Inglis of Manorhead, David Murray of Glenrath, Jean Baylly, heretrix, there, Robert Scott of Glack, Alexander Patterson of Caverhill, William Burnet of Barnes, and Jean Paterson, relict of the Laird of Woodhouse. It being proved as libelled, that the defenders did not pursue and apprehend the rebels, the Council decerns that they shall pay 'the soume of one thousand merks Scots, with relief against each other and their tenants for the amount; payment to be lodged with His Majesty's cash-keeper.' The fine being paid, is ordered to be given to Mr David Thomson, minister, for repairing to him the losses and damages sustained from the rebels.—*P. C. R.*

In August 1681, parliament passed an act, enforcing on all persons in public trust the obligation to take an oath or test of a considerably more comprehensive nature than that which had been imposed in 1662. This fresh demand brought the loyalty of the magistrates and council of Peebles, also of the Laird of Stanhope, under challenge.

1681, Nov. 24.—Petition presented to the Privy Council by William Plenderleath, provost, John Hope, bailie, and John Govan, treasurer, of the burgh of Peebles, for themselves and remaining magistrates and councillors—'Showing that the petitioners being desirous to take the test, were always willing, But the toune being very inconsiderable, and the petitioners very illiterate and ignorant, and being in a remote place, where they could get no person to informe them of the difference betwixt the act of parliament and the act of Councill, and not having the act of parliament in all the counterey, nor yet the Confession of faith to which it related, the petitioners humbly desire to have a time to advise as concerning the test. But to the end their toune cannot be without magistracie to serve the king, as in other places, they did at the ordinar dyet, as formerly, choice magistrats and take the declaration, thinking that the first of January was sufficient to take the test. But as soon as the petitioners understood the act of parliament, they were, and are heartily

willing to take the test when and where his Royal Highnes and the Councill pleases; having been always very loyall and ready to serve their king upon all occasions, amongst other instances their care and diligence in the late rebellion [battle of Bothwell Bridge] was taken notice of by the Councill, who did the petitioners the honour as to return them their particular thanks therefor. And humbly supplicating that the Councill would allow the said petitioners in toune to take the test in the presence of any one of their number, and authorise them to see the other magistrats, councillors, and clerk of the said burgh, take and sign the same betwixt and a certain day. His Royal Highnes, his Majesties High Commissioner, and Lords of his Majesties Privy Council, having heard and considered the foresaid petition, and the said provost, baylles, and theasurar of the said burgh of Peebles, petitioners—having taken and signed the test before one of the Councill competent to that effect, Doe, hereby, authorise and commission them to administer the said test to the remaining magistrats, councillors, and clerk of the said burgh, and to see them take and sign the same, and appoints them to report and account thereof to the Councill betwixt and the third Thursday of December next.'—*P. C. R.*

1682, Feb. 23.—Petition of Sir William Murray of Stanhope, shewing that his predecessors had a right to the baillerie of Stobo from the Archbishops of Glasgow, it being part of their regality, and which the petitioner stands infeft upon—that he has ever been ready to support the government, but that being prevented by indisposition and the stormie season in this remote part of the country, it was impossible for him to come and take the test; humbly supplicates to be allowed to take and sign the test before any person the Council may appoint. 'Warrant granted to the Lord Primate to administer the test to the supplicant; and which test he hath accordingly taken and signed.'—*P. C. R.*

Amidst concern respecting public affairs, the authorities of Peebles are annoyed on account of a civic rebellion about some petty rights of common.

1682, March 23.—The complaint of William Plenderleath, provost, and John Hope and John Gray, bailies, on their own behalf and that of the council, respecting a riot which took place in the burgh on the 13th of February preceding, makes mention that 'it was advantageous for the common good of the burgh to sett after a publick roup a little piece of the commontie and grasse lying about the wall of the toune, Becaus whilst it was a commontie it was a pretext for incomers to the said burgh and the poor people to eat up their neighbours corne.' The letting of this small piece of common ground led to a grievous and illegal tumult, for whereas a large number of persons came to the tolbooth, where the magistrates were sitting administering justice, and there 'declaimed against the proceedings of court and magistrats and council for taking of the said most loyal and advantageous course, warning the provost if he did so he should be sticked, as Provost Dickison was, whereupon the complainers committed only two of them—viz., William Porteous and Andrew Halden, the ringleaders of the said tumult, to abide still in the tolbooth in prison, to answer for the said cryme. And notwithstanding hereof, Thomas King, James Waldie, John Tweeddale, elder, John Tweeddale, junior, James Stevenson, Thomas Stoddart, and John Tweedie, burgeses and inhabitants of the said burgh, did by force carry away them out of prison. Likeas, upon the second day of March thereafter, the saids persons did by themselves and others, convocat several women, and particularly Marion Bennet, Marion Grieve, Margaret Wilson, Isobell Wilson, Isobell Robertson, Janet Eumond, Isobell Eumond, and Helen Steill, who did in a most tumultuary and irregular way take out of prison the persons of Thomas Stoddart, Alexander Jenkison, John Tweedie, Thomas King, William Porteous, Andrew Halden, James Waldie, and William Leggat, and went to the croce of Peebles with them, and there drank their good health, as protectors of the liberties of the poore, and the confusion of the magistrats and council, and took up with them [on the platform of the cross] stones to stone to death such as should oppose them; and thereafter, they being

about three hundred persons, divided themselves in several companies, and every company convoyed home a person, and drank their good health, to the great astonishment of the honest and well-meaning people.' The principal rioters having compeared, after evidence led, the Lords find guilty as libelled William Porteous, Andrew Halden, Thomas Stoddart, John Tweedie, and Alexander Jenkison, and 'ordain them to be committed to the tolbooth of Edinburgh, there to remain in prison until further orders; and declare them to have lost the benefit of their burgisship in the said burgh, and appoints the magistrats of the said burgh to call for and destroy their burges-tickets. And remits to the magistrats to convene before them the haill rest of the inhabitants that were accessory to the tumult and ryot libelled, and to proceed against them therefore in fyning, imprisonment, and ryveing their burges-tickets as they shall find cause.'

Consigned to the tolbooth of Edinburgh, the delinquents, a few days afterwards, seemingly in deep mortification, petition the Privy Council to let them out, on the ground that 'they are poore ignorant men, who did not think they could have given any offence to the magistrates of Peebles; are willing to undergo any censure the Council thinks fit; but some of them being valetudinary persons, and not able to undergo the restraint of a prison without impairing their health, and others having their livelyhood by labouring, and this being the only time that they ought to go about the tilling and sawing of the ground, humbly supplicat to be set at liberty.' On the 31st of March, the Lords granted warrant to liberate them upon their giving caution for future good-behaviour, but 'ilk ane of them is to appear before the Council when called on under penalty of five hundred merks Scots.' They are also ordered to go before the magistrates and Council of Peebles on Wednesday the twelfth of April, to acknowledge their fault, and 'crave pardon of the same under the foresaid penalty.'

In May 1684, a royal proclamation was issued denouncing those charged with rebellion, who had fled from justice, but

declaring that if they should present themselves 'betwixt and the first of August next ensuing,' and shew to any justices of peace that 'they had taken the bond or test in due time,' they would be 'relaxed gratis.' The proclamation terminates with a long roll of fugitives, among whom the following is the list belonging to Peeblesshire, all seemingly in humble life:

William Forbes, servant to Thomas Weir in Sclathole.
Thomas Weir, merchant traveller.
James Mitchell, cooper in Linton.
Adam Hunter in Fingland.
James Ramage in Skirlin.
James Richardson, tailor in Logan.
William Porteous, in Earlshaugh.
James Welsh in Fingland.
George Hunter in Corehead.
John Welsh in Minzien.
James Nicol, vagabond in the said shire.

A committee of the Privy Council sitting at Edinburgh, June 6, 1684, having been informed that two field conventicles had been held within the borders of Peeblesshire, directed a letter to be sent to 'Sir Archibald Murray of Blackbarony, Sir William Murray of Stanhope, and John Veitch of Dawick,' as follows (original spelling preserved):

'GENTLEMEN—The Lords of the Comittee of Councill for publict affairs Being certainly informed that ther was a field Conventicle keept upon Sunday the ffirst of June instant at Cairnehill, and another upon the Eight of the said month at Colstouneslope in Peebles shyre, where ther wer severall men in armes and diverss women present, which they think very strange, either as to your suffering those Conventicles to have been keept, or not dissipateing them, or giving advertisement thereof, as was appointed by the Councill's proclamatione in Jully 1682, upon such ane occasione in your shyre. And therefore wee requyre yow imediately to make dilligent search after the persones who wer the preachers, and upon whose ground the same wer keept. And to return us a speedy account thereof. And to secure such of them as yow find guilty. And also requyre yow to advertise that party of His Majestie's forces at Bogehall to prosecute those persones guilty of those Conventicles. And to acquaint us of ther dilligence from tyme to tyme, as they will be

answearable. And if any such meeting fall out hereafter, yow are to give advertisement thereof to the sheriff of the shyre, or Commander of the fforces nearest to yow. And to certifie the said sheriff that if he do not his duty, he will be looked upon as disaffected to his Majestie's government, and proceeded against accordingly. Wee are your affectionat friends.'—*P. C. R.*

Next follows a letter from the committee to General Dalyell on the same subject:

'Sir—Having receaved information of a Conventicle keept at Cairnhill upon the ffirst instant, and another at Colstouneslope, upon the eight thereof, in Peebles shyre, where severall men wer in armes, and diverss women present, of which informatione a Coppie is herewith sent, wee desyre your Excellencie to give such orders for discovery of those persones, and apprehending them, and of the heretors on whose ground the Conventicles wer keept, as yow shall think fitt. And wee expect frequent accounts in this affair ffrom your Excellencie. Wee ar your Excellencie's humble servants.'—*P. C. R.*

The committee subsequently discovering that the conventicles had taken place within the confines of the shire of Edinburgh, request 'Master Thomas Skein, sheriff-deput,' to make the requisite inquiries. A letter being received by the Lord Primate from Claverhouse, next comes under notice, June 6, 1684:

'Ther being a Letter direct from Claverhouse to the Lord primate, giving ane account of the dilligence done by the forces in pursuit of those rebells in armes in the west, the Lords ordered a Coppie thereof to be sent to the Lord high Thesaurer, with the Coppies of the papers yesternight ordered.

'The Letter under written is direct from the Comittee of Councill to the Lord high Thesaurer, being prepared, brought in, and read, was signed by the Comittee. And ordered to be dispatched this night, of which the tenor followes:

'May it please your Lordship, Since our Last of the ffourteenth instant, wee have receaved severall accounts anent the rebells in armes in the west, and ane information anent two Conventicles in Peebles shyre, and just now a Letter from Claverhouse anent his and the other officers of the armie ther dilligence in persute of those rebells, dated the Sexteenth instant, from Paislay, of all which, and of the journalls of the Comittee, wee have herewith transmitted to your Lordship exact Coppies, That His Majestie and his Royall Highness may be furder informed.

And wee shall not faill to do our outmost duety In suppressing those rogues, and securing the peace of the country. And shall continue to give your Lordship frequent accounts of our dilligence from tyme to tyme, wherewith wee hope your Lordship will be pleased to acquaint His Majestie and his Royall Highness.'—*P. C. R.*

1684, Aug. A proclamation was this day read for the discovery of those who were in arms in the west lately; and their resetters.—Oct. 19. Order read publicly that all heritors were to meet with the commissioners of the Privy Council at Peebles, and especially ministers and elders are to wait on the court at Peebles on Wednesday next.—1685, Jan. 18. A proclamation read to discover those who own or who will not discover a late treasonable declaration against His Majesty, and the horrid principle of assassination therein specified.—*K. S. R., Manor.*

Sept. 5.—'The Lords of His Majesty's Privy Council, understanding that several officers of the Militia in the Shire of Peebles are wanting, Do Give warrant to the Clerks of Councill to write to the Commissioners of the Militia of that shire to meet, and name qualified and loyal persons to be officers of the militia in the said shire where there are places vacant, to be transmitted to the saids Clerks, to be considered and approven of by the Councill.'—*P. C. R.*

1685, Sept. 6.—The Earl of Balcarras, Lord Yester, and William Hay of Drummelzier, are commissioned justiciars of the shires of Roxburgh, Merse, Selkirk, and Peebles, to secure and punish the rebels according to law.—*P. C. R.*

Peeblesshire has the honour, or dishonour, of having had one of its conveners associated with Claverhouse in the dismal houndings and shootings of 1685. The person who imparted to it this distinction was the Honourable Colonel James Douglas, brother to the first Duke of Queensberry. Quitting the profession of the law, he entered the army, purchased the estate of Skirling in 1681, and was appointed to be a colonel of the Scots Guards, 1684. In 1685, he appears as convener of the Commissioners of Supply of Tweeddale. From all we can learn, Douglas was a man of superior

attainments. As a commander, he rendered himself remarkable for the training and good discipline of his regiment, also for enforcing sobriety and neat personal appearance among the men. Officers had been in the habit of keeping cellars, whereby to make their soldiers waste their pay in drinking, which despicable practice he rebuked and put down. Colonel Douglas rose to the rank of lieutenant-general, no doubt through the interest of his brother, who exercised the chief power in Scotland in the latter days of Charles II. As one to be depended on for his military knowledge and discretion, General Douglas was employed, in 1685, to march against the Covenanters in the southern counties, and received very extensive powers to search for and punish rebels. Wodrow mentions a number of cruelties, of which he is alleged to have been the perpetrator. According to local tradition, he attacked and dispersed a gathering in a secluded part of Tweedsmuir, on which occasion John Hunter was shot at a place called Corehead. The tombstone of this unfortunate man, erected in 1726, is to be seen in Tweedsmuir churchyard. General Douglas going abroad after this event, the Privy Council found it necessary to empower the Laird of Blackbarony to act as convener of the county until his return. He died at Namur, 1691.[1]

The Douglases were destined to play a more important part in county matters. Pressed upon by financial difficulties, the Earl of Tweeddale found it necessary to dispose of Neidpath and the extensive estate connected with it to the Duke of Queensberry, at Whitsunday 1686. The whole property was soon after gifted by the duke to his second son, Lord William Douglas, already created Earl of March, who now assumes the position of patron of the burgh and leading man in the sheriffdom.

At the Revolution of 1688, which transferred the crown to William and Mary, and substituted the Presbyterian for the Episcopal form of church-government in Scotland, Peebles, like some other places, was visited by an enraged mob, which

[1] Skirling Papers. The appearance of General Douglas is pictured in p. 206.

proceeded to commit such irregularities as fell in with the frenzy of the period. We have an account of this strange visitation of Peebles in the *Vindication of Mr Richard Cameron*, by the celebrated Peter Walker, of Bristo Port, Edinburgh[1]—Peter himself having apparently taken an active part in the tumult. The following are the particulars: 'In the end of the year 1688, at the happy Revolution, when the Duke of York [James VII.] fled, and the crown was vacant, in which time we had no king nor judicatories in the kingdom, the united societies in their general correspondence, considering the surprising, unexpected, merciful step of the Lord's dispensation, thought it some way belonged to us, in the *inter-regnum*, to go to all Popish houses, and destroy their monuments of idolatry, with their priests' robes, and to apprehend and put to prison themselves; which was done at the cross of Dumfries and Peebles, and other places. That honourable and worthy gentleman, Donald Ker of Kersland,[2] having a considerable number of us with him, went to the House of Traquair, in frost and snow, and found a great deal of Romish wares there, but wanted the cradle, Mary, and the Babe, and the priest. He sent James Arcknyes, and some with him, to the house of Mr Thomas Louis, who had the name of a Presbyterian minister. Kersland ordered them to search his house narrowly, and behave themselves discreetly, which they did. Mr Louis and his wife mocked them, without offering them either meat or drink, though they had much need of it. At last they found two trunks locked, which they desired to have opened. Mr Louis then left them. They broke up the coffers, wherein they found a golden cradle, with Mary, and the Babe in her bosom; in the other trunk, the priests' robes (the earl and the priest were fled), which they brought all to the cross of Peebles, with a great deal of Popish books, and many other things of great value, all

[1] Published originally in 1727, and republished in the *Biographia Presbyteriana*. Stevenson, Edinburgh, 1827.

[2] For the proper character of this 'honourable and worthy gentleman,' who acted as spy and informer for government, under the immediate orders of the Duke of Queensberry, see Burton's *History of Scotland*, i. p. 463.

Romish wares, and burnt them there. At the same time, we concluded to go to all the Prelatick intruding curates, and to give them warning to remove, with all that belonged to them. . . . . That we should call for the church's goods, cups, and basons, and also for the kirk-box, wherein was nothing but a few doits; likewise for the session-book and kirk-door keys; and that we should deliver all to men of credit.' It will subsequently appear that the communion-plate belonging to the church of Peebles at this period was fortunately saved, and is still in use.

With a notice of this extraordinary riot, disgraceful alike to the actors and to the authorities who permitted such excesses, we appropriately close the present section of our narrative.

THE REVOLUTION UNTIL RECENT TIMES.

THE Revolution Settlement, with many valuable securities against arbitrary power, introduces us unfortunately to a new phase of religious dissension. Instead of the tests and oaths of office, which caused so much trouble in the reigns of Charles II. and his brother, we have the edict of the Scottish Estates, April 13, 1689, enjoining ministers, under penalties, to pray publicly for their majesties, William and Mary, and to read a proclamation dethroning King James. The enforcing of these obligations, as appears from the records, had much the same effect in ousting the settled parochial clergy, as that which ensued from the act establishing Episcopacy in 1662. If any one entertain doubts on the subject, he has only to consult the books of the Privy Council, which contain evidence, to a wearisome extent, of the extrusion of parish ministers for nonconformity at the Revolution. Not many of the Peeblesshire ministers refused to change sides. Now, as on former occasions, they generally followed the lairds, quietly dropped the rule of a diocesan, prayed according to state injunctions, and kept their manses and livings. If inclined to think that this was somewhat mean-spirited, we are charitably to recollect that the change was only one in a series which perhaps had not yet come to an end. For about a century, ecclesiastical polity in Scotland had undergone revolutions with a frequency

which must have ceased to astonish. There were, doubtless, at this time people alive in Tweeddale, as elsewhere, who had seen about half-a-dozen of these overturns, and to them one more would almost seem a matter of course. Dr Pennecuik lets us know, in verse, that his father, the Laird of Newhall, whom

> —— 'death at length had shuffled from the stage,
> The oldest Æsculapius of our age,'

possessed this happy amount of experience, for in the course of his long life, protracted to 'thrice thirty years,'

> 'Five mighty kings, from his birth to his grave,
> The Caledonian sceptre swayed have;
> Four times his eyes hath seen from cloak to gown,
> Prelate and presbyter turned upside down.'

Peacefully as the transition from prelate to presbyter was now effected in Peeblesshire, there were a few ministers so conscientiously intractable as to risk deprivation rather than comply with the new requisitions.

1689, Aug. 27.—At the complaint of Richard Murray of Spitalhaugh and others, William Gray, minister of Linton, was ordered to appear to answer the charge of not praying for their majesties, William and Mary. Not appearing, an act of deprivation is passed against him.—*P. C. R.*

Same date.—At the complaint of John Noble and Alexander Russell, William Bullo, minister of Stobo, was deprived for not praying for their majesties.—*P. C. R.*

Sep. 17.—At the complaint of James Geddes of Kirkurd, David Spence, minister, was deprived for not praying for their majesties.—*P. C. R.*

Same date.—At the complaint of James Brown of Kilbucho, and others, William Alison, minister, was charged with not praying for their majesties, William and Mary, and of praying for King James. Alison, who was old and deaf, repelled the accusation, declared that he had prayed for their majesties; and that as for King James, he had prayed only for his reformation. Absolved from the charge.—*P. C. R.*

Richard Brown, who had been deposed from Drummelzier five or six years before the Revolution, was now restored; he, in turn, ousting James Simpson. George Forbes was ousted from Traquair in 1690.—*P. R.* The case of David Thomson, minister of Manor, was peculiar. Suffering from the outrage on his person already mentioned, he was from infirmity obliged to resign his charge, leaving the parish for some time vacant. On the 6th of September 1689, he petitions the Privy Council for pecuniary relief. He says he had laboured twenty-five years in the service of the gospel, but was now disabled through the loss of his hearing, occasioned by wounds received in his head from the swords of bloody rebels, and other hardships, which caused him to lay down his charge, leaving himself and family of seven children without maintenance. Compassionating the petitioner, the Lords recommend Sir Patrick Murray to allow him a share of 'the collections uplifted for the Irish and French Protestants.' —*P. C. R.*

In Peebles, the change from Episcopacy to Presbytery produced one of those complicated cases of settlement which disfigure the history of the Scottish Church. John Hay, minister under the Episcopal system, died about the time of the Revolution, leaving an assistant or curate, Robert Knox, who was nominated by the Duke of Queensberry to the charge, November 17, 1689, and unanimously accepted by the whole heritors, elders, and parishioners who were present when the letter of nomination was read. Others, however, were dissatisfied; and in September 1690, a call, according to regular usage, was moderated for Mr William Veitch, who was admitted with the customary solemnities. Here, then, were two competing claimants for the charge. Knox's settlement was clearly irregular, but it was pleaded for him, that at the time of his appointment the church was in a state of disorganisation, and that this ought not to prevent him from being now installed in proper form. A litigation on the subject was carried on for several years, during which Veitch performed the duties of minister, but without legal stipend; and his loss, including law expenses, amounted, we are

told, to above 'ten thousand merks.'[1] To notions of legal right, the two claimants, with their respective abettors, probably added the bitterness of sectarian jealousy. Veitch had been a kind of martyr; he had preached at conventicles, been chased by dragoons, taken refuge in Holland, lived for a time in penury in England, and in point of sufferings, deserved to end his days in peace at Peebles. He likewise possessed that universally admitted claim on public compassion—a large family, who often in the days of persecution had been without bread.[2] Nor was he without high professional qualifications, if we may judge from the fact of his being appointed by the provincial synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, of which he was moderator, to preach two sermons before the High Commissioner to the General Assembly and the Estates of Parliament, in May 1693.[3]

As an additional involvement in a case which is barely intelligible, Hay, the predecessor in the living, had executed a tack for five years of the teinds connected with the benefice, for behoof of his family, and prejudicial alike to his successor and the heritors. On the 18th of August 1690, the magistrates and town-council of Peebles, who were some way answerable for the proceeds, petition the Privy Council to know what they are to do. In a state of great perplexity, they say that they are beset on the one hand by William Veitch, who claims to be minister of Peebles, and on the other, by Lord William Douglas, the principal heritor. The end of the business is, that Douglas is

[1] M'Crie's *Memoirs of William Veitch*, p. 188.

[2] In a paper written by Veitch, he describes how, when living in great straits with his numerous family in Northumberland, they were all happily extricated by the arrival of a gift of provisions while he was trying to amuse away their hunger by playing a tune on the citern, a species of guitar. 'One evening,' he says, 'he, his wife and children, went to bed with a light supper, which made the children cry in the morning, when they awaked, for want of meat; but there being none in the house, he bade them be still, and he would play them a spring upon the citern. He played and wept; and they, and their mother wept, they being in one room, and he and his wife in bed in another. But before he had done playing, one raps at the gate; and it proved to be a servant-man, sent from a worthy and charitable lady, with a horse-load of meal, cheese, and beef.'—*Remarkable Providences concerning Mr Harie Erskine, sent, an.* 1718, *by Mr W. Veitch: Wodrow MSS., Advocates' Library.*

[3] These sermons were printed in a small volume, which is now prized by book-hunters for its extreme rarity.

empowered to draw the teinds and keep an account of them till the case is regularly settled by the Judge Ordinary; the rights of all parties being in the meanwhile reserved. Veitch having to litigate this case as well as that connected with his settlement, it does not surprise us to be told, that after a scarcely legal incumbency of four years, he left Peebles with mingled feelings of sorrow and disgust, and afterwards accepted the living of Dumfries.

The Hays, who contributed so materially to Veitch's troubles, had been long ministerially connected with the parish; the more distinguished member of the family being Dr Theodore Hay, parson of Peebles in the latter part of the reign of Charles I. His son, John Hay, who appears, from an inscription on the church-plate, to have been 'rector of Peebles and Manor' in 1684, died, as above stated, at the Revolution, leaving a son, Henry Hay, a teacher in Peebles, who kept a school in a vault amidst the decayed cloisters of the Cross Church. Educated for the church, Hay added preaching to his avocation as teacher, and on this account, as well as on the ground of personal irregularities, he unfortunately gave cause for some arbitrary proceedings on the part of the magistrates and Presbytery. Looking to the late overturn, young Hay was now a dissenter, and if the retaining of his wretched school-room was a fault, or if his conduct was otherwise open to challenge, it was enough that he should have been prosecuted and punished in regular course of law. The magistrates of Peebles, however, still assumed, often on very vaguely-supported charges, the right of summary expulsion from the burgh; while the Presbytery, incited by Veitch, whose own sufferings had not taught him the virtue of toleration, seems to have imagined that, by the Revolution Settlement, it possessed the right to preach and teach on the principles of a strict corporation monopoly, and accordingly insisted on the banishment of Hay from the town. Appearing by summons before the Presbytery, he explains that he kept the school under the protection of the Duke of Queensberry; that it is a private school; and that he declines to acknowledge the jurisdiction of

the Presbytery in the matter. He is equally obstinate in not shewing his licence for preaching. In vindication of its rights, the Presbytery (April 19, 1693) puts on record, that it is legally entitled to prohibit all persons to teach schools till they be qualified to do so under its authority; and, a month later, it appeals, in support of its claim, to the Privy Council.

1693, May 22.—Petition presented by Mr William Russell, moderator of the Presbytery of Peebles, and Mr William Veitch, minister of the kirk of Peebles, 'Shewing that Mr Henry Hay, a pretended preacher, doth keep a schooll in a vault belonging to the kirk of Peebles, after having been thrust out of the toune of Peebles by the magistrats thereof for his immoral and scandalous behaviour, and was for the same cause, and other scandells, also to show his warrand to preach, conveened before the said Presbytery. But nevertheless he did prove contumacious, declyning the entire authority thereof, for which he stands most justlie deposed by the said Presbytery both from the office of a preacher and a schoolmaster, and yet continues presumptuously to despyse their sentence and keep up the said school in high contempt and disobedience, as is clear by ane act of the Presbytery herewith produced.' The Lords are craved to award such assistance to the kirk as they have done in like cases, by causing Mr Henry Hay to desist from his assumed offices, and to remove from the school, also to deliver up the registers of the vault, and 'ordaine him to be banished the toune and parish of Peebles.' Hay is ordered to compear to answer these charges on the sixth of June, and warrant is granted to cite witnesses.—*P. C. R.* Neither on the day appointed, nor at a subsequent period, is there any further notice of the case, which, to judge from the Presbytery records, mainly depended on the decision of the Duke of Queensberry.

How Lord William Douglas ultimately disposed of the teinds which he was authorised to collect, we need not stop to inquire. Assuming that justice was done to all parties, it is not out of place to mention that society had not yet got into the way of dealing with strict honesty in such matters. Ever since the

Reformation, heritors had entertained loose notions respecting the church-property, of which, by law, they were the guardians and distributors. If, by any accident or manœuvre, a minister was kept out of a parish for a few years, 'the vacant stipend,' as it was usually called, formed a singularly convenient fund for making roads, building bridges, or executing other public works, which would now be the proper subject of local assessment—though we are bound to do the heritors this justice, that when they in this manner made away with church-property, it was always on the perfectly satisfactory ground of being put to 'pious uses.' As no use was more 'pious' than that of building a bridge, in order to avert the possibility of people being drowned in crossing an impetuous river, so no excuse for laying hands on vacant stipends was more frequent or viewed with more complacent indulgence by the Lords of the Privy Council—they themselves being heritors, and quite aware of what good could be done by judiciously expending a few hundred pounds to improve a neighbourhood. The church itself, however, was not disinclined to render aid in executing public works. We observe from the presbytery and parish records, that collections were often ordered to help people in distant quarters of the country to build bridges.[1] On one occasion (1710) the kirk-session of Glenholm petitions the patron and heritors of the parish 'to give some of the vacant stipends' to build a bridge across Holms Water; in which request the presbytery afterwards concurs. Prepared by these explanations, we are able to appreciate the nature of the following petitions:

1694, June 21.—James Geddes of Kirkurd, on petition, is authorised by the Privy Council to uplift the vacant stipend of the parish, and to employ the same 'for repairing the kirk and putting a sclait roof thereon, and repairing the manse and kirk-yaird dyke, and other pious uses.'—*P. C. R.*

[1] From 1659 to 1668, the Presbytery of Peebles ordered contributions to be made for the harbours of Dunbar, Saltpreston, and Whithorn; Ancrum bridge, Tyne bridge at Haddington, Sanquhar bridge, and the bridges of Dee and Spittal; also Jedburgh kirk.—*P. R.*

1695.—After some proceedings before the Presbytery, a petition was presented by Lord William Douglas to the Lords of the Privy Council, November 5, 'Shewing that the petitioner is patron of the church and parish of Manor, which have been vacant these several years byegone, and the petitioner being resolved to apply the vacand stipend thereof for building ane bridge over the Water of Manor at the foot thereof, where formerly there was ane built and is now fallen, and which Water is oft times so great that it cannot be past, and which is not only upon the common mercat road for a great part of the parish, and the greatest part of the shire of Peebles, but likeways the patent road to and from England for the greatest part of the western shires of the kingdome, and the building thereof is a most necessar pious use.' The prayer of the petition being considered, Lord William Douglas receives authority to employ the vacant stipend as craved, for the building of the bridge; Alexander Horsburgh, younger, of that Ilk, who has a factorage from his lordship, to proceed to collect the stipend, he giving caution to use the money only as specified.—*P. C. R.*

The bridge here referred to is that now over the small river Manor, a short way above its junction with the Tweed. The inscription on it bears that it was erected by Lord William Douglas, but leaves out the not unimportant fact, that the cost was defrayed from church-property. The representation made by his lordship is otherwise curious. We gather from it that there was previously a bridge across the Manor at the spot, which afforded a means of communication between the western shires of Scotland and England. The only explanation that can be given respecting a thoroughfare of this kind is, that there was at one time a much-used road from Clydesdale by way of Broughton, the ford across the Tweed above Drummelzier, thence through Manor parish and over the Swire to Peebles, from which the route would proceed in an easterly direction towards the English border. The want of bridges across the lower part of the Lyne, and a very imperfect road by Neidpath, would send the traffic by this circuitous and hilly, but only

available route. It is therefore to be understood that the bridge across the Tweed at Peebles was not built wholly for local convenience, but in a great measure to give facility of transit between the west of Scotland and the north-eastern counties of England.

The tolbooth erected in Peebles in 1605 had, in the course of time, become so insecure as to be unable to answer the purposes of a prison. This deficiency is heard of in connection with the case of a poor wandering woman who was taken up (July, 1689) on the charge of having murdered her infant by throwing it into Haystoun Burn. The magistrates in applying to the sheriff-depute, John Balfour of Kailzie, to have the supposed murderess removed and tried, state that they had to employ persons to keep watch, as the prison was not strong enough to secure her. By order of the Privy Council, the poor creature was sent to Edinburgh, and after lying in prison three years, was tried by the Court of Justiciary in June 1692, and sentenced to be hanged.

Certain accounts alleged to be due by government to the inhabitants of Peebles and the tenants of Whitfield, near Linton, for articles furnished to the royal forces formerly stationed in the shire, are brought under the notice of the Privy Council April 20, 1696. The first group of accounts consists of those due by 'the deceast Lord Angus his regiment to the inhabitants of Peebles.' The other accounts are those due by 'the deceast Lord Cardross his regiment of dragoons, and the Lord Elphingstone his troupe of horse, to the tenants of Whitfield, at the toune of Linton in Tweeddale.' The Lords find the greater part of the accounts to be due and properly vouched, and ordain payment to be made of 'thrie score eleven pounds two shillings and eight pennies to the inhabitants of Peebles, and of the soum of eight pounds eighteen shillings Scots to the tenants of Whitfield' —the money to be taken out of the pole-money, a fund devoted to liquidate debts of this nature.—*P. C. R.*

At the close of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century, the parish records shew signs of an increasingly active church-

discipline, in which elders perform the part of modern police-officers.

1691, May 8. It is recommended to the different elders to search in their quarters if any have carried themselves scandalously in time of the fair, that either they be punished accordingly, or banished the town. It is also ordered that a deacon and an elder, with the beadle, go through the town after the afternoon-sermon, at 6 o'clock, and search all suspicious alehouses for drunkards—Bailie Shiel to be deacon for the first round.—1699. Elspeth Gall summoned for going up the Old Town on Sunday with a burden on her back.—Aug. 13. The minister informed the session that ——, writer [the name is given], had been drunk on Thursday last, and conducted himself in an abusive manner. The delinquent being summoned, confessed his fault, and promised amendment with all humility.—*K. S. R., Peebles.*—1698. Nov. The elders, along with the kirk-officer, are appointed to scour the town for vaguers on the Lord's Day. Any one found drinking in an alehouse after 9 P.M., to be censured.—*K. S. R., Broughton.*—1704. The people warned against Penny-Weddings, because of the abuses they lead to.—*K. S. R., Glenholm.*—1694. Mary Mitchel, residing in Bold, brought before the session on the accusation of having burnt her Bible, which she confesses having done in a freak, and is ordered to stand several times on the stool of repentance. Mary, who seems to have been an indifferent character, declares she does not care how often she makes her appearance before the congregation; she stands three times, the parish having borrowed the Peebles sackcloth for the purpose.—1701. The minister warns the people against drinking in change-houses, and giving harbourage to vagabond carlines who had come into the parish.—1736. A man is dilated for profaning the Lord's Day, by graithing [harnessing] his horse.—*K. S. R., Traquair.*

So numerous are the entries of this kind in the parish records in the early part of the eighteenth century, that evidently the kirk-sessions, reinvigorated by the recent religious changes, had attained to something like the power which they possessed during the Cromwellian era.

At this period, the convention of royal burghs was a more powerful body than it is at present; for besides forming a bond of union for mutual assistance and protection, it exercised a considerable control over the proceedings of the burghs, separately. An example of this species of supervision occurs in

regard to Peebles in 1692. The magistrates and town-clerk appeared by summons before two commissioners appointed to make certain inquiries respecting the financial condition of the burgh, its trade, and other matters. From the replies which were made, we gather the following particulars.

The common good or general revenue of Peebles amounts on an average of the last five years to £1722, 6*s.* Scots money; and the debt due by the town by bonds amounts to £6706, 12*s.* 8*d.*, money aforesaid. The town has only two mortifications, one of 200 merks, and the other of 100 merks; the annual produce of these being paid to the schoolmaster for maintaining poor scholars at the grammar-school, and also for keeping Tweed bridge in repair. The official expenses of the burgh amount to £17, 13*s.* 4*d.* Scots, annually. The burgh has no foreign trade, and 'the inland trade is very mean and inconsiderable;' the inhabitants 'vend and consume about three hogsheads yearly of French wines, and about half a tun of sack and brandy; and their consumption of malt will extend to about six or seven hundred bolls yearly.' 'The burgh pays 100 merks yearly out of the common good to the minister; and pays to the schoolmaster, precentor, and all other public servants out of the common good the sum of £445 Scots.' 'All their public works are upholden out of the common good, and they are brought to much expenses yearly in maintaining five bridges, one whereof hath five arches over Tweed;' their debt, however, continues much as has been stated. Their houses are mostly inhabited by their respective heritors, who pay no town tax; all the other houses will not amount to above £100 yearly, and 'they have no stranger inhabitants amongst them.'—*C. R.* The commissioners made no inquiry concerning the extensive commons which had been gifted to the town, and no notice is taken of them.

On the 7th of July 1696, the convention had under consideration a petition from the town-council of Peebles, representing that they and their predecessors have had the privilege 'to seize all light weights, short ell-wands, and other insufficient goods in all the fairs and public mercats within the shire of Teviotdale; yet, of late they were impeded by the Earl of Traquair.' The convention recommended the burghs of Cupar, Dumbarton, and Lochmaben to commune with Lord Traquair anent the matter, and to use their utmost endeavour to accommodate the same, and report to next convention.—*C. R.*

Next year, we see no entry in the books of the convention on the above weighty subject, but notice is taken of a petition from Peebles concerning its bridges, tolbooth, and schoolhouse, which are represented

to be in need of repair, and aid is required for the purpose. A committee being appointed to visit the burgh, brings up its report respecting the state of these buildings, in 1698. They are said to be in a bad condition, and the convention orders its agent to make payment to the burgh of Peebles 'of the soume of 400 merks Scots money, to be employed towards repairing the said bridges, tolbooth, and schoolhouse, at the sight and advice of the burghs of Jedburgh, Selkirk, and Lauder.' In the same convention, several other burghs received similar grants for like purposes.—*C. R.* At this and a later period, the annual contribution of Peebles to the funds of the convention was fixed at 9*s.*—*C. R.*

At the Union, the records of the Privy Council of Scotland are closed, and no longer can we look for assistance to these valuable chronicles of domestic events. Unfortunately, no aid can be immediately obtained from the records of the burgh, for they are missing from 1678 till 1714, and we are accordingly without the means of knowing what occurred in Peebles at the passing of the Act of Union, which, though constituting the basis of the prosperity now universally enjoyed, was unpopular throughout the country. The benefits of this great measure were, however, to be remote, while certain damages it was to inflict were immediate. Hitherto, Peebles, like other towns, had been dignified by mansions forming the winter residence of county gentry; the more conspicuous of these 'lodgings,' as they were termed, being occupied by the Earls of March, the Naesmyths of Posso, and the Williamsons of Cardrona, of which last edifice we offer a representation on next page. The Union, by drawing families of rank to London, and opening up prospects of foreign employment, was therefore destructive of the old-fashioned system of living in country towns, which were now to be left chiefly to the tradesmen and artisans required by the neighbourhood. Yet, it may be doubted if the Union was any more than an accidental aggravation of a prevailing tendency. The rural districts were beginning in a small way to be improved, and although the country at large was overrun with beggars and vagrants, there were no longer either border forays or deadly family feuds to deter the more timid class of proprietors from building houses

and living habitually on their estates. With Cromwell, the fighting-times had expired, for all that had since taken place were but insurrectionary tumults, confined mainly to the south-western shires, and even these disturbances were allayed by the Revolution.

It would not be strange if the people of Peebles looked with apprehension to any legislative measure which was likely to stimulate the wish to desert the old burgh. The town had been in its palmiest state of enjoyment shortly after the Restoration. There were frequent balls and assemblies, graced by the aristocracy of the county. The thatched dwellings of a past era were giving

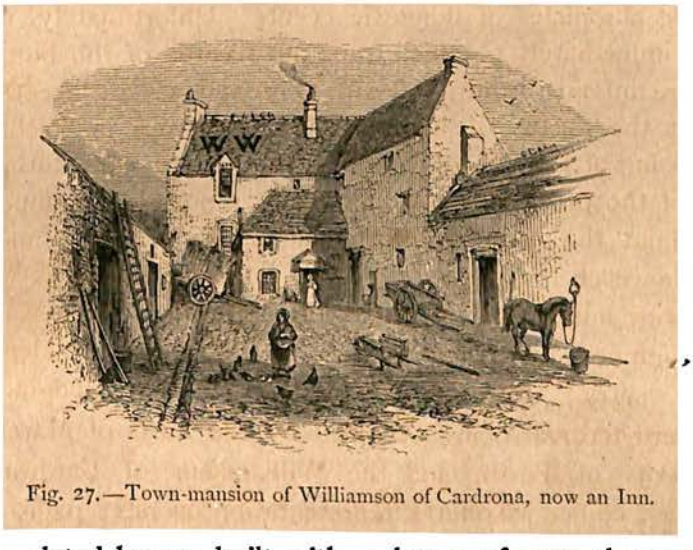


Fig. 27.—Town-mansion of Williamson of Cardrona, now an Inn.

way to slated houses, built with a degree of taste that puts to shame the tame unornamented edifices of the eighteenth century.

Until now, Peebles had the honour of sending a commissioner to the Scottish parliament, instead of which it was to be reduced to the position of joining with Lanark, Linlithgow, and Selkirk in naming a representative to the House of Commons; while the shire was to have one member in place of two. We can fancy that these deteriorations of ancient privileges were viewed with as little complacency as the general scheme of the Union; though, through the influence of the Duke of Queensberry, the measure probably excited no outward demonstrations

of hostility. A key to the state of popular feeling on the subject may perhaps be found in the votes of the town representative. To the last Scottish parliament, sitting at Edinburgh, 1706–7, the commissioner for the burgh was Archibald Shiels, who consistently voted throughout against all the articles of the treaty of Union, and against the measure as a whole. The commissioners for the shire were William Morrison of Prestongrange, and Alexander Horsburgh of that Ilk, who voted for nearly all the articles, and also for the passing of the act. To the first parliament of Great Britain, assembled at Westminster, the district of burghs to which Peebles belonged sent Mungo Graham of Gorthy as representative, while at the same time the county deputed William Morrison of Prestongrange, one of its former members.

The accession of the Hanover family in 1714 was received with so much placidity in Peeblesshire, that we hear of only one dissentient, Mr William Russell, minister of Stobo. Russell's history has some droll features. Son of the Laird of Kingseat, he, in early life, figures as a member of the troop of horse convened in Tweeddale by royal authority, 1685, to suppress rebellion in the west—a corps which, if we are to believe the panegyric of Pennecuik, performed prodigies of valour, being

> 'All of them proof 'gainst desperate alarms,
> Train'd up by old Dalyell in feats of arms.
> * * * * * *
> Young Kingseat was a Tory trooper then,
> Now Stobo stipend makes him Whig again.'

Not altogether a Whig, as is shewn by the Presbytery Records; for though sobered down and transformed into a minister, Russell's old cavalier spirit gets roused on being required to pray for 'His Majesty, King George.' Without absolutely appearing disloyal, he contrived for some years to pray concerning the king in a shuffling fashion, which passed for what the law demanded; but the trick being at length discovered, he was summoned before the Presbytery to explain his very extraordinary conduct. On answer to the charge, Russell said that he always prayed for King

George, and that though it had not been in express words, it was in such a way that his congregation could not fail to understand that King George was meant. This explanation being considered unsatisfactory, he was suspended for two months. Mr Stephen Paton having gone to Stobo, in obedience to an order of the Synod, to intimate the deposition, he was encountered by a mob of women, who told him that no one should preach there but their minister. There now ensues a succession of efforts on the part of the Presbytery to bring the enraged parishioners to reason, but without avail. The church-door is kept locked, the bell cannot be rung, and ministers deputed to preach can do so only in the churchyard. At last, when things are at the worst, the old trooper discreetly relents, comes under some sort of obedience, prays distinctly for King George, and is reponed, which makes everything end comfortably.

Some events connected with the burgh which occurred after this period, may be grouped together as follows, along with casual remarks.

1725.—This year, the burgh purchased Frank's Croft, a pretty piece of ground situated on a height overlooking the Tweed, so called, probably, from having at one time belonged to John Frank, town-treasurer. The purchase-money was two thousand merks [£111, 2*s.* 3*d.* sterling].—*B. R.* In making this desirable acquisition, Peebles must have improved somewhat since 1713, when the Convention of Royal Burghs granted it 'ane hundred pounds Scots money, of present supply, in respect of the low condition of the said burgh.'—*C. R.*

The town continues to be frequented and troubled by gipsies, beggars, and vagabonds of all sorts; and there is a fresh attempt to get rid of them. 1728, Jan. 14.—The magistrates and council, considering that several of the heritors and inhabitants within this burgh have, of late years, contrair to several acts of council, taken upon them to sett houses, and given settled residence to several cripples, sturdy beggars, and other vagrants, persons who can give no account of themselves; some of which have taken upon them to make use of counterfeit testimonials from the ministers and elders of this paroch; and others of them going together without legal marriage, living promiscuously, and thereby giving bad examples in this place; neither can they give any reasonable account of their way of living, but by villainy and oppression in the countries where they travel. Wherefore, they strictly prohibit and

discharge any of the heritors or inhabitants within this burgh to sett any houses hereafter to any vagrant people, under the pain of ten pounds Scots, toties quoties [for each offence]; and they declare that all who have formerly sett shall be punished, conform to the said acts of council, without mitigation; and ordains thir presents to be intimate by tuck of drum, that none may pretend ignorance.—*B. R.* This edict necessarily proved unavailing. In proportion as houses were deserted by a respectable class of inhabitants, there was more accommodation for paupers—a result painfully observable in all Scottish towns, where the buildings, from their extreme durability, long outlast their original purpose, and, presenting a ready and loathsome harbourage, obviously encourage the growth of an abject and dangerous population.

1728, Nov. 19.—The magistrates and council, considering that Margaret Wilson was banished this burgh for stealing clothes from her mother and others, and selling them for drink, and that she has returned, using the same bad practices, and last Sabbath was guilty of drunkenness, cursing and abusing her mother, which is hurtful to the neighbourhood, and not to be suffered; wherefore they banish her this burgh in time coming, and discharge her to be seen therein hereafter, certifying her if she be, she will be scourged and brunt [branded with a hot iron].—*B. R.* This practice of banishing from the town proved an exceedingly unwise method of punishment, for it only caused the offenders to seek refuge in other towns, from which being expelled in turn, they at length became reckless and incorrigible malefactors. We see by the records of several parishes, that worthless characters, who had from time to time been banished from Peebles, are ordered to be 'expelled the bounds.'

The venerable fallacy of 'keeping everything to ourselves,' continues to be cherished as a rule of trade. 1726, May 2.—The council discharge the inhabitants to sell any muck except to burgesses, and no one is on any account to sell the same to country people, to the great prejudice of the people of the town.—*B. R.* Pride is still taken in the commons. 1727, May 22.—The haill burgesses and inhabitants, horse and foot, are ordained to attend the magistrates and council on the first Monday of June in their best equipages, for riding the commonties of Eshiels, Glentress, and Hamiltone.—*B. R.* An immense gathering of the lieges takes place accordingly on the day named, the provost and magistrates on horseback in front, preceded by the town-piper, who does his best on the occasion.

Hitherto, the inhabitants had depended for water on pump-wells, or the streams which environed the town, and they could scarcely fail to be flattered with the announcement, that a gentleman in Selkirkshire took so warm an interest in their affairs, that he proposed to be at the

cost of leading in water for a public fountain. 1728, Nov. 28. John Murray of Philiphaugh, Esq., out of regard, love, and favour for Peebles, gives the sum of a hundred pounds sterling money, for bringing in the water of St Mungo's Well to the burgh.—*B. R.* 1729, June 16. The magistrates and council agree with John Scott, plumber in Edinburgh, to bring in the water of St Mungo's Well in pipes to a part of the burgh conveniently situated for a public well.—*B. R.* The place pitched on was in the High Street, opposite the town-mansion of the Earl of March, and the fountain here established, deriving its name from the original, on the face of the Venlaw, was long known as St Mungo's Well. Why Murray of Philiphaugh should have taken such an extreme interest in Peebles, may seem surprising. Perhaps the circumstance is explained by the fact, that he had lately been appointed member for the district of burghs, and looked forward to being reappointed, which he was in 1754.

Of the prizes to be run for at the Beltane festival, there are numerous entries in the town's books. In 1728, the first plate to be run for is to be 'a china bowl, value fifteen guineas;' and the second 'a quaigh, or drinking-cup, value four guineas.' In 1731, the first prize is to be a piece of silver plate, value fifteen pounds sterling; the second prize, a plate worth five pounds—both to be run for in heats, and no horses to be debarred.—*B. R.* The entries, of which these are specimens, are all followed with an order 'to advertise the plates timeously in the Edinburgh prints.'—1750, June 30. The gentlemen of the county having agreed to give a purse of thirty guineas to be run for on the first week of August, the town resolves to give a purse of fifteen guineas to be run for at the same time.'—*B. R.*

The town gets out of temper about the scandalous state of the church-yard. 1733, Sept. 8.—The magistrates and council, considering the great expense the town and inhabitants had been at in building a stone and lime dyke round the old church-yard, for defending their monuments upon their dead; and that Mr John Hay, minister, had this summer put his horses in the said church-yard, whereby several of their monuments are wronged. Wherefore, the council do discharge the said Mr John Hay to put any of his horses, kine, or sheep in their burial-place hereafter, or any other persons whatsoever, under the penalty of ten pounds Scots; and in the meantime allow him to cut or shear the grass for the use of his beasts. And the council grants warrant to the treasurer to employ tradesmen to repair and mend the church-yard yett and dyke, and to snedd the young trees growing therein.—*B. R.*

1734, May 13. The council appoint Provost Gibson to be their commissioner in electing a member of parliament for the district of burghs, and recommend him to vote for the Honourable James

Carmichael, son to the Earl of Hyndford.—1735, Sept. 10, The provost reported to the council that the Honourable James Carmichael was duly elected member, and that, in token of his gratitude and thankfulness for the favour shewn and done him, and as a mark of his kindness and regard, he had delivered into the hands of the provost a handsome compliment and donation of one hundred and fifty pounds sterling for the use of the burgh of Peebles; whereupon all with one voice declared that the said donation should be employed in paying the town debts.—*B. R*

1735, Aug. 5.—Proposals are made to the council by Alexander Sheriff for Charles Cockburn, advocate, as to the establishing of a woollen manufactory in Peebles. The yarn proposed is to be very coarse and round, near the double of covering yarn. And Mr Sheriff is content for a trial to give good, careful, diligent spinsters four shillings Scots [4*d.* sterling] per day, from six in the morning till eight at night; and he is content to give spinsters who are not so able (now when harvest is approaching, and women will be scarce) what the farmers shall think fit, conform to their work. Secondly, after trial, Mr Sheriff is content when it shall be sufficiently known what a stone of this wool may be spun for, to give out stones of wool to their own houses, both to strong and weak, and take a sufficient time for it; but no time is to be lost. Mr Sheriff is so well satisfied with the situation of this place, that he inclines rather to sett up here than in any other, if he can be near as well served and encouraged. The council having heard the above proposals read, they declare they are well satisfied and pleased therewith, and appoint certain of their number to search their respective quarters for persons that may be fit for spinning the wool, and give a list of them to the provost, that he may send for them, and acquaint them of the encouragement they shall have, that they may go to Mr Sheriff, and he will give them a pattern how to spin the said wool, and give them other proper directions, that so good an undertaking may prove successful and beneficial to the present undertakers, and also redound to the advantage of the inhabitants and tradesmen of the place.—*B. R.* This pompous flourish came to nothing, and so likewise, in 1740, did an attempt of the Scottish Trustees for Manufactures to plant a Woollen Factory at the foot of the green. From this latter abortive effort, is derived the term 'Factory Stream,' at this part of the Tweed. Peebles had hitherto some small domestic manufactures of woollens, and also a waulk-mill, the expansion of which, by proper enterprise and encouragement, would have been the more successful line of policy.

Aug. 18.—William Forrester, for his pains in ringing the five and eight hours' bell since February last, to get half-a-crown, and he is to ring her till Michaelmas.—*B. R.*

The 'handsome compliment and donation' from the Honourable James Carmichael, in acknowledgment of being returned member, having been put to the excellent purpose of paying off debt, leaves the finances in still an unsatisfactory condition. 1735, Nov. 24.—The treasurer represents to the council that he needs money to sustain the town's credit, in consequence of the outlays for 'reparations;' the council find the representations reasonable, and that there is 'a plain necessity for borrowing five hundred merks.'—*B. R.*

1738, April 7.—Following the practice in Edinburgh, complaints betwixt burgess and burgess shall be heard by the bailies every Wednesday and Friday, at ringing of the court-bell.—*B. R.*

In January 1740, an exceedingly severe frost, which extended over the northern part of Europe, was followed by a failure of the crops. In Scotland, there was a most distressing dearth, leading to riots in Edinburgh and other places. The people of Peebles suffered in common with others.—1740, July 16. The council considering the scarcity and dearth of the meal, they, for relief of the poor, resolve to buy Barns's two years farm-meal which he has by him, at twenty pounds Scots per load, and ordain their treasurer to sell it out to the poor, not above two pecks at once to one person, at eleven shillings per peck.—*B. R.*—1741, Feb. 13. Considering that there had been and still is a great dearth, the magistrates and council see it their duty to buy victual, and sell it at cost-price to the poor, for which purpose they agree to borrow a thousand merks Scots from Walter Laidlaw, tenant in Willanslee.—*B. R.*—1744, June 22. The council consider it proper to denounce the pernicious practice of smuggling French brandy and tea, and resolve that, whatsoever burgess brings these smuggled wares into the town, shall lose his freedom.—*B. R.*

Peebles had not been troubled by the rebellion of 1715, but in 1745 it received a visit from a detachment of the forces of Prince Charles Edward on the route to England. While the Prince proceeded with the main division of the army by way of Lauder and Kelso, a second party assumed a middle course by Galashiels, Selkirk, and Hawick, and the western division, under command of Lord George Murray, took the road from Edinburgh to Peebles, intending to proceed to Carlisle by Moffat. This division, which had charge of the cannon and most of the baggage, arrived at Peebles on the evening of Saturday, the 2d of November. 'The sun was setting as the first lines devolved from the hills which environ the place on every side, and throwing

back a thousand threatening glances from the arms of the moving band, caused alarm among the peaceful townsmen, who had only heard enough about the insurrection and its agents to make them fear the worst from the visit. Contrary to expectation, the mountaineers neither attempted to cut the throats nor to violate the property of the inhabitants. They let it be known, wherever they went, that they required certain acts of obedience on the part of the people; and that if these were not willingly rendered, they had the will, as they possessed the power, of using force. The leader demanded payment of the cess, on pain of military execution; and little parties, calling upon various householders within and without the town, requested such supplies of provisions as could be properly spared, with the alternative of having their houses given up to plunder. But scarcely any incivility was ever shewn in the outset."[1] According to local tradition, the Highlanders encamped in a field west of Hay Lodge, and on the Sunday, during their stay, caused the town-mills to be set agoing to produce meal for their march. After spending a few days in the place, they departed by way of Tweedsmuir to Moffat; certain horses and carts belonging to David Grieve, tenant in Jedderfield, being pressed into their service to help them on the way.

The gentlemen of the shire and burgh authorities, made a somewhat tardy movement to raise men for the protection of the county.

1746, Jan. 8.—Provost Forrester acquainted the council that the gentlemen of the shire met yesterday, and entered into a resolution to raise as many men as possible for the defence of the country against the present rebellion, and are to pay each man eightpence per day that is not able to subsist or maintain himself. And for raising men without loss of time, they have wrote to the respective ministers of this shire to converse with their parochiners, and advise them to enlist as volunteers for defence of their native country, and to be here Friday next. He thought proper that the council should go into the like resolution for raising men in this burgh. The council unanimously approve of the same, and they empower and authorise the magistrates forthwith to

[1] *History of the Rebellion of* 1745–6. By R. Chambers.

publish, by tuck of drum, to all the inhabitants within the burgh, that, as they are hopeful, they will readily take arms for the defence of this place and country, they will repair to the magistrates, and enlist as volunteers, and sign an association for that end; and such as they judge are not in ability to maintain themselves, they shall have eightpence per day from their mustering. Whoever have arms, to bring them with them; and what arms that shall be wanting, the council recommend it to the magistrates to procure them in the best manner they can. —*B. R.*

At this juncture, Peeblesshire, like other counties in Scotland, was still under the jurisdiction of high and deputy sheriffs, whose offices were almost hereditary in certain families, irrespective of the qualification for positions of such trust and importance. The high-sheriff was usually a nobleman, in whom the office was purely honorary, and the real sheriff was the deputy, but his duty consisted chiefly in executing writs and exacting the feudal land-dues for the crown, in which latter capacity he was a species of tax-collector. We have seen how imperfectly these irresponsible sheriffs executed their trust, and it was time that they should be set aside. Grouped along with heritable regalities and other varieties of old jurisdictions remaining in the possession of private individuals, these offices were now by a wise policy swept away as incompatible with the safety of the community. No reform that could be named was of more value than this; and as the full complement of the act of Union, was cheaply purchased at the price paid by the country; for the entire sum awarded for the heritable jurisdictions in Scotland was not more than about £152,000. Of this sum, Peeblesshire had but a small share. Lord William Douglas, Earl of March, claimed for the shire of Tweeddale £4000, and as lord of regality and justiciary of Newlands and Linton, £1500. He was allowed for the sheriffdom £3200, and for the regality of Newlands and Linton, £218, 4*s.* 5*d.* Dickson of Kilbucho claimed for privilege of regality in his barony of Kilbucho, as part of the regality of Dalkeith, £1000; and the curators of Murray of Stanhope claimed, as bailie and justiciar of Stobo, formerly connected with the archbishopric of Glasgow, £1000. Both claims were rejected, probably on the

ground, that regalities could not be split and claimed for in two places.

According to the act of 1747 (20 Geo. II. c. 53), hereditary sheriffships were to cease on the 25th of March 1748. The office of sheriff was then to merge in the crown, which was empowered to appoint a sheriff-depute for each county, who was to be an advocate of at least three years' standing; and the depute was authorised to appoint a substitute, as a resident county magistrate. We thus glance at arrangements which initiated a new era in every part of Scotland. In Peeblesshire, there ensues a marked social change. Men skilled in the law, and exempt from local prejudices, hold regular courts for civil and criminal procedure; the lairds drop into their proper position of ordinary subjects amenable to the judge ordinary; and justices of peace exercise in future a subordinate class of duties. The first sheriff-depute under the act, 1747, was Mr James Montgomery, a young and successful advocate, second son of Mr William Montgomery of Macbie Hill, from whom may be dated the rise of the Montgomeries in the county.

Whatever was the number of men raised in the town and county in 1746, their services never came into use, and the rebellion passed off, as far as Peeblesshire was concerned, with nothing more than some damage to two of the county gentry. The greatest sufferer, as regards material interests, was Sir David Murray of Stanhope, who unhappily attached himself to the cause of the Stewarts. Taken prisoner, he was sentenced to death, but was discharged from custody on condition of transporting himself for life. His estates were also sequestrated, and were sold, by authority of the Court of Session, in 1767. Stanhope was purchased by Mr James Montgomery, who, from being sheriff of Peeblesshire, rose to be Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland, and to have his long and fortunate career crowned by a baronetcy. The property is now in possession of his grandson. The other person who had reason to feel the error into which he had fallen by his accession to the rebellion, was Murray of Broughton, who acted as secretary to Prince

Charles, and to save life and property, became the apostate, whom men of all shades of opinion held justly in detestation.

From shortly after the middle of the eighteenth century, a marked change takes place in the public affairs of Peeblesshire. Old usages begin to disappear, and new fashions come into vogue; the county gets opened up by roads; fields are enclosed; gentlemen's seats are erected; plantations decorate the hitherto bare landscape; and besides a high-class farming, manufacturing industry takes root and flourishes—the last stage of all, being the perforation of the county by railways, which, themselves a revolution, offer a strange contrast with the times when the first Duke of Queensberry visited Peebles in his state-carriage, preceded by two running footmen.

RURAL AND GENERAL PROGRESS.

ACCORDING to Pennecuik, rural affairs in Tweeddale had made a marked advance in 1715. In the northern division of the county, portions of heathy morass had been drained, reducing, he says, 'many of those black and barren heaths to fertility and a fairer complexion.' The mosses, however, were not considered to be altogether objectionable; for as the inhabitants depended chiefly on peat for fuel, the circumstance of being near a peat-moss was advertised as a recommendation in selling estates. At this period, the produce of the arable lands consisted of 'rough bear and oats, few pease, and less wheat.' Artificial grasses had been sown to an inconsiderable extent; but green crops were unknown, and it was the practice to kill and salt cattle at the beginning of winter, for want of any sufficient means of feeding them. The country was unenclosed and bare. 'The greatest want,' says Pennecuik, 'is timber. Little planting is to be seen in Tweeddale, except it be some few bushes of trees about the houses of the gentry; and not one wood worth naming in all this open and windy country. So that this unhappy want of foresight in their forefathers, necessitates them to be obliged to the sheriffdom of Lanrick for most part of the timber necessary for their houses and husbandry. Yet there begins to appear amongst the young nobility and gentry of this place, a general genius for planting; which, in a few years, will

turn to the ornament as well as the advantage of this cold and naked country, where all sorts of forest-trees will prosper well enough upon due pains and care, as it is credible this has been a woody country of old, whereof there remain to this day many probable appearances.' As regards trees, it should be added that, at this time, there must have been, in various places, thriving sycamores and ashes; for, of the last in particular, there are now many fine specimens, evidently the growth of centuries. Birch, too, must have existed in considerable patches, as is evidenced by numerous remains, and also from the name 'Birks' being not uncommon as the name of a place.

Pennecuik gives the rural population credit for being industrious and careful, 'yet something wilful, stubborn, and tenacious of old customs. There are amongst them, that will not suffer the wrack to be taken out of their land, because (say they) it keeps the corn warm, nor sow their bear-seed, be the season wet or dry, till the first week of May be over, which they call *Runchie* Week, nor plant trees or hedges, for wronging the undergrowth, and sheltering the birds of the air to destroy their corn; neither will they trench and ditch a piece of useless boggie ground, for fear of the loss of five or six feet of grass, for a far greater increase; which, however, with a custom they have of overlaying the ground, which they term *full plenishing*, makes their cattle generally lean, little, and give a mean price in a market.'

About the period of the Union, the pasturing of sheep had already begun to be a considerable branch of husbandry. In the work of Blaew, 1654, Tweeddale, it will be remembered, is renowned for its fine sheep-pasturage, and Pennecuik dwells complacently on the same theme. The county, he says, 'is stored with such numbers of sheep, that in the Lintoun mercats, which are kept every Wednesday during the months of June and July, there have frequently been seen 9000 in the customer's roll, and most of all these sold and vented in one day.' He adds, apparently from Blaew: 'The sheep of this country are but small, yet very sweet and delicious, and live to a greater age than elsewhere, by reason of the salubrity of the air, and

wholesome dry feeding; and are, indeed, the greatest merchant-commodity that brings money to this place, with their product of lambs, wool, skins, butter, and cheese.'

As early as 1730, the county was startled by the extensive draining and planting operations of Archibald, Earl of Islay, afterwards third Duke of Argyle, on a tract of mossy land which he appropriately named the Whim. About the same period, the adjoining property of La Mancha was subjected to a variety of improvements by Thomas, eighth Earl of Dundonald; while in the parish of Stobo, considerable improvements were effected by Sir Alexander Murray of Stanhope, who, between 1732 and 1740, wrote some useful tracts on agriculture. Immediately afterwards, a taste for enclosing and beautifying grounds was extended and confirmed by Sir James Naesmyth of Dawick, Mr Burnett of Barns, Dr James Hay of Haystoun, Mr Carmichael of Skirling, and other proprietors. Armstrong, writing in 1775, refers to 'the spirit of improvement lately diffused' in the county, but finds cause for blame in the aggregation of small farms, to which 'may be attributed the gradual depopulation, and frequent emigration to a more unfavourable clime; for the smaller tenant, feeling the weight of an increasing rent, with the advanced price of domestics, is necessitated, unwillingly, to seek relief in the bosom of a distant desart, or submit to the galling yoke of servitude amongst those individuals who deprived him of an hereditary consequence.' From this complaint, we learn that husbandry, on a scale calculated to bring out the full resources of the district, had fairly begun, greatly to the advantage of all parties, the public included. The short-sighted views of Armstrong perhaps met with some response, but the inhabitants were too peacefully disposed to offer any distinct remonstrance against a plainly demonstrable public improvement; and gradually, though at first by slow stages, lands were thrown into farms of a size worth the attention of men possessing the requisite skill and capital to work them.

The progress which the rural affairs of the county made in the latter part of the eighteenth century, is described in the

well-known work of the Rev. Charles Findlater, 1802. While admitting the good that had been done by several public-spirited proprietors to stimulate improvement, by giving leases of proper duration, Findlater mentions that the advanced or modern husbandry was introduced 'by the example of professional farmers. Dairy husbandry, he says, was first carried on advantageously by Mr Thomas Stevenson, on the farm of Wester Deanshouses. Next, in the list of improvers was 'Mr George Dalziel, innkeeper, first at the village of Linton, and afterwards at Noblehouse; he was the first farmer that sowed turnip in the open fields; I believe he had a field of perhaps two or three acres at Linton, so early as 1763 or 1764. I believe he might also be the first who cultivated potatoes on a large scale, by the plough. Dalziel made trials both of turnip and artificial grasses; I believe, however, that neither were at all adopted into a regular system of rotation of cropping, till introduced in this form by M'Dougal.' This last-named person is, in reality, the father of the new husbandry in Tweeddale. Findlater does not hesitate to ascribe subsequent improvements 'to the example set by Mr James M'Dougal, farmer in the village of Linton, originally from the neighbourhood of Kelso, and trained under the celebrated Dawson at Frogden. Being possessed of a small capital, but his ideas of improving farming, inferring a much more liberal outlay of capital upon equal terms of land, than what corresponded with received usages, he entered upon lease to a farm at Linton, in the year 1778.' Here, M'Dougal initiated the Norfolk rotation of cropping, with plentiful liming and manuring; and the success which, to the surprise of every one, attended his operations, at length caused the neighbouring farmers to become proselytes to his system. It will not escape notice that all the improvements just referred to, were in the northern section of the county, in the parishes of Linton and Newlands, which thus took the lead of districts more immediately in the valley of the Tweed.

At the time when Findlater wrote, agriculture had made such progress, that the old system of small farms was dying out.

Only a few specimens remained to enable an estimate to be made of the comparatively miserable style of living with which such a system was identified. The farmhouse was only a low thatched cottage, consisting of seldom more than two apartments with a clay floor; and no divisions by partitions except those effected by the close wooden bedsteads. The adjoining buildings for cows and horses were also thatched, and usually in a rude dilapidated condition; while all about the doors was a scene of dirt and confusion. Those labourers who did not sit at table with the farmer, occupied thatched huts of a still smaller size, containing two close beds to form a cross partition, which, says Findlater, 'divided the space occupied by the family from a space of four feet from the gable at which you enter, where stands the cow behind one of the beds, with her tail to the door of the house.' Such were the ordinary buildings on nearly all the farms in Peeblesshire, till the era of improvement last century—examples of which are now to be seen only in some of the West Highlands, and other unimproved parts of Scotland.

The class of farm-buildings which superseded these ancient tenements were regularly built with stone and lime, and slated. The dwelling of the farmer consisted of a house of two stories, having a front with three windows above and two below, with a door in the middle. Entering opposite the stair, on one hand was the kitchen, and on the other the sitting-room of the family; above, were several small apartments. For economy of space, the sitting-room had a bed concealed by doors—a very common provision in old Peeblesshire houses, whether in the country or town. Influenced by modern notions, the farmer, with his family, now sat apart from the servants; the mistress of the establishment, however, continuing to take a considerable hand in churning, making butter and cheese, and other departments of household economy. As regards style of living, there was no great advance; plain fare, with few luxuries, being still the general rule. Gigs being not yet in fashion, except among the gentry, the farmer and his wife still rode double on horseback, when going to church, or to town on a market-day. In every

farmhouse, the small spinning-wheel for flax, and the larger wheel for wool, were articles in regular use by all the females in the establishment; the produce being transformed into linens, blankets, and plaids, by one of the weavers of 'customer-work' in Peebles.

As elsewhere in Scotland, the grain was anciently winnowed on airy knolls known as sheeling laws or hills—hence 'Shilling-law,' as a name of several places—but this practice was generally laid aside in Tweeddale about 1750, or thirteen years after fanners had been invented by Andrew Craigie, a retired and ingenious farmer in Roxburghshire. The earliest notice we have of fanners in Peeblesshire is in a deed, purporting to be a mutual agreement between nine farmers in the parish of Newlands, to pay for and employ 'a pair of mill-fanners,' procured by 'James Brydine, tenant in Flemington Mill.' This curious private document is dated January 17, 1746. The fanners cost £30 Scots, or £2, 10*s.* sterling; and the circumstance of nine farmers uniting to pay out this trifling sum, affords evidence of the still poor condition of the Tweeddale tenantry at the middle of the eighteenth century.

The flail, except in a humble way, disappeared previous to 1802, when, according to Findlater, there were eighteen thrashing-mills going by water, and twenty-four driven by two horses each. At this time, he says, there were thirteen proprietors in the county drawing an annual rent of about £100 a year; twenty-four, from £100 to £400; fifteen, from £400 to £1000; and eight, from £1000 to £4000—making a total of sixty proprietors, exclusive of those drawing a smaller class of rents. Altogether, the gross annual rental of the county was, he adds, about £26,000; but this did not express the entire value exacted, for some farmers paid partly in *kain* fowls, and partly in the carriage of articles, commutable at a money value; and from the greater number, multures were taken at the mills to which tenants were thirled to bring their grain to be ground. This odious practice of thirlage, however, gradually disappeared early in the present century; an act of parliament having been passed in 1799, authorising

all farmers to commute their thirlage. Of the money rental above stated, by far the larger proportion was from pastoral farms; spread over the whole county, it amounted to considerably under half-a-crown per English acre.

The second or transitionary stage of rural affairs in Tweeddale now depicted, was marked by an exceptional peculiarity of tenure, which is allowed to have had a singularly stimulating effect. The extensive Neidpath estates, held in strict entail, were let by the Earl of March, about 1788, on leases for fifty-seven years, being three times nineteen, the usual duration. The tenants had the farms at a small rent, in consideration of giving fines or *grassums* at entry. Insured leases for so long a period, at an insignificant annual rent, a spirited style of improvement immediately commenced. The tenants, feeling themselves almost in the position of proprietors, built houses, cleared the land of stones, erected dykes as enclosures, planted trees for shelter, and in point of husbandry, took the lead in the county. Of those who signalised themselves in this manner, Findlater points to Mr James Murray, in Newlands parish; Mr Gray, in Lyne; Mr Charles Alexander, in Easter Happrew, Stobo; and Mr Robert Symington, in Edston, parish of Peebles. The long leases of the Neidpath estates were ultimately reduced, about 1821, by the House of Lords, as contrary to the rights of the next heir of entail; but adequate compensation was made to the lessees.

In the present day, rural management in Tweeddale has reached a third or highly advanced stage, corresponding to what has been attained in the other improved parts of Scotland; the main difference being that, as the county is hilly, and well adapted for pasture, the husbandry is generally of a mixed kind, embracing sheep and arable farming—an arrangement which evokes close and varied attention, and possesses the advantage of placing the farmer, in a great measure, above casual rises and falls in the market; for when agricultural produce is *down*, sheep and wool may be *up*, or *vice versâ*.

Much of the land in Peeblesshire being a light gravelly soil, or lying at slopes which admit of rapid drainage, it is a common

remark that the county can receive a good deal of rain without serious damage to the agriculturist, which is fortunate; for with so many hills, showery weather is common; and, according to meteorological observation, the quantity of rain which ordinarily falls is about 29 inches per annum. There is, however, not a little stiff clay-land in the county, and in some places mossy soils, which could dispense with the moisture required so copiously in other quarters.

We have already alluded to the first and second stage of farm-house architecture in Peeblesshire, and it only remains for us to say, that the third stage now reached places the dwellings of the farmers on a level with the best class of villas in the neighbourhood of large towns. Nor is it unreasonable that such should generally be the case, for, in most instances, the modern farmer is a person of superior attainments and tastes—one who, entering on his lease with a capital of several thousand pounds, is entitled to the respectful consideration of his landlord. The farm-steadings of the more improved class, usually consist of a quadrangular range of buildings, stone and slated; comprehending stables, cow-houses, feeding-yards and sheds, thrashing-mill, barn, and other offices. The sheaves of grain, on being collected from the fields, are built into round stacks in the open air, in a yard adjoining the thrashing-mill. Some steadings excel in their feeding-sheds and straw-yards, where oxen are fattened for the butcher during winter, and an abundance of manure produced for the fields next to be subjected to the plough. At a moderate distance from the steadings, is the row of hinds' houses, consisting ordinarily of four or five cottages. On some properties, these dwellings are still on a far from satisfactory scale of accommodation; but on others they are sufficient in point of size and general comfort.

The size of farms is very various. Rents are generally from £250 to £800; but there are some instances of farms exceeding the last-named rent, and even reaching £1000 and upwards. There are few now remaining of the very small farms which were once so numerous, although here and there, in every part of the

county, one may still be found; and in the north-western part, they are more numerous than elsewhere, whilst there also the rents of many of the farms are between £100 and £250.

The soil not being very rich, the rent of land is seldom more than 32*s.* or 33*s.* per (imperial) acre. Fields in the immediate vicinity of a town or village are, however, on account of local convenience, sometimes let at a rent as high as £4 per acre. The land used exclusively for sheep-pasture is generally of very different value in different parts of the same farm, owing to differences of soil, altitude, inclination, and other circumstances. There is much land in the county which is not worth a shilling an acre of annual rent. Sheep-pastures are not generally let according to a calculation based on the number of acres, but rather on the number of sheep which the farm is supposed capable of feeding; the kind of sheep being also taken into account, and their probable value or productiveness, so that the rent varies from 5*s.* to 10*s.*, and even 12*s.* per sheep; as the produce in wool, mutton, and lamb is much greater for each sheep on good land in a good situation, than on poor land in a high and cold situation.

Land is now generally let at a fixed money-rent, although the old practice of letting it at a rent varying according to the *fiar price* of grain still partially prevails. Farms are, however, seldom let entirely at a grain-rent. In some instances, the rent of the arable land is a certain number of bolls of grain, either oats or barley, whilst, for the pastoral part of the farm, a fixed money-rent is paid.

Leases are generally for nineteen years; rarely now for twenty-one, or for any other number of years, excepting as regards sheep-farms, which, in many cases, are let for periods of from nine to fifteen years. Very little land is let otherwise than on lease for a term of years, except fields let singly for pasture, every year, and with regard to which no permanent occupancy is contemplated. Here, as in other parts of Scotland, sub-letting is not allowed. In many cases, the landlord pays for drainage (the tenant supplying the carriage of tiles and other materials),

fencing, and other permanent improvements, the tenant sometimes paying interest till the end of his lease on the money so expended. Generally, the landlord gives the farm, with farmhouse and offices, to the tenant in good condition, and the tenant is bound to give it back in good condition at the expiration of the lease, allowance being only made for the natural wear and decay of such a period. In cases where a farm newly improved, requires to be put in a proper condition for an incoming tenant, it is not unusual for the landlord to expend as much as £2000 on a new steading and other things essentially necessary; and it is only where some particular improvements seem likely to remunerate the tenant during the currency of his lease, that he makes them at his own expense. The expense of drainage is sometimes shared by the landlord and tenant, the proportions varying, and being stipulated in the lease. The late Earl of Traquair paid for the cutting of the drains on his estate and for the drain-tiles; the tenants brought the tiles to the spot, and filled the drains, the landlord's share being thus much heavier than that of the tenant. As regards cropping, though in practice there is scarcely any restriction, it is usually stipulated that there shall be a rotation of five years: (1.) oats, after lea (pasture); (2.) potatoes, turnips, or other green crop; (3.) barley, oats, or wheat; (4.) grass, cut for hay, or used as pasture; (5.) grass used as pasture. High land is very generally kept three years in crop, and three or more years in grass; low land in the valleys or dales, three years in crop, and two in grass.

The introduction of guano and other new manures has wrought a great change in the farming of this county. This has, indeed, been the case generally in all districts of Scotland in which agriculture is in a flourishing condition, but nowhere more conspicuously than in Peeblesshire; as the steepness of many of the hills prevented the carting of dung to lands which were thus unfitted for the plough, but which became arable so soon as light and easily portable manures were known. The consequence has been, that fields have been enclosed and brought

under cultivation in what was formerly hill-pasture, and these fields, even at very considerable altitudes, have produced good crops; whilst, when sown down with grasses and clover, they become far more valuable in pasture than before, insomuch that, where formerly not more than one sheep per acre was kept, two, or even three, are now kept, and each of these yielding in the various kinds of produce much more than the one sheep did before. But this great increase of produce is far from being all clear gain to the farmer or the landlord, as the sheep now kept require expensive winter-feeding; whilst the sheep formerly kept were left to depend entirely, except during long continued snow-storms, on the hill-pasture. There are farms in the county in which two-thirds of the present arable land have been recently reclaimed from hill-pasture, and this process of improvement is rapidly going on. The land thus rendered capable of supporting a much increased number of sheep, requires to be again broken up and manured after a few years. It would be interesting to know the quantity of guano and the other new manures now used in the county, but there are no means of ascertaining it. How great it is, may in some measure be inferred from the fact, that one farmer near Peebles, occupying a large farm, but not the very largest, spends about £300 a year in the purchase of these manures. Lime, also, especially at the commencement of leases, continues to be applied in proper quantities, wherever it appears desirable.

In late years, drains have been cut much deeper than formerly; their depth is now seldom, if ever, less than three feet, often three and a-half or four feet; and drain-tiles are almost always used instead of stones. Hill-land, on being brought under cultivation, is always drained to the depth of at least three feet. Much of the land formerly drained has been drained anew, to reach a greater depth. The drainage of land in Peeblesshire, although begun so long ago, is still very far from being completed, and is now making rapid progress from year to year.

Furrow-drainage was introduced at the same time as in other

parts of Scotland, with the same greatly beneficial results, and became pretty general about twenty-five years ago. *Sheep-drains* have also been very generally cut on the hills. It may perhaps be necessary to explain to those not much acquainted with pastoral districts, that these are open drains, generally about fifteen inches deep, and eighteen inches wide, branching from a main channel, and intended to dry the surface of mountain-pastures where it is supposed that a more expensive system of drainage would not be remunerative. They have proved eminently useful in improving the pasture, and preventing rot and other diseases of sheep. These drains require to be renewed after intervals of from eight to twelve years.

The old practice of cropping arable land until the soil was exhausted, and then laying it down in grass, has long ago been superseded by other methods. Unproductive fallowing, generally practised to a comparatively recent date, is no longer indispensable, and has given place to the cultivation of *green crops*. The farmer was formerly obliged, for want of manure, to leave a considerable portion of his land every year in fallow, or ploughed, but without a crop, which he now generally sows with turnips, availing himself of the new manures; a great portion of the turnips being consumed on the ground by sheep, and the land thus again manured so as to be ready for another crop. Flakes (wooden hurdles) and nets are employed for movable fences, so that the sheep are confined to a small portion of the field at a time, and are not permitted to roam over the whole of it, in which case more would be destroyed than eaten. The dung and refuse of the turnips are sometimes covered with earth by means of a grubber drawn by two horses, immediately after the sheep are removed. This is an easy process on light, but much more difficult on heavy, soils. It may be doubted if the covering in general takes place so soon as it would, if the farmers fully appreciated the loss sustained in the ammoniacal portion of the dung whilst exposed to the air, and the benefit of the vegetable refuse rotting in the soil rather than in the air. Some further attention on this point, and still more to the too

frequent waste of liquid manure in farm-yards, seems still to be required.

In consequence of the extension of turnip-cultivation on the hills, farms which were formerly stocked every year with black-faced wether lambs, are now stocked with Cheviot or with black-faced ewes; and many sheep from these hill-farms, after being brought to lower grounds, and fed on turnips for a time, are sent to market at two years old. The *cast* ewes, also, of hill-farms—that is, those which it is not thought expedient to keep any longer for stock—are conveyed to lower grounds, to produce lambs before they themselves go to the butcher; rams of the Leicester breed being in this case generally preferred. *Half-bred* lambs are brought to market when fourteen or fifteen months old, when, if properly cared for during winter, they weigh from fourteen to twenty pounds per quarter.

In consequence of the disastrous losses sustained by the sheep-farmers in the winter of 1859–1860, some have returned to the hardier black-faced breed, who had previously stocked their farms with Cheviots. In the inclement season referred to, where whins (furze or gorse) grew on the farms, the sheep did not suffer as elsewhere; the young shoots of the whin affording them food which is at all times acceptable, but of which the value was then particularly felt by the farmer.

Oxen are chiefly of the Ayrshire and short-horn breeds, or crosses more or less nearly allied to the short-horn. Where dairy produce is the object, which is generally sweet or fresh butter and skimmed-milk cheese, Ayrshire cows are preferred; but for stock rearing, either for grazing or feeding, which is now in greater favour, the short-horn crosses are more frequently kept. The dairy management is not generally equal to that of many other parts of the country. A dairy at Winkston alone deserves special commendation.

The farm-horses are almost all of the Clydesdale breed; and many are reared in the county.

Swine are very generally kept by farmers, but no particular care is taken respecting their feeding. Many swine are also kept

by farm-servants, cottagers, and villagers, but in sties which are in almost all cases too small, nor is their cleanliness sufficiently attended to. No case within our knowledge, however, has occurred of measly pork. Within these few years, a large bacon and ham-curing establishment has been carried on successfully at Broughton, for an account of which we refer to our notice of that parish.

All kinds of poultry common in Scotland are kept in Peeblesshire, and find a ready sale to cadgers, who with carts regularly traverse the county, buying up various articles of rural produce, and bringing things in return from Edinburgh. The poultry, however, is seldom properly fed, and in this department of husbandry there is great room for improvement. The annual prize exhibitions of poultry at Peebles, recently set on foot, may perhaps effect a remedy.

Bees are kept in almost all parts of the county, but chiefly in the lower parts, whence their skeps (hives) are removed to the higher grounds in autumn, when the heath is in flower. The result is very fine heather-honey, which readily finds a market.

The principal corn-crops are barley and oats. Wheat is grown in the richer low grounds, but it is considered a precarious crop, and not in favour with the farmers. Barley is extensively grown; and the common English variety is very generally preferred. Chevalier barley, though superior in quality, and longer in the straw, has the disadvantage of being ten days longer in ripening; it is also reckoned to be more severe on the ground, and more injurious to the clovers which have been sown with it. Many varieties of oats are cultivated, including the Early Angus, Sandy, Barbachlaw, Berlie, Hopeton, Tartarian, Potato, and Providence oats, a recently introduced and favourite kind. Rye is scarcely known as a crop.

Beans are not extensively cultivated, and chiefly for the feeding of the farm-horses, not for sale. The kind generally preferred is the common Horse Bean, to which both soil and climate seem very suitable. Pease are less cultivated than they were half a century ago, partly owing to the more extensive

cultivation of turnips, and the almost universal use of wheaten, in place of pease, bread; and partly to the great increase of wood-pigeons, which render their cultivation in many places unprofitable.

The grass principally sown is ryegrass, although mixed grass-seeds are also sown for pasture. Perennial ryegrass is generally preferred, and in the lower districts, Italian ryegrass is now also common. A mixture of perennial ryegrass and Italian ryegrass is now indeed more frequent in the lower districts than either of them singly. But in the upper or western parts of the county, the production of ryegrass seed for sale is to some extent a branch of rural economy, and in this case, no mixture of kinds is admitted.—Timothy Grass is sometimes sown, but chiefly with other grasses, for permanent pasture.

Red clover was formerly sown to a greater extent than now. On some farms, it does not grow well, perhaps from having been too frequently sown on the same land, which is then said by farmers to be 'clover-sick.' The kind of clover called Cowgrass (Zigzag Clover, or Meadow Clover, *Trifolium medium*) is often sown in its stead, being coarser indeed, but also more hardy, and springing again more freely after having been eaten down by cattle. White or Dutch Clover, and Alsike Clover, are very generally sown for pasture; the former has been long in use, the latter is of recent introduction. Yellow Clover—more correctly Medick—(*Medicago lupulina*), is also sown, particularly where the soil is somewhat damp. The seeds of grasses and clovers are sown along with the cereal crop which they are to follow.

The turnip crop is of the greatest importance on almost every Peeblesshire farm, a few of the highest alone excepted, and even to these, the cultivation of turnips is now in course of extension. Many varieties are cultivated; of which the White Globe and Grey Stone may be mentioned as large soft varieties, fit only for early use before the severity of winter has begun, but valued for their productiveness. The Aberdeen Yellow, and the Purple-topped Swedish, are the kinds generally preferred for winter and spring use. As an instance of the fitness of the soil for the

growth of this useful root, it may be mentioned, that on the farm of Drummelzier Haugh, a single acre produced, in 1852, no less than fifty tons weight, the manure being a mixture of dissolved bones and guano.

Mangold-wurzel has been sometimes grown, but the climate of even the earliest parts of Scotland appears to be little adapted for its growth, and a full or even profitable crop, as compared with turnips, has been rarely obtained under the most favourable conditions. The whole system of rural economy has for a long time been so wrought up with turnip cultivation, and adapted to it, that only a very strong reason of apparent advantage will induce the prudent farmer to make any change as to this crop. The apprehension of a great and general failure of the turnip, through the prevalence of anbury or finger-and-toe, has led many farmers, however, to look with some favour on any proposal of a probable substitute. For the last two or three years, however, turnips in this county have not suffered so much from finger-and-toe as formerly. The cause of this difference is utterly unknown. Some farms are much more liable to this disease of turnips than others.

Potatoes are generally, but not very extensively, cultivated; less extensively in most parts of the county than they were twenty years ago, and throughout a considerable period before the years of the potato failure, of which 1846 was the worst. On some farms, however, in the west of the county, potatoes form a greater part of the crop than elsewhere. The acknowledged risk of loss makes farmers in general unwilling to plant them extensively, notwithstanding the large profits sometimes obtained by a good crop. The varieties in general cultivation before 1846 are now unknown, and more recent ones have come in their place, of which those called *Prince Regent*, *Irish Rock*, and *Orkney Reds* are at present in highest repute. But many farmers think it best to cultivate several kinds, and new kinds are very willingly tried.

Flax is now very rarely sown, although in former times, within the memory of persons still living, it was a common crop; being

cultivated, however, only on a small scale, and often in patches rather than in fields.

The cultivation of oats and of turnips is carried higher on the hills than that of any other crop, except the grasses and clovers sown for pasture. Good crops of oats are obtained at an elevation of 800 to 1200 feet above the sea-level, of which instances are presented at La Mancha, at Linton, and on the slopes of the Lee Pen, over the village of Innerleithen.

The fences employed in Peeblesshire are, for the most part, dry-stone dykes, built in a neat and durable manner, about four feet six inches high. These walls have several advantages: they do not occupy much space; they are completed at once at a moderate cost; the materials for them are near at hand; and they yield considerable shelter. When placed along the sides of plantations, they receive no injury from the drip of trees. Latterly, wire-fences have come into use, but they have the disadvantage of yielding no shelter. In many places, hawthorn-hedges are employed; but they seldom thrive with that equality which is pleasing to the eye. Parts here and there die out, and requiring to be replaced with fresh thorn or beech plants, and guarded by palings, this species of fence is often costly. On some properties which abound in hedges, a skilled hedger is employed to keep them in order, and clear out the ditches at their sides.

As regards planting, which was introduced by several improvers in the course of last century, it has in many places been overdone, far more land being covered with trees than was at all desirable for shelter, ornament, or ultimate profit. So great has been this mistake, that until the railways afforded means of transit, well-grown native larch was nearly valueless—did not pay for the cutting and attention required to be bestowed upon it. Now that it can be readily despatched to a market, steam-moved saw-mills have in several places been set up, and great quantities of wood are in the course of being cut, and sold for the making of boxes and barrels, and for other purposes. The largest establishment of this kind is that set on foot at Peebles

by Sir Adam Hay, who thus has brought into profitable use the extensive woods planted by his father, the late Sir John Hay, in the neighbourhood of the town.

The most improved kinds of agricultural implements are generally used in Peeblesshire. Almost every farm is now provided with a thrashing-machine, a few of the small farms excepted; so that the sound of the flail, once so common, is rarely heard. The thrashing-machines are in most cases driven by water, sometimes by horses; but the steam-engine has begun to be introduced. Drills for sowing corn broad-cast are used on many farms, but are found less suitable for steep than for level ground, as on steep ground they sow less regularly, and deposit the grain somewhat to one side. It is hardly necessary to say that turnip drills have been long in universal use. Reaping-machines have begun to be introduced, and seem likely soon to be common. In these and some other respects, therefore, the farmers of Peeblesshire appear to be desirous to keep abreast of their neighbours in Mid-Lothian. Nevertheless, it is curious to note that they are still not altogether free from the charge of being 'stubborn, and tenacious of old customs.' A remarkable instance of this occurred in the case of the railway from Peebles to Edinburgh, which was in operation several years before the farmers generally took advantage of the speedy and economical means of conveyance for cattle, sheep, and grain which it presented. Having at length, though slowly, discovered that railway transit is cheapest, it is now embraced as an important auxiliary in all departments of farming.

An advance in the wages and condition generally of all classes of farm-servants has in some measure kept pace with an advance in prices and other improvements. On this subject, the Rev. William Welsh, in his account of the parish of Drummelzier, 1793,[1] gives some useful particulars. He says: 'Servants' wages are high; a man £6 per annum; a maid-servant, £2 for the summer half-year, and about 25*s.* for winter. The wages they receive enable families to live in a very different manner, indeed,

[1] *Statistical Account of Scotland*, vol. vii. p. 154.

from the poor in England, as they buy no luxuries. Provisions are double the price they were forty years ago. A lamb costs 5*s.* or 6*s.*; a sheep, if fat, 11*s.* or 12*s.*; a fowl, 1*s.*; butter, 10*d.* per lb.; cheese, 6*s.* per stone.' We may compare the wages which were thought high in 1793 with those paid in 1863. Farm-servants, in regular employment for the whole year, are in almost all cases paid in money, and, if married, partly in kind. Hinds or married ploughmen receive about £13 to £15 in money; with a house and garden; a cow's 'keep' throughout the whole year (the farmer sometimes also providing the cow, but this is not common); sixty-five stones of oatmeal; one thousand yards of drill of potatoes, which the farmer plants, manures, and cultivates as to all the horse-work, the hind providing the seed; the carting of four tons of coals, the hind paying for the coals; and a month's food during harvest. Some farmers give from £18 to £20 or £22, and do not give a cow's keep. The grieve, or hind who has charge of the farm-work in absence of the farmer, receives a few pounds more than the rest, sometimes £24 in money.

Young men living in the farmer's house receive £18 or £20 of wages. The wages of boys are very various; often £3 or £4 per half-year. Female servants employed in farm-work receive £8 to £10 a year—often £5 for the summer, and £4 for the winter half-year—and live in the farmer's house. The practice of lodging unmarried ploughmen and other farm-servants in bothies, does not exist in Peeblesshire; there probably not being a bothy in the whole county. There exists, however, to a small extent, what is designated the *Bondager System*, or, at least, a variety of it. It consists in the hind, or married farm-servant, being obliged by the farmer to keep, as a boarder in his cottage, a female outworker or bondager. According to this arrangement, the farmer agrees to pay the hind 1*s.*, or thereabouts, a day on account of the worker, leaving the hind to make such bargain with her as he thinks proper. We need hardly say, that, on moral and social grounds, the system here faintly described, is seriously objectionable.

Shepherds are sometimes paid pretty much as hinds are, receiving about £20 a year in money, a house and garden, cow's keep, oatmeal, and all the other things already mentioned in the case of hinds. But more generally, the shepherd, at least if having the care of sheep on hill-pastures, has no money-wage, but is allowed the pasturage of a certain number of sheep. These are called the shepherd's *pack*, and feed along with the flock of his master, of which it is thus his own interest to be very careful. They are distinguished by a particular mark, and all the produce of them belongs to the shepherd. The number varies on different farms from twenty to fifty, according to the kind of sheep kept, the quality of the pasture, and the probable value of the produce. Shepherds generally prefer this mode of remuneration to fixed wages in money, and their condition is generally superior to that of hinds. When a shepherd is not able to buy sheep for himself, the farmer sometimes assigns him a certain number, of which he enjoys the produce. When he is able, however, the shepherd usually buys the sheep of his predecessor. A shepherd is not entitled to dispose of his pack except to his successor, or to the farmer, as it is very inconvenient to have strange sheep introduced into a flock. The *valuing* of the shepherd's pack is therefore a common occurrence when a new shepherd is appointed. But this is done as seldom as possible, and many shepherds spend the greater part of their lives in the same *herding*, daily traversing, even in old age, the same hills with which they have been familiarised from their youth, and seeing not only a succession of farmers but of lairds, as the property passes from one to another, either by inheritance or by sale. Unmarried shepherds, living in the farmer's house, sometimes receive fixed wages in money, but sometimes they also have a *pack*.

Linton market, spoken of by Pennecuik, no longer exists. It ceased in 1856; one which was more convenient having been then instituted at Lanark. The great fair at Melrose on the 12th, and that at Lockerbie on 13th August, are the principal markets for Cheviot and 'half-bred' lambs; the two fairs of Lanark, in

the same month, for lambs of the black-faced breed. Another Melrose fair, in the end of autumn, is the great market for the sale of Cheviot ewes, wethers, and small lambs. Oxen are generally purchased at Hallow-fair and Dalkeith, but oxen are not brought in considerable numbers into Peeblesshire. Cheviot and half-bred lambs are now sold to some extent in Peebles, at monthly sales established some years since. Wool is disposed of to some extent at Peebles wool-fair in July, which was formerly, however, of greater importance than it is now, the greater part of the wool produced in Peeblesshire being sent to the wool-sales established in Edinburgh. In Peebles, a prize cattle-show takes place annually, which is believed to have a beneficial effect; besides which, many persons in the county compete at the great annual exhibitions of the Highland and Agricultural Society.

Most of the garden-crops raised in other parts of Scotland are common also in Peeblesshire; and elevated as the district is above the level of the sea, shrubs and flowers of various attractive kinds grow in perfection. The casual frosts in spring are unfortunately often fatal to the fruit-blossoms, by which apples and pears are a precarious crop. Gooseberries and strawberries thrive in perfection. The Horticultural Societies established some years ago in the county have tended to improve gardening generally, and are well encouraged.

The advance in the value of heritable property in Peeblesshire is strikingly manifest in the Statutory Valuation Rolls. In 1657, the valued annual rental was only £4328, 2*s.* 10*d.* sterling. According to the valuation made in virtue of two recent acts, 17 and 18 Vict. cap. 91, and 24 and 25 Vict. cap. 83, the rental of the county (burgh and railways excluded), in 1863, was £90,927, 8*s.* 3*d.* This new roll comprehended 41 estates, yielding from £100 to £500 per annum; 35 from £500 to £1000; 16 from £1000 to £2000; and 8 from £2000 upwards, of which 1 was £4952, 1 £5740, and 1 about £12,000—total 100, irrespective of properties yielding less than £100 per annum.[1] This

[1] A number of the proprietors of every class, have either estates or other sources of revenue, out of the county.

statement shews a considerable advance on that made by Findlater, who mentions, on what authority we know not, that in 1802 the annual gross rental of the county was £26,000. Supposing that to be correct, the rental of heritable property is nearly quadrupled within the present century; and it is an indubitable fact, that it is about twenty times greater than it was two hundred years ago. The recent valuation roll, however, gives an inadequate idea of the outlay by proprietors, or the absolute market value of estates; for in many instances vast sums have been expended on mansions, pleasure-grounds, and permanent improvements, which cannot be represented by any return in rental. Except in the case of purely pastoral farms, which are kept at little expense, the money return for an investment on land in this, as in perhaps other counties in Scotland, is usually not more than about 2½ per cent.; notwithstanding which, estates are for the most part bought with avidity—such being the prevalent and increasing desire to acquire land.

Peeblesshire, as formerly stated, can shew few old families. Among the hundred above enumerated, we can scarcely reckon six that reach back to the seventeenth century or earlier, and not more than fifteen of the present families appear to have been territorially distinguished in the county a century ago. In short, with few exceptions, which are diminishing in number, the land proprietory is of comparatively recent date, and in the present or immediately preceding generation, less or more owes its position to success in professional pursuits—a circumstance which has had an important bearing on the general interests of the shire; for it is in a great measure owing to the liberal expenditure of successive new proprietors, that the marvellous improvements of the last hundred years have been effected. From our subsequent topographical accounts, it will be perceived that much of the land is owned by persons who reside wholly, or at least a part of the year, in the county; through which means Peeblesshire presents as good a specimen of a social fabric constituted of land-proprietors, tenant-farmers, and professional and labouring classes, all in due proportion, as can anywhere be found in Great Britain.

Long inert, except as regards rural improvement, the county has latterly shewn a marked advance in manufacturing industry, chiefly through the enterprise and capital of strangers from Selkirk and Roxburgh shires, by whom large sums have been expended in the establishment of mills fitted up with the most improved kinds of machinery. The hitherto waste water-power of the county has thus been brought into use, leaving, however, infinitely more to be still appropriated. After repeated failures, the woollen manufacture took root first at Innerleithen, and more recently it sprung up with great vigour at Walker Burn, in the same parish. A manufacture of a similar kind has also now been successfully set on foot in Peebles. The value of the goods produced at the various woollen manufactories throughout the county is, by competent authorities, computed to be at present about £220,000 per annum; but the amount is increasing so rapidly, that any immediate estimate is of little moment. Australian or foreign wool is chiefly used; at one mill, devoted to the manufacture of blankets, Cheviot or home-grown wool is employed. Besides the above manufactories, a wholesale dépôt of the Tweed class of goods has lately been established on a large scale at Peebles, by Walter Thorburn, a native of Selkirkshire, to whose energy and enterprise the town has been in various ways indebted. Including the transactions at this last-mentioned establishment, it may be safely averred that the woollen trade in Peeblesshire is in amount now about three times the valued rental of the county. Some details on the subject are presented under the head INNERLEITHEN.

According to Returns prepared under the direction of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, in 1855, and presented to the Board of Trade, the following are the principal statistics connected with the agriculture and farming-stock of the County:

Acreage.—314 occupants, with 36,436¼ acres in crop, of which 104¾ acres are wheat; 2027 barley; 9910¼ oats; 1 rye; 27¼ bere; 19¼ beans; 182¾ pease; 227 vetches; 5265¾ turnips; 956 potatoes; 4½ mangold; 1½ carrots; 1 cabbage; 5¾ turnip seed; 3 other crops; 83¾ bare fallow; 17,615¾ grass and hay under rotation.

Estimated Produce.—Wheat, 2822 bushels; barley, 62,330 bushels;

oats, 338,931 bushels; bere, 1037 bushels; beans and pease, 2841 bushels; turnips, 70,956 tons; potatoes, 4505 tons.

Stock.—Horses for agricultural purposes, above three years old, 975; ditto, under three years old, 238; all other horses, 199; milk cows, 2581; other cattle, 3037; calves, 1736; sheep of all ages, for breeding, 89,708; sheep of all ages, for feeding, 21,470; lambs, produce of 1855, 61,533; swine, 1215. Total stock, 182,692.

Estimated average Produce per Acre.—Wheat, 26 bushels 3¾ pecks; barley, 30 bushels 3 pecks; oats, 34 bushels 2 pecks; bere, 38 bushels 0¼ pecks; beans and pease, 14 bushels 0¼ pecks; turnips, 13 tons 9½ cwts.; potatoes, 4 tons 14¼ cwts.

In 1861, the population of the county was 11,408; of whom 5658 were males, and 5750 females, being a proportion of 101·6 of females to every 100 males. The increase of population in the preceding ten years was 670. The number of separate families in the county, in 1861, was 2410. Houses inhabited, 1982; uninhabited, 102; building, 23. The number of children, from five to fifteen, at school in the county, was 1682; scholars of all ages, 1849. At the same time, there were in the county 35 male teachers, 15 female teachers, and 6 governesses; 30 clergymen of various persuasions; 210 male farmers, and 9 female farmers; 47 farm-bailiffs, 25 gamekeepers, 544 agricultural labourers, 417 ploughmen, 261 shepherds, and 339 indoor farm-servants; 7 builders, 128 carpenters and joiners, 176 masons and paviors, 13 slaters, 22 stone-dykers, 6 plasterers, 26 painters and glaziers, 8 plumbers, and 2 thatchers. Throughout the county, there were 429 female general domestic servants, 27 housekeepers, 42 cooks, 63 housemaids, 17 laundry-maids, and 27 nurses. The number of police-officers was 8, including one head-constable and one sergeant. Except during close-time in the Tweed, when a large additional force is employed, the number of police still remains the same; and the circumstance of a whole county requiring no more functionaries of this sort, speaks well for the orderliness of its population; but the truth is, grave crimes seldom occur in Peeblesshire. According to a table of convictions for the year ending March 1863, there were 41 for breaches of the Tweed Fisheries Acts, 2 for poaching, 24 for assault, 17 for breaches of the peace, and 6 for wilful mischief; these, with miscellaneous offences, made up a total of 137, of which only 7 were committed by females. From the amount of railway operations going on, the above year is considered to have been exceptional; the ordinary number of convictions in the year being from 70 to 80. In 1859–60, there were only 57. Many of the convictions are of vagrants, or of those who do not habitually reside in the county.

In 1863, the death-rate of Peeblesshire was 2·34 in every hundred of

the population, the general death-rate of Scotland being, for the same year, 2·30. In 1863, the ratio of illegitimate births in Peeblesshire was 10·3 per cent. of the whole births; the general ratio of illegitimate births in Scotland, for the same year, being 9·9.

The county and town of Peebles are united, under the Act 2 and 3 Will. IV. c. 35, as a joint parliamentary constituency, returning a member to the House of Commons. According to the register made up to November 1863, the number of voters, town and county included, was 466, whereof 97 resided out of the county.

Within the present century, the whole of the roads in the county have been improved and kept in good condition, in virtue of certain turnpike and statute-labour road acts, administered by trustees. Under the current statutory arrangement, the turnpike roads are divided into six districts, with a separate account for the bridge across the Tweed at Innerleithen—all the thoroughfares, bridge included, being so far maintained by tolls; a shortcoming in which has caused the districts generally to get seriously into debt. The statute-labour roads have been upheld by a small assessment levied in each parish as occasion required. As the establishment of railways (see PEEBLES—BURGH) will almost annihilate the revenue from the tolls, it is proposed to reorganise the entire system on the basis of an assessment on property. A bill prepared for the purpose has been introduced into parliament, and is at present under consideration.

Some perplexity prevails respecting the number of parishes in Peeblesshire, in consequence of several being united for ecclesiastical purposes. The actual number of parishes in a legal sense, is sixteen, as follows—Peebles, Eddleston, Innerleithen, Traquair, Manor, Lyne with Megget, Stobo, Drummelzier, Tweedsmuir, Broughton, Glenholm, Kilbucho, Kirkurd, Skirling, Linton, and Newlands. For ecclesiastical purposes, Broughton, Glenholm, and part of Kilbucho are reckoned as one; the remaining portion of Kilbucho being ecclesiastically attached to Culter, in Lanarkshire. Lyne and Megget, though lying apart, are united *quoad omnia*, and are therefore only one parish. The result of these arrangements is, that the number of parish ministers in the county is fourteen. Parts of the parishes of Innerleithen and Traquair extend into Selkirkshire, a portion of which county is environed by the parish of Peebles. There are two suppressed parishes, Kailzie and Dawick, each being

civilly as well as ecclesiastically merged in their respective adjoining parishes. The Presbytery of Peebles consists of twelve out of the fourteen parish ministers; the remaining two, namely, the ministers of Skirling and the united parish of Broughton, Glenholm, and Kilbucho, pertain to the Presbytery of Biggar, in Lanarkshire.

The number of parish schoolmasters within the county is fifteen; for as Peebles is a royal burgh, the parish to which it belongs has no school of the parochial kind. Each of the fifteen schoolmasters is provided with a dwelling, a garden, and school-house, by the heritors, and with an annual salary, payable equally by the heritors and the tenants in the respective parishes. The latest fixed table of salaries shews one of £40, five of £45, seven of £50, one of £55, and one of £70—the lowest being for Drummelzier, and the highest Innerleithen; besides all which salaries, each schoolmaster is authorised to take certain school-fees. The schoolmasters also derive considerable emoluments by acting as session-clerks, inspectors of poor, and collectors of poor-rates, in their respective parishes.

The heritors (land-proprietors) of each parish provide and maintain a church, also a manse and glebe, along with an annual stipend for the minister. The manses are generally good, being suitable as dwellings for a respectable family. The stipends vary from £150 to about £300 per annum, according to circumstances. Those stipends which are mainly reckoned in grain, commuted into money payments, according to the average or fiar prices, fluctuate in amount; but seldom has any of them been above £400 a year. A considerable number of the heritors in the county are Episcopalians; a circumstance which makes no difference in the general desire to fulfil all proper obligations towards the Established Presbyterian system—the harmony that prevails on this point being, indeed, an agreeable social feature; though it may, at the same time, be admitted to be not a very wholesome state of things, in which, from convictions, habits, and feelings, the higher and other classes are so greatly separated on the score of religious observances.

PEEBLES—BURGH.

PEEBLES occupies a beautiful situation on a peninsula formed at the junction of the Eddleston Water with the Tweed. The town consists of a main or High Street, with several lesser streets, and as in old Scottish towns that had been walled, a number of diverging lanes or *closes*. The closes on the north extend towards Eddleston Water, while those on the south point to the Tweed. On this southern side, the houses in the rear of the main street possess a delightful exposure, with pretty little gardens basking in the sun, and commanding a pleasant outlook to Newby Hills. At the foot of these gardens lies Tweed-green, an open strip of land bordering the river, with some villas at its eastern boundary; near which, looking westwards towards the bridge, the above sketch has been taken. The High Street, stretching from the parish church, which occupies the site of the ancient royal castle of Peebles, to the East Port, is broad and regular, and environed with neatly-built houses of two to three stories in height. Overhanging the town on the east, are the two finely-wooded hills of Venlaw and Janet's Brae.

Such is Peebles Proper, or the *New* Town, as it is locally designated. A separate collection of houses, known as the *Old* Town, occupies a rising-ground on the north of Eddleston Water; while on the elevated grounds on the south side of the Tweed, there has, in recent times, been built a species of third town, which promises to exceed the others in dimensions. From the nature of its situation, Peebles has been under the necessity of connecting its detached parts by bridges, the more imposing of which is the lofty structure of five arches across the Tweed, erected, as previously mentioned, by a long and costly effort, about the end of the fifteenth century. This bridge, widened at the expense of the county in 1834, remains the great thoroughfare to the south, and from it is obtained a remarkably fine view westwards to Neidpath, and eastwards to the towering peak of the Lee Pen.

The *old* town, as its name imports, is the more ancient seat of population. Here, probably, were pitched the *Pebyll*, or tents of the wandering Gadeni, whence the town derives its name; and here, in medieval times, arose the church of St Andrew and the church of the Holy Cross. Until it was extended by modern additions, the old town appeared to be only the fragment of what had at one time covered a much larger space of ground, in which the present roadways are presumed to mark the lines of former streets. Perhaps, the most important street of all, was one connecting the two ecclesiastical establishments. A roadway, leading from an open space in the existing old town which had been the original market-place of the burgh, to the cross thoroughfare between the two churches, is now called the Lidgate, a corruption, it is believed, of *Lych-gait*, signifying the way by which the dead were carried to the churchyard—the access to which, in ancient times, was on the east. By a small effort of imagination, we are therefore to contemplate the old town as having covered several fields behind the present houses, and as being the place of residence of a numerous body of clergy, including the abbot of Aberbrothock, when, with a retinue of monks, he visited the hostilagium connected with his convent.

Although a place of some dignity until the Reformation, when the ecclesiastical grandeur of Peebles was laid in ruin, the old town occupied so insecure a position, that, for the sake of better defence, the burghal authorities and principal inhabitants had at a much earlier period removed to the peninsula on the south, and there, under shelter of the royal castle, extended their dwellings eastwards. It is feasible to conjecture that as early as the reign of David I., the new town, though small, had assumed a regular shape, with a castle, mill, and chapel clustering together at its western extremity. An environing wall with gates was the work of a later period, when the destructive wars, consequent on the death of Alexander III., succeeded by disastrous border incursions, caused the burgesses to employ every available means of defence, including the erection of bastel-houses. It is certain that, from the battle of Flodden, 1513, until about the end of the seventeenth century, Peebles was surrounded by a wall, provided with gates or ports, which were guarded as a public duty. In the work of Blaew, 1654, the town is described as having three churches, three streets, and three ports, all afterwards, along with some other ternary characteristics, commemorated in the well-known lines of Dr Pennecuik:

> 'PEEBLES, the metropolis of the shire,
> Six times three praises doth from me require;
> Three streets, three ports, three bridges it adorn,
> And three old steeples by three churches borne.
> Three mills to serve the town in time of need,
> On Peebles Water and the river Tweed.
> Their arms are proper, and point forth their meaning,
> Three salmon fishes nimbly counter-swimming.'

As regards ports, the lines are not quite correct; for there were four instead of three. The town-wall began at the West Port, near the castle, and ran eastwards along the north side of the green, but within the present line of garden-boundary, till it ascended the Vennel to the East Port. It then continued by a curved line to the northern gate or port, where commenced the northern entrance to the town, called the North-gait, now modernised into Northgate. The wall now descended

on the inside of Usher's Wynd to the border of Eddleston Water. It then went southwards along the side of this small river till it was connected with the outworks of the castle; but about the middle of this stretch stood a gate or port, forming the inlet to the Brig-gait, now called Briggate. Besides these principal gateways, there were several of a smaller kind for the convenience of foot-passengers. One of these was at the foot of St Michael's Wynd, opening on Eddleston Water, and another communicated with the green. It is learned from the town books that considerable portions of the old wall were not gone till past the middle of last century. Certain old ruinous tenements bought by the burgh in 1752, in order to clear a site for a town-house and school, are described as 'comprehending the whole close and yards down to the town-wall upon Tweed-green.'—*B. R.* In 1758, the council 'resolve to take down the West Port, and level the port-brae,' in order to make a more commodious entrance to the town.—*B. R.* Cleared away by these and other operations, the wall generally disappeared about the year 1800, leaving only a few fragments, the largest of which near the East Port has already been referred to.

The three streets are, of course, the High Street, Northgate, and Old Town. The three bridges are Tweed Bridge and two across Eddleston Water; though, strictly speaking, there are five, by including two of a minor kind. Of the history of Tweed Bridge, we have presented some particulars; but of that across Eddleston Water, near the church (lately superseded by a new bridge), no accurate account can be given. Our belief is, that it had no existence when the town was in a defensible state with walls. At that period, the access from the old to the new town was chiefly by the Briggate, towards which, as the records shew, there was a thoroughfare, called Brig-house-knowe, a name now corrupted into Biggies-knowe. There was a minor access by a ford across Eddleston Water, at the foot of St Michael's Wynd.

The three steeples of Peebles were those of St Andrew's Church,

the Cross Church, and the Chapel of the Virgin. The steeple of this last-mentioned edifice, at the west end of the High Street (opposite the office of the Union Bank), was that which contained 'ye knok,' purchased by fines in 1462, and also the bell which, besides calling together the council, summoned the inhabitants three times every week to pay the cess or government tax stented by the quarter-masters. This old steeple was further of use in having a vaulted apartment, which, as auxiliary to the tolbooth, served the purpose of a prison.

Of the mills, one was a wauk-mill on Eddleston, or, as it is sometimes called, Peebles, Water; and the other two, a malt and meal mill, were on the Tweed, near the castle. From frequent references in the burgh records to the malt-mill and to breweries, we conclude that in past times a considerable quantity of ale was made for the use of the inhabitants, and that the quality and price of the article were protected by heavy penalties.

The arms of the town, referred to in the lines of Pennecuik, consist of a shield with three fishes, proper, counter-swimming—that is, one swimming up and two down the stream, as indicating the increase by spawning; with the motto, CONTRA NANDO INCREMENTUM (Increase by swimming against the flood). The figure of St Andrew with his cross is sometimes introduced as crest; such being evidently traced to the patron saint of the original parish church. The arms without the crest, with the date 1682, continue to be borne on the seal of the burgh, of which we offer a representation.

Fig. 28.—Burgh Seal.

Peebles, as has been said, suffered a blow by the Act of Union, about which time it seems to have dropped into that peaceful and languishing condition from which it is only now effectually recovering. It was about the conclusion of the tasteful period, that the market-cross of the burgh, which figures at various times

in its history, was renovated, and received that picturesque form which it bore within the recollection of the present writer.

Standing in the centre of the street, opposite the head of the Northgate, the cross consisted of an octagonal shaft of stone, three feet three inches in circumference, and about twelve feet high, with an ornamental capital, surmounted by a sun-dial with four faces, bearing at the corners the date 1699. Above the dial was an iron vane, in which were the open figures 1662. The shaft rose from the centre of a paved platform, or roof of an octagonal building, about ten feet high, and twelve feet across. An access to the platform was gained by a door and inner flight of steps. The sides of the octangular substructure being of plain ashlar, and the platform being unprovided with a railing, there was nothing attractive in point of architecture, yet the whole had a good effect. To enhance its appearance, the shaft was decorated on four sides with carved shields, and in the floral ornaments of the capital might be recognised the cinquefoil of the Frasers of Neidpath, and the three fish as the cognizance of the burgh. The cross, so constructed, was useful to the town according to the usages of a past era. Offenders were set upon it as a pillory, and from it royal and other proclamations were made. Around it were circled the gentlemen of the town and county to drink the king's health at every recurring birthday of His Majesty; it being the practice on such occasions for each gentleman to throw away his glass over his head when the health was drunk, greatly to the delight of the

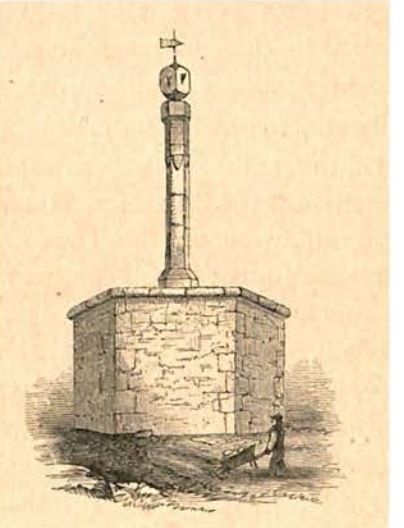


Fig. 29.—Cross of Peebles, 1699.

surrounding crowd, who tried to catch the glasses as they fell —the exhilaration of the scene being increased by shouts mingled with strains from the town-piper and such other music as was at command.[1] With incidents of this festive kind, also the horse-races at Beltane, the competitions of the Royal Archers, and the merriment of several annual fairs, we have to enliven the somewhat dull routine of life in Peebles throughout the greater part of the eighteenth century.

What became of the old castle of Peebles, once the residence of royalty, is left unexplained by any record which we have been able to consult. The last time we see it mentioned is in the Rental Book of the Earl of Tweeddale's estates, which is dated 'Peebles Castle, 26th April 1671 till 1685.'[2] Peebles Castle therefore existed, though perhaps in a decayed condition, until near the close of the seventeenth century, and shortly afterwards sinking to ruin, it would probably be removed as building materials. Certainly, it was gone at the commencement of the eighteenth century. In 1720, the town-council ordered 'the banks round the castle-hill to be planted with trees.' Subsequently, a portion of the cleared site of the castle was laid out as a public bowling-green; and the remaining part continued to be occupied with some inferior buildings and a stack-yard until the space was required for the new parish church.—*B. R.* At the building of the prison, some of the foundations of the castle were disclosed.

Resuming the history of the burgh at the point it was broken off, we are introduced to a personage who was long well known in the world of fashion, Lord William Douglas, Earl of March and Ruglen, who afterwards became fourth Duke of Queensberry. Born in 1725, in the family mansion in Peebles, the earl, while still a young man residing in London, appears to have constituted himself political adviser to the town-council, over which, from his territorial advantages, his patronage of the parish, and other circumstances, he exercised apparently a complete

[1] Information from an aged lady, who remembered the health of George II. being drunk in this manner in 1758.

[2] Inventory of Writings produced by Robert Taylor, a claimant in the Polmood case.

thraldom. On all occasions of elections of members of parliament for the district of burghs, his lordship courteously wrote to the provost of Peebles, intimating whom he wished to be placed in nomination, and only on some special ground were his wishes ever neglected. Out of many instances of this interference with the freedom of election, one may be given. When, in 1754, the Honourable Mr Carmichael declined to offer himself again as a candidate, on the score of bad health, his lordship brought forward another of his nominees, Mr Murray of Philiphaugh, a former member, favourably known by his contribution of £100 to bring water into the burgh. On this occasion, the following letter was received by the provost, and communicated to the council.

'*London, 30th March* 1754.—SIR—Mr Murray of Philiphaugh proposes to offer himself as candidate for your district of burghs. I hope you and the council will approve of this intention, and think him a fit person to represent you in parliament. His birth, fortune, and good character, I doubt not, will sufficiently recommend him. His being my friend will, I flatter myself, likewise incline you to serve him. Be assured, you can never do anything more agreeable to me, and I do the more earnestly recommend him to your friendship and assistance, as I am well satisfied you cannot fix upon a more worthy representative, or on one who will be more willing or more able to serve you. Upon this occasion, I cannot help repeating to you and the council the assurance I have often made you of my inclination to be useful to you. I daresay, every man in Peebles is convinced of the particular affection I must have to the town, where I was born, and every one must see that by your situation, whatever services I can do you, must in the end not only tend to my honour but to my advantage.—I am your most obedient and assured friend, MARCH and RUGLEN.'—*B. R.*

Murray was returned. For this and similar transactions, the inhabitants were not answerable. The nomination of members of parliament, until the Reform Act, was in the hands of the town-council, which consisted of a provost, two bailies, a dean of guild, a treasurer, and thirteen councillors, making in all seventeen. The election of the council took place yearly, on the first Monday after Michaelmas, much on the plan of the old electing the new members, the only person nominated through exterior influences being the deacon of the corporation of weavers. Substantially, the council were elected, as well as regulated in their proceedings, by the provost. We are also to recollect, that the business of the council was for a lengthened period conducted with profound secrecy; to enforce which an oath appears to have been instituted, in 1766, during the long incumbency of Provost Francis Russell. From this date, for about thirty-four years, all the members of council,

at each annual election, swore the following oath of secrecy, immediately after taking the oaths of allegiance and assurance:

'I, —— ——, Do hereby Promise and Declare upon oath before God and the remanent members of this Council, and that without any mental reservation or prevarication, that I shall not Disclose or make known to any person whatever, by word or write, or any other manner of way whatsoever, any Secrets or Debates of this Council: That is, how or in what manner any Member shall vote for or against any affair, cause, or business, that shall come before them, nor the reasons and arguments that shall be used and advanced by any Member of Council.'—*B. R.* Subscribed by all the members and town-clerk.

1759, Nov. 16.—William Malcolm applies to the council for assistance to enable him to dig for coal, of which 'he has good hopes,' at Windylawsburnfoot. It is agreed to let him have 'three hands upon the town's expense for two weeks.' The council afterwards allow him wood to prop the sides of his pits.—*B. R.* This was a vain effort; no coal was discovered, nor possibly could be.

Hitherto, Peebles had derived no little celebrity from its Beltane festival, which, including horse-races, archery, and other sports, took place on the level plain on the south bank of the Tweed, known as Whitehaugh Muir. Unmindful of the value of traditions, which are in themselves a property not purchasable with money, the town did not, as it seems to us, make any particular effort to preserve this interesting inheritance. After passing through various hands, the Whitehaugh Muir had for some time formed part of the estate of Haystoun, and as such the town had paid yearly to the tenant the sum of ten merks Scots, for its use at Beltane. The land coming into the management of Dr James Hay, he began to enclose and improve it in a manner which rendered it unfit for the customary festivities. At first, the town gave little heed to these operations, but at length taking the matter up, the council feigned to crave the opinion of a lawyer on the subject. On the 17th of February 1766, a memorial is copied into the records, representing that the town from time immemorial has used the Whitehaugh Muir for its Beltane and other races, 'which have drawn large numbers of persons from all parts of the kingdom,' and it is important to know 'what measures the town should take to recover its right and privilege to the said courses and muir.'—*B. R.* This memorial does not appear to have been sent to any lawyer, and there is no more about it. Having twenty-seven years earlier dispossessed itself of King's Muir, the town was now left without a sufficiently large space of ground whereon to hold the great annual gathering. An ancient festival, commemorated by two royal poets, and from which alone the town derived any celebrity, was therefore suffered to die out. 'Peebles to the Play' was extinct.

1769, April 4.—The council have under consideration a letter from the Earl of Traquair, asking a subscription to help him to build a bridge over the Quair, which he says will be of great use in facilitating the transit of meal from Selkirk to Peebles market, by way of Minchmoor. A subscription of six guineas is ordered to be given from the funds of the burgh.—*B. R.*

1770, Oct. 10.—Mr James Montgomery, Lord Advocate, having pointed out the great advantage of having a proper road from Peebles to the border of Midlothian, in the direction of Edinburgh, a general subscription is entered into for the purpose of effecting this improvement by means of a turnpike act; in aid of which the burgh subscribes ten guineas.—*B. R.* Such is the first notice of the present road to Edinburgh, the previous thoroughfare, up and down hill, and circuitous in a strange manner, being barely passable by wheeled carriages. The road, for example, on leaving Peebles, proceeded uphill to Venlaw House, and then along the heights, descending here and there, and at last quitting the county near Portmore. The two steepest ascents were those to Venlaw and Windylaws. For such roads, four horses were necessary; and at best, the average progress was about three miles an hour. It is related by tradition, that Mr James Montgomery, when arriving from Edinburgh by this route, came thundering down the road from Venlaw to Peebles in his four-horse carriage.

1771, March 18.—James Ritchie, town-piper, petitions the council for a salary. He says 'that he had been the town-servant for thirty years, without having any allowance but a house and garden. He has ten children, five of them still in family with him, and cannot do for themselves. It has been with great difficulty he has brought them up; which necessitates him to apply for a small salary to be settled upon him.' Prayer of petition granted. 'In consideration of his numerous family, and that he does his duty regularly, the council allow him five shillings sterling, quarterly.'—*B. R.* In making this allowance, the council doubtless kept in view that the piper enjoyed fees for playing at weddings and other festivities; and that, according to usage, he would receive many friendly gifts at Hogmanay. Latterly, in addition to the above handsome salary of a pound per annum, the town kept him in a suit of clothes, red and of an antique cut, with a cocked-hat. On a fresh petition, he received a pair of shoes, yearly. Piper Ritchie, who was a kind of oddity, died a very old man, July 1807, and had no successor in his office.

1772, July 27.—It is represented by the provost, that about two weeks ago, Alexander Murderson, tenant in Wormiston, and John Millar, his servant, had been brought to Peebles on a charge of stealing sheep from William Gibson, in Newby, and Thomas Gibson, in Grieston, and

lodged in the vault in the steeple, which being very insecure, needs to be guarded night and day. The council order new locks and a guard. —*B. R.*

Dec. 9.—The members of the corporation of tailors petition the magistrates and council to statute and ordain that the hours of working at the houses of employers shall be from six in the morning till six in the evening in summer, and from eight till eight in winter. Prayer of petition granted.—*B. R.* This is one out of numerous entries of the same kind, shewing the control which the council at one time exercised over the incorporated trades. The tailors of Peebles, as in the country parts of Scotland generally, continued to work in the houses of their employers, for several years within the present century, when the practice declined.

1773, Jan. 3.—Letter read from Walter Scott, writer to the signet, Edinburgh [father of the celebrated Sir Walter], intimating a gift to the town of £25 sterling from Sir James Cockburn, baronet (recently appointed member), for behoof of the poor of the burgh. Mr Scott says: 'It will be very convenient for you to send an order to some person here to receive the money from me, as it is not safe trusting it with carriers.' Thanks of the council ordered, and meal is to be bought with the amount, and distributed among the poor.—*B. R.* On two occasions afterwards, gifts of the same amount are intimated by Mr Scott; and both times meal is purchased and distributed. From these and other entries, it would appear that the privilege of electing a member of parliament was useful as an aid towards supporting the poor. At the rate of £25 per burgh, Sir James Cockburn must have paid £100, in name of donations, at each election. But his presents were not confined to money. 1781, Feb. 17. 'Provost Reid acquainted the council that he had lately received from Mr Walter Scott, as Doer for Sir James Cockburn, a bagpipe as a present from Sir James to the town, which was exhibited in council.'[1]—*B. R.*

Aug. 23.—Rev. W. Dalgleish, parish minister, is requested by the council to desist from pasturing the churchyard with his horse and cows; and to exclude him, a lock is placed on the gate.—*B. R.*

1775, March 25.—The council have under consideration 'the great necessity there is for a hangman to reside in the town,' unanimously agree, that if a proper person can be had, they will engage him, and give him a proper salary over and above the fees belonging to that office. —*B. R.*

[1] One should not too readily smile at these gifts; for in accepting them Peebles was no way singular. Until our own times, the member for Edinburgh gave a plate of fifty guineas, to be run for at the yearly races. As derogatory alike to giver and receiver, Mr Macaulay declined to perpetuate practices of this nature.

Aug. 31.—The council appoint five persons for the respective quarters of the town 'to be apprysers or Birleymen within the burgh for the ensuing year.' They are to attend and give their oath, *de fideli.*—*B. R.* Previously (March 29, 1736), there is an entry respecting the appointment of Birleymen for the old town. We have heard of no other instance of Birleymen being appointed in a royal burgh. In old Scottish baronies, Birleymen were an inferior class of officials, whose duty consisted in keeping order and settling petty disputes amicably. Being in Peebles designated 'apprysers,' they probably exercised the duty of authorised valuators.

Oct. 24.—The council, hearing that other town-councils are sending addresses to George III., expressive of sympathy with His Majesty, on account of the rebellion of his American subjects, cordially agree to send a loyal address to the king, in which they state, 'that it is with the utmost abhorrence and detestation we see a rebellion carried on in some of your Majesty's colonies, instigated and promoted by a seditious and evil-minded faction at home.'—*B. R.* Let those who impute the loss of the American colonies to the obstinacy of George III., keep such addresses in remembrance.

1776, Jan. 15.—The steeple is ordered to be taken down as ruinous, and the rubbish sold.—*B. R.*

1778, Feb. 9.—At the request of Mr Haig of Bemerside, the council contribute five guineas towards the cost of a bridge over Leader Water foot, then just finished.—*B. R.*

Dec. 29.—The council, in conjunction with the heritors, agree to the proposition of building a new church, betwixt the bowling-green and the street. The town to be at the expense of building the steeple and furnishing it with a clock and bells, for which it is to be the property of the burgh. Shortly afterwards, the council stake off the site on the Castle-hill; and a plan by Mr Brown, architect, is approved of.—*B. R.*

1779, Aug. 26.—The provost reports that he had caused the town-officer to apprehend an able-bodied man fit for His Majesty's service, and take him hand-cuffed to Edinburgh, but that the officer while on the way had taken drink and removed the hand-cuffs, whereby the man escaped. The council authorise the officer to be dismissed.—*B. R.* Nothing seems to have been charged against the 'able-bodied man;' the provost merely saw in him an object fit to be impressed for the naval service, for which, at this time, men were urgently in request.

1779.—This year, Peebles partook of the general frenzy, caused by the proposal to remove the disabilities of Roman Catholics in Scotland. The town-council, and also the several incorporated trades (Jan. 28) petitioned both houses of parliament against the relief bill; and to aid

the opposition, the trades, by small sums from each, contributed £14, 10s. to be forwarded to the central committee in Edinburgh.—*B. R.* To its great honour, the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale refused to join in the popular clamour, or to petition against what now all consider to have been an act of justice and humanity.

1780, Feb. 19.—A pump-well ordered to be dug in the old town, at the end of the Lidgate.—*B. R.*

1783, Jan. 25.—The church being built, it is discovered that the steeple, which all expected to be the pride of the town, instead of being finely tapered, according to the plan, bulges out in a very extraordinary way. Mr Robert Burn, architect, being sent for and consulted about it, declares that the plan has been 'shamefully departed from.' Unfortunately, the work cannot be undone and properly executed over again, except at an expense which the contractors, two masons in the town, are unable to encounter. Subject drops—*B. R.* The steeple remains an eyesore till the present day.

1789.—Adam Peacock petitions the council to erect a snuff-mill for him, adjoining the wauk-mill; they decline doing so.—*B. R.* Peacock was a manufacturer of tobacco in the town, and afterwards removed to Edinburgh.

1791.—A meeting-house is built at the Gytes for a secession congregation, which had existed in the town for a few years, and for which Rev. Thomas Leckie was ordained minister in 1794.

1792.—Wild ideas about liberty and equality, projected by the French Revolution, having reached Peebles, and affected some young men, the council take the subject into consideration, and declare their horror of 'the seditious writings and open efforts of the turbulent and designing for the subversion of our present, and in favour of republican government.'—*B. R.*

Feb. 27.—'William Kerr, distiller and brewer within the royalty of Peebles,' states by petition that he has carried on business for several years, but is like to be ruined by the exaction of multures by the tacksman of the town-mills, who holds him to a thirlage for all the grain he uses. Council decline to interfere.—*B. R.* This is the first time we hear of Kerfield Brewery, which was long a flourishing concern. Subsequently, Jan. 21, 1801, the council have brought before them the fact that bakers in the town get their grain ground at Kerfield, to the great damage of the town-mill. The subject being laid before an eminent lawyer for his opinion, he decides that bakers in the town who grind at Kerfield Mill are liable in the multures exigible by the tacksman of the town-mill.—*B. R.* How strange to find that, within the present century, there was an imperative legal obligation to employ only the mill belonging to the burgh.

March 17.—A petition is presented by 'John Kennedy, baker,'[1] and four others, to be allowed to extend their gardens towards the green, in the same manner as several who dwelt west from them had done previously. This privilege was granted for a small compensation. In 1799, 'William Gibson, son of the deceast William Gibson,' and seven others, make a similar application, and receive the like permission. In 1809, the last of these extensions takes place.—*B. R.* We particularise these encroachments on the green, because they were all from forty to fifty feet beyond the town-wall, which proceeded in a slanting direction, from closely behind the houses at the West Port, to the foot of the Vennel, where alone the original line is now discernible. The school-house, which was built exterior to the wall, determined the present garden boundary. There is no mention in the books of the building of a small house outside the wall, which used to be named, perhaps not inappropriately, 'Cabbage Hall.'

May 26.—Charles Rogers appointed 'hangman, or deputy-executer of the law,' at the common salary.—*B. R.* We have heard of no instance in which Rogers acted as executioner; his principal duties consisted in whipping and placing offenders on the pillory. He eked out his small salary by officiating as a town-crier, for which he used a hand-bell to draw public attention. His dress, provided by the town, consisted of a dark-blue coat, with white facings. We cannot refrain from adding the following, which appears under date April 26, 1803. 'Appoint the treasurer to procure a suit of new clothes for Charles Rogers, hangman, the cloth not to exceed three shillings and fourpence a yard; and also to furnish him with a new shirt and a new pair of shoes and stockings, to equip him for his marriage.'—*B. R.* Was ever hangman's marriage so cared for? Charley, a respectable man in his way, died within our recollection, and had no successor.

1795.—Mr Alexander Brodie of Carey Street, London, sends ten guineas to the poor, and besides gives £5 a year to the burgh school-master to teach poor scholars.—*B. R.*

1796.—School-fee per quarter for reading, writing, and arithmetic, which had been fixed at 1*s.* in 1782, is now raised to 1*s.* 6*d.* for reading, and 2*s.* including writing and arithmetic.—*B. R.* Fifteen years later, the fee was only 2*s.* 3*d.*, and including Latin, 5*s.* In addition to the

[1] Of this person, tradition has preserved some pleasant remembrance. 'Johnny Kennedy,' a vivacious little man, was celebrated for his admirable penny pies and twopenny, which, with the assistance of his daughter, Jean, one of the belles of Peebles, he dispensed in an establishment, consisting of a sunk cellar, half bake-house, half tavern, at the foot of a close in the High Street, which was long a favourite resort of the lieges, particularly on Saturday nights. This humble but merry hostel was situated at the foot of the close adjoining the premises of Messrs Thorburn.

fees, however, a voluntary donation was made to the teacher at Candlemas, named the 'Candlemas bleeze,' a relic of an ancient usage. Pupils, also, contributed a few pence in winter for coal.

1797, April 15.—Ordered that all boys pulling up stones in the street with suckers are to be seized, and their suckers taken from them.—*B. R.*

1798, March 1.—The town subscribes £100 'to support government at this critical period.'—*B. R.*

March 10.—Estimates are taken for building a new prison, also for additional arches to Tweed Bridge.—*B. R.* Both works were executed next year. The contractor for the bridge was John Hislop, formerly town treasurer, who died from injuries received by the fall of one of the arches. His house, which was the first to the west of the Town Hall, shews some artistic taste.

1799, March 1.—Mr Oman, and Mr Brown, the town schoolmasters, are to convene their scholars every Sunday morning, put them through the catechism, and march them to church; they are also to appoint 'censurers' to keep order in the church.—*B. R.* The practice here referred to had fallen into disuse, and was now re-instituted in conformity with awakened religious feelings.

1799, March 29.—In consequence of the present disturbances in Ireland, many Irish come to the town for the purpose of disseminating the worst of principles; all such suspicious persons to be apprehended. —*B. R.* The town was now in great alarm about the French, and the possibility of an invasion. In conjunction with the county, it raised a regiment of Volunteers to support the government; and in token of loyalty, some of the leading inhabitants of Peebles wore the Windsor uniform, consisting of a blue coat with red collar.

July 20.—The council agree to feu Walker's Haugh, for a line of houses at the east end of the green, at the rate of one shilling for each thirty-eight square yards.—*B. R.* Thus, for a very trifling consideration, Tweed-green was again injuriously limited in dimensions.

Sep. 11.—William Moffat, town drummer, who had some time previously resigned, is re-instated in office; being at the same time admonished to be punctual in beating the morning and evening drum, in which he had formerly failed to give satisfaction. As regards emoluments, he is to have a salary of three (afterwards raised to four) pounds a year, besides fees for advertising by drum per tariff. He is also allowed to rent a vaulted apartment in the prison (the left on entering), as a dwelling-house, at a guinea a year.—*B. R.* When 'Drummer Will,' as he was usually styled, was first appointed to office, does not appear. Within our recollection, he was an aged but tough little man, with well-turned legs—for there were legs in those days—dressed in a military

coat of the style of 1763, and having his thin gray hair drawn tightly back from his forehead till it centred in a plaited queue behind. Will was a useful servant of the burgh, for besides being jailer and drummer, he acted as constable to the provost and bailies. It is proper to add, that his performances on the drum were executed with professional precision. Will had been in the army in his youth, and was reputed to have had the honour of beating a drum at the capture of Quebec. The boys had a wild story about him. It was said that once, on the occasion of a great battle, he stood heroically beating his drum in the midst of fire and shot, till every man in the regiment was killed but himself. There may have been some exaggeration in this legend, but Drummer Will was certainly no ordinary man, and we drop a line to his memory.

1800, Jan. 4.—The council having under consideration the scarcity and dearth of meal, which is most distressing to poor persons and labourers, invite farmers to bring their meal to market, and a subscription is opened to purchase and distribute it at a moderate price.—*B. R.* Such is the only notice we have of the 'dear year,' when oatmeal was sold at half-a-crown a peck. It was during this season of scarcity that a mob, in which a masculine heroine, named May Ingram, figured as leader, proceeded to Edston, and in defiance of the farmer, Mr Robert Symington, carried off a cart-load of meal to Peebles. The magistrates, procuring the assistance of the Volunteers, captured the meal from the mob, and storing it in the market-house, sold it, under some arrangement to pay the proprietor.

1802, June 19.—The first division of the 42d Regiment, under command of Lieutenant-colonel William Dickson of Kilbucho, enter Peebles, and the officers and men are entertained in grand style at the cost of the town, in honour of their distinguished services in Egypt.—*B. R.*

Acts of kindness to poor people are very frequent in the town-books. For example, June 28, 1803, the council having heard 'that Widow Henderson at Whinnyknowe has got two houses totally brunt, agree to give her spars for roofing the houses from the town s plantation.'—*B. R.*

There was need for these small benevolences. At this and a later time, the parochial succour to the poor was on that niggardly footing which at length provoked the establishment of the new poor-law system. Besides the native poverty, too modest to make itself known, mendicancy of every kind was still common—aggravated, indeed, by the mishaps of the war. Old soldiers with wooden legs, and blinded of an eye from the campaign in Egypt; sailors with one arm, and long queues hanging down their backs, who were always singing ballads about Lord Nelson and his marvellous battles; houseless nondescripts carrying wallets for an 'awmous' of meal; blue-gowns, who presented themselves with professional confidence; and real or affectedly lame aged women, who were

carried about on hand-barrows from door to door, were all a pest to the community, and continued their perambulations in defiance of a functionary, designated the 'beggar-catcher,' who was specially appointed for their suppression. Fasten's E'en and Beltane Fairs, at which there was still a considerable concourse, usually attracted fresh groups of mendicants, who arrived from Edinburgh along with the shows,[1] and the gingerbread and wheel-of-fortune men. Among the musical geniuses, vocal and instrumental, who enlivened, or perhaps troubled, the town on these occasions, there was a venerable violinist, John Jameson by name. Aged and blind, John wandered through the county, playing at kirns, penny-weddings, and fairs; all his journeys being on foot, and performed with the assistance of two faithful companions—his wife Jenny, and an old white horse, probably worth ten shillings. The manner in which this humble trio went about from place to place, generally getting lodgings at farm-steadings for nothing, or at most for a tune

[1] For many years, Peebles fairs were frequented by a personage, known as *Beni Minori*, who carried about a Raree show, and is perhaps still remembered. The real name of this humble showman was Robert Brown; that of Beni Minori having been assumed for professional reasons. Brown was born in London in 1737, and reared under the charge of his grand-parents near Carlisle, where he remembered the passing of Prince Charles Stuart on his way into and out of England, the subsequent surrender of the Highland garrison to the Duke of Cumberland, and the still later and more agitating sight of the bloody heads over the gates of the city. The early years of Brown's life were spent as a post-boy. He then went to sea in 1759, was captured by the French, and remained a prisoner till the end of the 'Seven Years' War.' Next, he went to the West Indies, and had a perfect recollection of the famous victory achieved by Rodney, April 12, 1782. Returning to England, he purchased the show-box of an old and dying Italian, named *Beni Minori*, and assuming his name, he was, from some resemblance to the deceased, universally recognised as the same personage. Now began the wanderings of Beni, otherwise Brown, through the north of England and southern counties of Scotland, everywhere carrying his show-box on his back, and resorting to all the fairs within his rounds. Our first interview with Beni was in Peebles about 1805, and the last time we saw him was in 1839, in the Edinburgh Charity Workhouse, where this aged and industrious man had at length found a sheltering roof under which to die. Here, we learned the leading particulars of Beni's variegated life. He mentioned that his mother had been dead a hundred and two years; for, in giving him birth, she survived only a quarter of an hour. He had long ceased to have a single relation in the world. Twelve years ago, he had lost his wife, to whom he had been united sixty-four years. There was no living being to whom he could look with the eyes of affection. The only thing he cared for was his show-box, which he daily cleaned and arranged; every picture, ring, and cord being to him like the face of an old friend. Though thus cast a living wreck on the shores of Time, Beni always retained the liveliness which had procured for him the attachment of the boys of Peebles. His appearance was still that of a weather-beaten foreigner. He wore ear-rings, chewed tobacco, and joked till the last. With some little assuagement of his condition, provided by the kindness of a few acquaintances, Beni survived till June 1840, when he died at the age of 103 years.

on the violin, was so remarkable as to deserve commemoration. First, came the wife, limping, with one hand pressed on that unfortunately rheumatic side, the other leading the old horse by a halter. Second, the horse, which never seemed very willing to get along, and needed to be pulled with all the vigour which Jenny's spare hand could impart. Across its back, pannier fashion, hung on one side John's weather-worn fiddle-case, while on the other was a bag of apples, an article in which the wife dealt in a small way. Last of all, came John, led by the tail of the reluctant quadruped; so that the whole cavalcade moved in a piece—Jenny pulling at the horse, and the horse pulling at John; and in this way the party managed to make out their journeys through Peeblesshire.

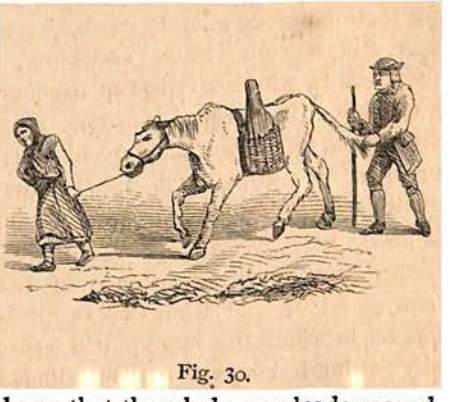


Fig. 30.

Besides these mendicants and peripatetic minstrels, natural idiots, or 'daft folk,' as they were called, haunted the town and county, some harmless and amusing, and others vicious and troublesome. Among the amusing class, none was more welcome as a temporary visitor than 'Daft Jock Grey,' a native of Selkirkshire, which, as well as the adjoining counties, he wandered over during the first twenty years of the present century, and who is generally considered to have been the original of Scott's 'Davie Gellately.' There was at least some resemblance between the real and imaginary character. Jock was a kind of genius, had a great command of songs, and wholly or partly composed a ballad, which, commencing with an allusion to his own infirmity, recited in jingling rhymes the names and qualities of a number of those whose houses he frequented in his migrations between Hawick and Peebles. He was also a mimic, and as such gave acceptable imitations of the style of preaching of all the ministers in his rounds. The great novelist could not fail to know and be amused with Jock and his harmless drolleries.

Some of the old popular usages of Scotland were at this time still prevalent in Peebles. *Hogmanay*, or the last day of the year, was consecrated to gifts of cakes, short-bread, and buns, distributed at the doors to children. On this day, also, tradesmen called personally with their yearly accounts, of which they received payment, along with some appropriate refreshment. There was first-footing on New-year's morning. And Handsel Monday was marked by tossing a profusion of ballads

and penny chap-books from windows among crowds of clamorous youngsters. At this festive season there was likewise much pleasant intercourse among relations, calculated to allay family differences. The severity of manners recorded a hundred years earlier had worn off. There was unrebuked jovialty at births and marriages, and even in a solemn way at deaths. In the house of the deceased, on the evening before the funeral, there was a *Lychwake*, consisting of a succession of services, presided over by the undertaker, one of whose professional recommendations consisted in saying a fresh grace to each batch of visitors. The consumption of liquors, whisky in particular, at these lugubrious entertainments was incredible, and sometimes seriously encroached on the means of families. The practice of inviting attendance at funerals by public proclamation had disappeared about the end of the eighteenth century; but the invitations were still given on a pretty broad scale by the verbal message of an official; and all who attended, finished off with an entertainment called the *Dregy*, which was a degree more cheerful than the preceding potations.

Although the belief in witchcraft had died out generally, it was still entertained in a limited way by the less enlightened classes. We have a distinct recollection of a poor old woman, who lived in a thatched house in the Northgate, being reputed a witch; and that it was not safe to pass her dwelling without placing the thumb across the fourth-finger, so as to form the figure of the cross. This species of exorcism we practised, under instructions, when a child. We have likewise seen salt thrown on the fire, as a guard against the evil eye, when aged women suspected of being not quite *canny*, happened to call at a neighbour's dwelling. All such lingering remains of a once formidable superstition have long since happily vanished.

To complete the picture of society in Peebles in the earlier years of the present century, it would be necessary to keep in mind that domestic accommodation was still on a very imperfect scale. The apartments were small and few in number; many houses even of a good kind, consisting only of a kitchen, parlour, and bed-closet. In perhaps not more than two dozen dwellings were there any carpets; horn spoons were giving way to pewter; and silver forks were of course unheard of. There was no reading-room, and the two or three newspapers which arrived daily or semi-weekly, were handed about in clubs. The transit of goods from Edinburgh was conducted by a few carriers' carts, which were sometimes obstructed for days by heavy snow-storms in winter. On one occasion of this kind, there was a dearth of salt in the town for a fortnight. Shortly before the period here referred to, there was a tax on clocks and watches, and from the returns of the surveyor, the following facts are learned concerning the number of these articles in Peeblesshire

in 1797. In the town of Peebles, 15 clocks, 19 silver, and 2 gold watches; in the country part of the parish, 4 clocks, 5 silver, and no gold watches. In the whole county, town and parish of Peebles included, 106 clocks, 112 silver, and 35 gold watches.

1804.—Notice taken of the regiment of Peeblesshire Volunteer Infantry, under command of Lord Elibank, and the troop of Gentlemen Yeomanry Cavalry, commanded by Captain Sir James Montgomery, now quartered in the town. 'The military strength of this county consists in all of six hundred and three, including the troop of forty-five Yeomanry Cavalry, all properly regimented and disciplined.'—*B. R.*—June 21, 1805. The Volunteers march to Kelso, to remain fourteen days on permanent duty.—*B. R.*—While at Kelso, they are taken within the English border, a thing still talked about by survivors of the corps.

1806, March 15.—The member for the district of burghs gives up sending a London newspaper, daily, to the council, and they order one on their own account.—*B. R.* We see, however, that in 1812, the member asks what London paper the council would like him to send, and they say they would prefer the *Star*.

Hitherto, the principal inn in Peebles had been that in the Northgate, the inadequate accommodation of which led to the project of a new hotel, on the Tontine principle, in October 1806. The building was begun, and finished in 1808. The capital subscribed was £3950, in fifty-eight shares of £25 each; altogether, the establishment cost the proprietors £4030, in which was included £900 as the price of the old houses on the site. In 1809, the ladies very spiritedly subscribed £150 to paint the ball-room. The principle in the agreement of the proprietors was, 'any age to be entered, and the longest liver to have right to the whole.' In several cases, shares were taken on the lives of the same nominees. The actual number of nominees was 144. At the beginning of 1855, there were seventy-four nominees alive; and now (1864) there are 53. As an investment, the enterprise, as is usual with Tontine schemes, has not come up to expectation; but as a county hotel, the concern is not to be merely viewed in a pecuniary sense.

1807.—This year, much excitement in the town concerning the election of a member of parliament for the district of burghs, of which Peebles is the presiding burgh. The candidates were Sir Charles Ross of Balnagown, and Mr William Maxwell of Carriden, this last commanding the popular favour. The council had a choice of two persons to act as commissioner—Mr Robert Nutter Campbell of Kailzie, and Sir James Naesmyth. As favourable to Maxwell, Sir James was voted for by ten out of the seventeen members of council; and in consideration of their withstanding the arguments to which they were exposed, they acquired

celebrity as 'the steady ten.' May 30.—Maxwell is returned as member, amidst immense public rejoicing.

Oct. 7.—Council met, Thomas Smibert, provost; the street is ordered to be repaired, and a ring of stones is to be placed in the pavement where the cross had stood.—*B. R.* The ancient cross of Peebles, noticed in many parts of our narrative, was now, on the score of being ruinous, wantonly taken down, and the materials ordered to be sold. The shaft was fortunately procured by Sir John Hay, Baronet, and preserved by him in his grounds till better times.

1808–10.—The country being now in the heat of the French war, there was a great pressure for men for the army. Recruiting parties attended and beat up at every fair, causing indescribable excitement. The ballot for the militia being also in full operation, clubs were organised to provide substitutes, who could not be obtained under £40 to £50 each. As an exemption from the ballot, young men enrolled themselves in a regiment of local militia which was raised in the county, and continued in existence several years. This regiment, about 700 strong, mustered once a year for fourteen days in Peebles; its uniforms and accoutrements being in the interval stored in Neidpath Castle, under the guardianship of a respectable old soldier, Sergeant Veitch.

About this period, the judicial business of the town was far from what it has become under various statutes connected with police and prison management. Offenders were usually captured by a town officer, at the verbal command of the provost, who administered justice in an off-hand way from behind his counter, amidst miscellaneous dealings with customers, and ordered off alleged delinquents to prison, without keeping any record of the transaction. Dismission from confinement often took place in the like abrupt and arbitrary manner. In some instances, as we can remember, the provost, acting as constable and prosecutor, dragged into his shop for trial, boys whom he caught *flagrante delicto*—the apprentice being hurriedly despatched for Drummer Will, to finish the affair. There was a rude simplicity about all this, which strangely contrasts with the artistic and deliberate proceedings of modern times.

It is also a fact not less consistent with the recollections of persons still living, that the town officers, in their uniforms, were occasionally employed by one of the schoolmasters, to assist him in holding down obstreperous pupils, when they were laid across a table to be punished with lashes on the bare back. It was our misfortune to see such exhibitions of school discipline; and not the least strange thing about them was, that they evoked remark neither from magistrates nor the public—so different were people's feelings little more than half a century ago from what they are at present. At this period, school education in other places besides Peebles was conducted on principles of vengeance and terror.

Shortly after the recommencement of the war, in 1803, Peebles became a dépôt for prisoners of war on parole; not more, however, than twenty or thirty of these exiles arrived at this early period. They were mostly Dutch and Walloons, with afterwards a few Danes—unfortunate mariners seized on the coast of the Netherlands, and sent to spend their lives in an inland Scottish town. These men did not repine. They nearly all betook themselves to learn the art of hand-loom weaving, at that time a flourishing craft in Peebles. At leisure hours, they might be seen fishing in long leather boots, as if glad to procure a few trouts and eels, and, at the same time, satisfy the desire to dabble in the water. In 1810, a large accession was made to this body of prisoners of war, by the arrival of upwards of a hundred officers of an entirely different quality—French, Poles, and Italians, in a variety of strange and tarnished uniforms, fresh from the seat of war. Gentlemanly in manners, they made for themselves friends in the town and neighbourhood; those among them who were surgeons occasionally assisting at medical consultations. It added somewhat to their comfort that the occupant of the Tontine Hotel, Mr Lenoir, was a French-Belgian. During their stay, they set up a private theatre in an upper apartment of the building now used as a Corn Exchange, in which they enlivened the town by performing gratuitously some of the plays of Corneille and Molière. After a residence of more than a year, the whole were abruptly ordered off, chiefly to Sanquhar in Dumfriesshire; their hasty departure inflicting considerable injury on the town, for a number of them had contracted debts which they were unable to liquidate. Some insolvencies took place in consequence. Three regiments of militia now successively occupied Peebles until the peace of 1814.

The species of stage-carriage employed on the road between Peebles and Edinburgh, at the beginning of the present century, was a plain wooden vehicle placed on two wheels, and was without springs. William Wilson's *Caravan*, as this primitive species of carriage was called, was drawn by a single horse, which walked the distance, 22 miles, stoppages included, in the space of ten hours. It left Peebles at eight o'clock in the morning, and arrived at the Grassmarket, Edinburgh, at six o'clock in the evening. The fare charged for each passenger was 2*s.* 6*d.* The Caravan, which was in operation as late as about 1806, was superseded by the *Fly*, which resembled an old-fashioned post-chaise. It accommodated three *insides*, and one *outside* on an uneasy swinging seat, along with the driver—fare, inside, 10*s.* 6*d.* The Fly was drawn by two horses, and, including a stoppage of an hour at Howgate, they made out the journey in five hours. As this machine went only one day, and returned the next, it accommodated no more than twelve passengers in the week; and, at particular times, to secure a seat,

passengers required to be booked a week in advance. Yet, as only the more affluent classes could afford to take places in the Fly, many persons adopted a less legitimate course. Walking a short way out on the public road, they tried the chance of getting a ride by bribing the driver with a shilling; and by a *hangy* of this kind, the Fly was on one occasion robbed of the mail-bag in the course of the journey to Edinburgh.

The days of the Fly came to an end about 1825, when there was established one of Mr Croall's stage-coaches, endowed with the capacity of running over the ground in the abbreviated space of three hours, and which possessed the additional recommendation of going and returning in one day—fares, latterly, 5*s*. inside. This coach, with a change of horses thrice on the road, continued until our own times; at length disappearing only when the accommodation it presented was found to be inadequate to the public wants. Persons acquainted with the comforts and speed of railway transit, could not endure with patience a rate of travelling which accomplished 22 miles in three, and sometimes, in unfavourable states of the roads, three hours and a quarter. But, further than this, the district of country of which Peebles is the centre, being naturally deficient of coal, lime, and sandstone, these, along with other materials, require to be brought from a distance; and for these, and all kinds of goods-traffic to and fro, the only available conveyance was still by single-horse carts—a slow and inconvenient method of transit, which told heavily on the interests of the county.

After several abortive attempts to form a railway in connection with Peebles, a fresh endeavour was made in 1852, on which occasion a prudential care was taken to confine the enterprise within such pecuniary limits as were likely to be attainable in the district. For this purpose, a single line, to branch from the North British Railway at or near Eskbank, was alone aimed at; and the project was placed in the hands of Mr T. Bouch, a civil engineer who enjoys a reputation for contriving economical works of this nature. The line was to be about 18½ miles long, which, added to the portion to be travelled over on the North British line, made the entire length to Edinburgh about 27 miles—a circuit unavoidable in the circumstances. A bill to execute the desired line was carried through parliament without opposition, and became a law (16 and 17 Vict. cap. lxxviii.) 8th July 1853. The railway company so constituted was empowered to raise a capital of £70,000, in shares of £10 each, and to borrow, in addition, the sum of £23,000; making a total of £93,000. In 1857, another act authorised the creation of new shares to the extent of £27,000, in £10 shares, guaranteed 5 per cent. per annum; making in all a capital of £120,000. The line was opened for traffic on the 4th of July 1855; and in 1861, it was leased in perpetuity, by the Peebles Railway Company, to the

North British Railway Company, which now works the traffic on terms mutually advantageous.

Such is an account of the first railway in Peeblesshire, an undertaking which has, in all respects, been as successful, and proved as beneficial to local interests, as was anticipated. In 1864, a great accession was made to railway communication. At the cost of the North British Company, the Peebles line was continued down the Vale of Tweed to Innerleithen and Galashiels. The northern section of the county was traversed by a line formed by an independent company, branching from Leadburn to Linton and Dolphinton. And at the same time, from Peebles westward by Stobo and Broughton, the Caledonian Company opened a line in connection with Symington and Glasgow. By these several means, Peebles has become the centre of a system of railroads branching in every available direction, and calculated materially to advance its interests, as well as to benefit the county generally.

About the time when the Fly was superseded by the stage-coach, there was, for the first time, a bank established in Peebles, namely, an agency of the British Linen Company, which was set on foot in 1825. Till this branch was opened, all drafts and payments required to be transacted by means of carriers to and from the banks in Edinburgh. Afterwards, there was established an agency of the Union Bank, and more recently, one of the Bank of Scotland; and looking to the extent of their business, the wonder now is, how they should have been so long in being planted in the town.

It is not less remarkable that, as a county town, Peebles should have had no printer, until a small press was set up, about 1816, by the late Mr Alexander Elder, a man of considerable ingenuity and enterprise. His very limited establishment has been succeeded by a printing concern of much wider scope, whence is issued, weekly, the *Peeblesshire Advertiser*, a journal commenced in 1845, which has been of much service in fostering local improvements.

In 1846, the town-council, the inhabitants, and their friends in different quarters of the country, by a united effort, raised upwards of £1000 to effect various public and desirable improvements in Peebles. The High Street was lowered two to three feet throughout its entire length; drains were built; unsightly projecting buildings and stairs were removed; and the side-ways, so cleared, were laid with pavement. By a fresh effort, a joint-stock association introduced water into the town, alike for the service of public wells and private houses. Gas had a number of years previously been introduced by a joint-stock company. In consequence of these improvements, along with some late renovations, the principal street may vie in appearance with that of any provincial town of similar dimensions.

Of various matters of interest, including old houses with characteristic features, in Peebles, some notice may now be taken. The most conspicuous edifice of an old date is a massive building on the south side of High Street, with turrets at its corners, now forming the front of the CHAMBERS INSTITUTION.

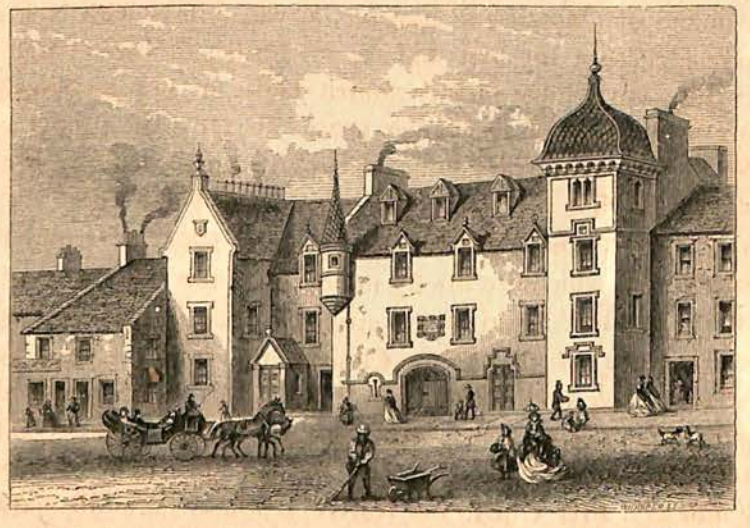


Fig. 31.—Chambers Institution, formerly Queensberry Lodging.

This remarkable building, a good specimen of the old Scottish style of domestic architecture, at one time belonged to the Cross Church, and by a charter of James VI., 1624, came into the possession of the Hays, Lords Yester, afterwards Earls of Tweeddale; from whom, in 1687, it passed to William, first Duke of Queensberry, in liferent, and to his second son, Lord William Douglas, first Earl of March, in fee. The property was thus acquired by the Queensberry family, about the time the duke obtained possession of Neidpath. According to a tradition in Peebles, this tenement was formerly called the *Dean's House.* Opposite the mansion, there was, at no distant day, an open drain, named the *Dean's Gutter;* and here, on the north side of the street, is an alley still called the *Dean's Wynd.* The Dean's

House bears the appearance of having undergone several alterations. Looking at the various circumstances connected with it, we have little difficulty in concluding, that from being originally a mansion belonging to a distinguished churchman, it was modernised by the Yester family on coming into their possession, and subsequently improved by the Duke of Queensberry, about 1690, as a town mansion for his son, the Earl of March. Under the name of *Queensberry Lodging*, it was, jointly with Neidpath, the residence of the first and second Earls of March; and here the third earl, subsequently fourth Duke of Queensberry, was born on the 16th of December 1725. In 1781, the property was sold by the duke to Dr James Reid,[1] by whom, and by his son, Dr John Reid, it was many years possessed; and from the last survivor of the family it was acquired, in 1857, to be put to its present uses, which are briefly indicated in the following inscription on a tablet fronting the street: 'This Edifice, successively the Property of the Cross Church, the Hays, Lords Yester, Earls of Tweeddale, the Douglases, Earls of March, and the Fourth Duke of Queensberry, was finally acquired by WILLIAM CHAMBERS, and for purposes of Social Improvement, presented by him as a Free Gift to his Native Town, 1857.' On acquiring the building, Mr Chambers entirely remodelled the interior, with the exception of the vaulted ground-floor, renewed the windows, and added appropriate pointed roofs to the flanking turrets. Behind, some low edifices were taken down and rebuilt; and to

[1] Dr Reid, the purchaser of Queensberry Lodging, and provost of the burgh for a number of years, was a man eminent in his profession, the friend of Cullen, Gregory, and other lights of his time, and was excelled by few as a bold and skilful operator. People with mysterious ailments came to consult him from places many miles distant; but it was chiefly as a surgeon that he gained his wide reputation. His decision and self-reliance were remarkable. An anecdote used to be told of his having on one occasion, at midnight, performed a hazardous and difficult operation for the relief of an internal complaint on the person of a shepherd in a remote shieling among the hills. There being no one to assist him, he stuck a candle in a hole which he cut in the front of his hat; and with this imperfect light he effected his object, and saved the life of his patient. As provost, he exercised considerable influence. In manner and appearance, he belonged to the gentlemen of the old school; dressed in hair-powder and a cocked-hat, wore frills at his wrists, and was usually booted ready for the saddle. He died in 1803.

close the south side of the interior quadrangle, there was erected a spacious hall. In the centre of the quadrangle, as represented in fig. 32. was placed the shaft of the old cross of Peebles, gifted to the burgh by Sir Adam Hay. Thus completed, the

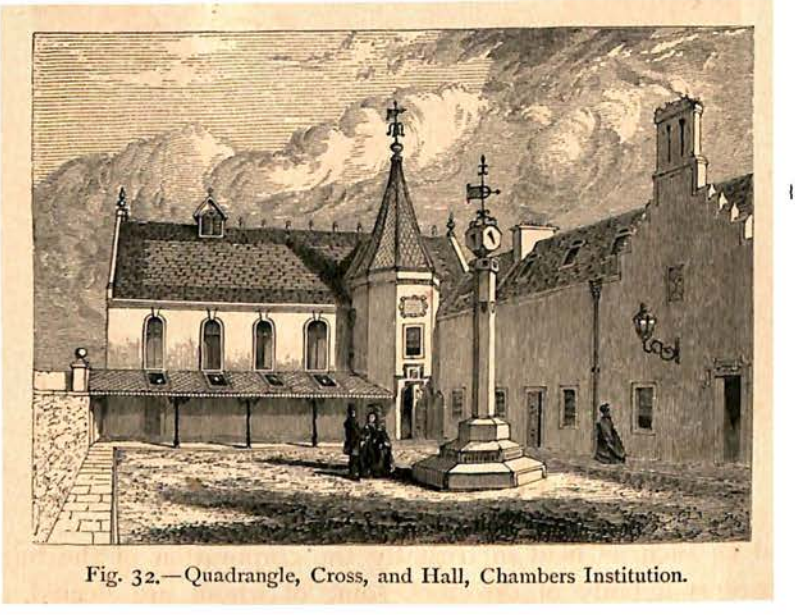


Fig. 32.—Quadrangle, Cross, and Hall, Chambers Institution.

Institution was ceremoniously opened, August 11, 1859. It comprehends (1.) A public Lending Library of 15,000 volumes, to which new works are constantly being added; (2.) A Reference Library of upwards of 500 volumes; (3.) A public Reading-room, and several rooms for private study; (4.) A Gallery of Art, with a miscellaneous museum; (5.) A County Musuem, being a collection of objects illustrative of the Fauna, Flora, and Mineralogy of Peeblesshire; and (6.) A Hall, 74 by 34 feet, for lectures and public meetings. The whole are under the charge of a resident keeper. The Institution is maintained partly by endowment, and partly by small fees payable by visitors and others. During winter, the lectures in the hall, concerts, and other popular entertainments, are usually well attended. The library, situated in the ancient building in front, is arranged round an open gallery overhanging the reading-

room, as represented in fig. 33. Books from the library are circulated all over the county. The Institution, in all its parts, was made over by Mr Chambers as a gift to the community;

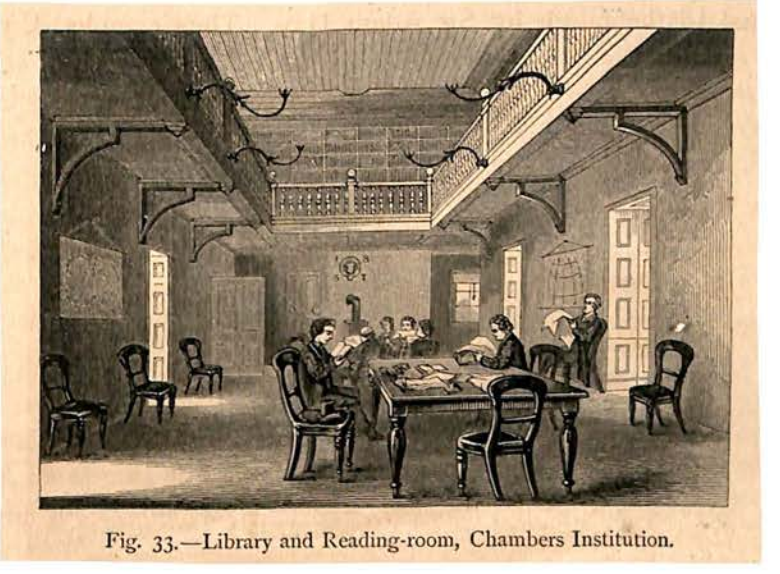


Fig. 33.—Library and Reading-room, Chambers Institution.

and as such, is held in trust by the corporation of the burgh. There is a body of directors, some of whom are elected, and others are persons holding office in the town and county. The Institution is managed chiefly, however, by a secretary and the resident keeper. As the principal sight in the town, it is much frequented by strangers, who are conducted through the several departments. Whether as regards social improvement, the Institution will realise the expectations and wishes of its founder, remains to be determined. In the meanwhile, it is usually spoken of as an attraction to the town and neighbourhood; and with the increase of population, its usefulness will perhaps become more apparent.

At a short distance westward from the Institution, on the same side of the street, is the Town-hall, a plain edifice of the date 1753; behind it is a building lately remodelled into a Corn Exchange. Directly opposite, on the north side of the High Street, is a tenement of three stories, which was built on the site

of the Tolbooth and Council-house, alluded to in the older records of the burgh. Adjoining it on the east, is a lower and more ancient tenement, which was for many generations occupied by a family named Turnbull, bakers, who were more particularly renowned for baking shortbread and gingerbread, for which they gave the town some degree of celebrity. These Turnbulls are mentioned in the oldest existing records of the burgh. On the front of the building is a stone with carvings emblematic of the profession of the proprietors, with an inscription and date, as represented in fig. 34, but the whole considerably defaced.

Fig. 34.
Stone in House of the Turnbulls.

A small projecting building, east from the Chambers Institution, is said to have been the surgery of the lamented Mungo Park,[1] during his residence in Peebles, 1801–2 (his dwelling-house being at the head of the Briggate, north side), previous to his second and fatal journey in Africa.

In a close behind what was Park's humble laboratory, also in several other parts of the eastern and less altered portions of the High Street, may still be seen buildings with vaulted floors, level with the street. Such are the interesting relics of the bastel-houses, erected for security against the attack of border invaders. A conspicuous specimen of a vaulted building, nearly entire in all its parts, is presented in a tall old house opposite the Episcopal chapel, now among the last of the thatched houses in Peebles. It may be observed that this edifice, besides being vaulted, is provided with an arched passage—a kind of small *porte-cochère*,

[1] In this miserable den did Park experience some of the difficulties incidental to the life of a country surgeon, and pine for that kind of employment as a traveller which he felt to be his destiny. Who, in looking at the place now, can wonder at his resolution to prosecute his career in a more fitting field of enterprise? Persons still alive in Peebles remember Mungo Park, and his Arabic teacher, Sidi Omback Boubi, a native of Mogadore. Omback the Moor, as he was familiarly styled, was a considerable marvel in his way to the people of Peebles; for he was a stanch Mussulman in his belief and usages, and probably the only specimen of a Mohammedan who, by a singular conjuncture of circumstances, had ever been resident in the burgh.

which, giving admission to the premises above, was once guarded with a gate, and secured the dwelling from intrusion. We consider that the building, as it stands, offers a good example of the better class of houses, erected by substantial burgesses early in the sixteenth century.

Eastwards from this building, at the foot of a lane, is the existing portion of the town-wall previously pictured. It is in a line with the wall on the inner side of the Vennel, at the head of which was the East Port. At this point, the Vennel terminates in a long white building, of not a very ancient date, which used to be called Quebec Hall, from having been the residence of Francis Russell, Esq., late Director of the Military Hospital at Quebec.

The corner building on the left, in turning from the High Street into the Northgate, is known as the Cunzie Neuk. As the building is apparently not older than the beginning of the eighteenth century, the name is inherited from a house previously on the spot, which is spoken of as the *Cunzie*, or *Cunye*, as early as 1473. The designation is probably from *coign*, an old English term for corner. Opposite, on the east side of the entrance to the Northgate, and, like the Cunzie, fronting the old cross, formerly stood a handsome structure, partly of red sandstone, with an open arcade in front. This building, known as the Pillars, was alleged by tradition to have been the town-mansion of the family of Posso; falling into ruin, in the early part of the present century, it was removed, to make way for some substantial but plain tenements.

Another edifice requiring particular notice, is that forming an inn in the Northgate, of which a representation has been given in fig. 27. It is located at the further side of a court-yard, which is entered by an old-fashioned gateway (lately widened), over which is placed a sun-dial. From this gateway the inn was formerly known as the *Yett;* but the name it now bears is the *Cross-Keys*. The building possesses some characteristic features of the seventeenth century. Carved in stone, is the date 1653; and, by a particular arrangement of

slates, on the roof, are the letters W. W., in reference to the original proprietor. The house, as previously mentioned, was the town-mansion of the family of Williamson of Cardrona. From being a possession of this family, the house subsided into a hotel, early in last century. We learn from a manuscript of Bishop Forbes of Leith, descriptive of his tour in Peeblesshire in 1769, that in that year the house was occupied by 'Ritchie, Vintner.' Mr Ritchie was succeeded by his two daughters, Miss and Miss Willie Ritchie, by whom the inn and posting business was here carried on till comparatively recent times. Previous to the completion of the Tontine Hotel in 1808, Miss Ritchie, who was a character in her way, reigned in Peebles without a rival.[1]

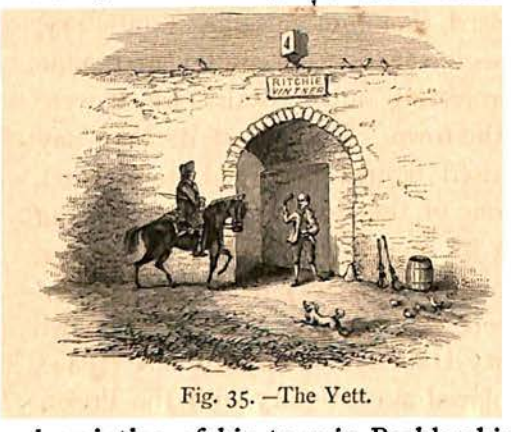


Fig. 35.—The Yett.

Northwards from the *Cross-Keys*, at the head of Usher's Wynd, may be seen some fragments of the old town-wall; the street at this point being the site of the northern port. Exterior to this spot, the Northgate is a comparatively modern suburb, of which the oldest edifice is one with a pointed gable to the street, bearing the date 1681. According to tradition, this building at one time constituted the fashionable assembly-room of the county.

[1] Of the new and more fashionable establishment, she always spoke with that ineffable scorn which Scott ascribes in similar circumstances to 'Meg Dods of the Cleikum Inn,' St Ronan's, of whom Miss Ritchie is believed to have been the prototype. With her eccentricities and rough independence of manner, it is something, at all events, to say of this landlady of the olden time, that in the management of her tavern affairs she always displayed a conscientious regard for the interests of her customers; so that after a certain, and as she thought adequate, quantity of liquor had been consumed, no persuasions could induce her to furnish means for fresh potations; and when gentlemen were disposed to sit rather late—not an uncommon event sixty years since—she very unceremoniously told them that they had had enough, and ordered them 'to gang hame to their wives and bairns.'

In the western part of the High Street, where the buildings have been generally modernised, there are no relics of antiquity. The last of the vaulted houses in this quarter disappeared some years ago, along with the projecting outside-stairs, which were once common in all parts of the town. The oldest date on any of the houses is 1648, in raised figures on a red stone lintel, rebuilt into a new house in one of the closes. Of the chapel of the Virgin, which stood with its steeple half across the street, nothing remains. At this point, the roadway has been considerably lowered to admit of more commodious access to the two bridges, and also to the County-Hall, a modern structure (1844), with poor accommodation, placed in contiguity with the Prison. Though much spoiled by the station of the Caledonian Railway Company, the view from Tweed Bridge remains the finest thing about Peebles. The green, also, continues to be a pleasant feature of the town, bounded on one side by gardens, and on the other by the river. All the gardens have access to the green by doorways, of one of which—that to the old garden of the Earls of March, now belonging to the Chambers Institution—we offer a sketch at the close of the present chapter. It is worthy of notice, that the Tweed at Peebles had, in early times, parted into two or more branches. One of these proceeded from a point opposite the embouchure of Eddleston Water down Ninian's Haugh, while another went along the north side of the green, and so on down the hollow called the Gytes.[1] These ancient channels were still discernible fifty years ago, but have been since obliterated by levelling and draining. The present run of the Tweed was probably executed about the time of building the bridge.

The modern parish church, the unfortunate spire of which has been already noticed, was erected at the joint expense of the town and heritors; the town bearing the principal part of the expense, by a method of selling pews to families.—*B. R.* In the gallery, fronting the pulpit, is a seat appropriated to the

[1] *Gyte*, or *Gicht* (the *g* hard), is a word from the Celtic; it signifies a species of cleft or ravine, and is applicable to a water-course under an overhanging bank.

magistrates and council, who are escorted hither by officers in scarlet uniform, bearing halberts, on Sunday. A clock, with transparent dials, recently placed in the steeple, is illuminated at night with gas. The steeple has three bells, but only on one is there an inscription, along with the town arms. The inscription is in Latin, and purports that the bell was cast in 1714 by Robert Maxwell, Edinburgh.

The church possesses three silver communion cups, which have come down as an heritage since the period of Episcopacy, previous to the Revolution, when Peebles was a rectory in union with Manor. These cups, as appears from inscriptions in Latin round the rim, were respectively gifted to the church. On the first cup is the following inscription—*Legato pio Alexdri Wmſone urbis Præfecti vigilentis, curâ Ja: Wmſone a Cardrona filii et hæredis. An: S.* 1684. (Translation—By the pious bequest of Alexander Williamson, the vigilant provost of the burgh, through the care of James Williamson, of Cardrona, his son and heir. In the year of the Saviour 1684.) On the second cup—*Legato pio IO: GOVAN Peeblen. Edinburgi quæstor. Fidelis, curâ Mr IO: FRANK: R: S. Scri: An: S.* 1684. (Translation—By the pious bequest of John Govan, native of Peebles, faithful treasurer of Edinburgh; through the care of John Frank, writer to the royal signet. In the year of the Saviour 1684.) On the third cup—ιν τω τω νικα *Mr: IO: HAY Rectoris de Peebles et Mener. An: S.* 1684. (Translation—Under this sign conquer. [The gift of] Mr John Hay, Rector of Peebles and Manor. In the year of the Saviour 1684.) The church also possesses a laver and basin, bearing to be gifts from the [first] Earl of March. Each of the vessels has the following inscription—*This Laver and Bason was gifted by William Earl of March, to the Kirk of Peebles, in the year* 1702. Arms of March, with the motto—FORWARD.

By a bridge of a single arch from the New to the Old Town, we cross Eddleston Water, or *Cuddy*, as it is locally termed. At the north end of the bridge, there exists an old house called the *Virgin Inns*, on the gable of which is a stone tablet, bearing

a large figure 4, executed in an ornamental manner, and the date 1736, at which time the tenement was erected by James Little, merchant, son of Adam Little of Winkston. A sketch of the stone is annexed. As regards the figure 4, it appears to have been a symbol of mercantile pursuits. On old tombstones in other parts of Scotland (and also, as we have seen, in Holland), the same emblem may be observed. Fifty years ago, the figure was painted and gilt on several sign-boards in Peebles, but of these we believe no specimen now remains.

Fig. 36.

The Virgin Inns forms the corner building, at the opening of the thoroughfare called Biggiesknowe, from which a sloping pathway at one time diverged towards the ford opposite St Michael's Wynd. The entrance to this ancient pathway is still discernible in the approach to one of the houses, which stands a little back. At the further extremity of Biggiesknowe, a paved roadway formed a principal access to the Cross Church; it is now encroached upon by the new buildings in and about Elcho Street. The houses of Biggiesknowe, though part of the Old Town, are all comparatively modern. The only one bearing a date is a neat two-story dwelling, with its windows overlooking Eddleston Water, over the door of which are the figures 1796. This house was erected by the late Mr James Chambers, and here his two elder sons, William and Robert Chambers, were born; the former in 1800, the latter in 1802.

The Old Town contains no bastel-houses, a circumstance indicative of its general desertion previous to the wars which ensued on the death of Alexander III.; nor does it possess any ancient remains, excepting the ruins of the two old ecclesiastical structures. It consists chiefly of a humble class of dwellings, some of them thatched, as is still common with suburbs in several Scottish towns. Ascending from the lower to the higher part, we find the ancient spacious market-place, circumscribed only by the encroachment of some modern buildings on its southern side.

This open space was in the centre of Peebles before it attained to the character of a royal burgh, or suffered from the devastating border wars. Spreading northwards over the alluvial plain, the town, as previously stated, extended over a much larger space than it now occupies, and according to tradition, stretched from the Meadow-well strand on the west, to Eddleston Water on the east, involving within its bounds the Church of St Andrew and the Church of the Holy Cross.

Now undistinguished, the Old Town lies on the road to Neidpath Castle, from which, when at its full extent, it was only about half a mile distant. In the present day, all is in the condition of open fields west of the churchyard, which forms the limit of the town in this direction. In front of the burying-ground, pleasantly situated on the Tweed, is a villa, called Hay Lodge, built on ground feued from the town in 1771, by Captain Adam Hay of Soonhope.—*B. R.*

The ruins of the venerable Church of St Andrew—the church founded by Bishop Jocelin of Glasgow in 1195—can hardly be considered devoid of interest, for they are about the oldest architectural remains in Peeblesshire; and the institution which once here flourished, is noticed in charters of various kinds for several hundreds of years. The edifice, built of the undressed hard stone of the district, could never have possessed any external elegance; but it was spacious, with a tall square tower at its west end, and contained a number of well-endowed altars, at one of which the souls of several Scottish kings were long prayed for. Like many nobler structures, it was stripped at the Reformation, and its revenues confiscated and dispersed. For some time after this event, it is understood to have been used as the parish church; and if there be any faith in legends, its roof gave shelter to the troops of Cromwell, when laying siege to Neidpath. Abandoned as the parish church, it sunk to ruin; and, for upwards of a century, the structure has consisted only of a few broken walls, and the massive tower, which, knit together like a rock, and overgrown with yellow lichen, seems to bid defiance to all the blasts which may sweep down the Vale of Tweed for

centuries to come. With flooring long since gone, its interior is now dotted over with tumuli and modern grave-stones, as represented in the sketch, fig. 37.

Fig. 37.—Ruins of St Andrew's Church.

The burying-ground, large and secluded, but without walks through it, and otherwise in a far from creditable condition, comprehends several fine old tombstones, with poetical and other inscriptions worthy of notice. And here, again, shines out conspicuously the good taste of a former period in art, which seems to have survived till the beginning of the eighteenth century. The more interesting of these old monuments, which are in the form of *throuchs*, or flat table-like stones, are situated in the eastern division of the ground. Perhaps the oldest of all is that belonging to the family of Tweedie, once in flourishing circumstances in the burgh. It bears the name of John Tweedie, bailie, who died 1699; another John Tweedie, provost, who died 1712, besides wives, sons, and daughters. In allusion to the number who have been conveyed to the dust, are the following lines:

> 'A silent, scatter'd flock about they lie,
> Free from all toil, care, grief, fear, envy;
> But yet again they all shall gather'd be,
> When the last awful trumpet soundeth hie.'

This old stone, which is fast sinking into ruin, abounds in well-executed figures, emblematic of the four seasons:—a husbandman with a sheet

round his shoulders, in the act of sowing; a woman with a garland of flowers in her hand; a young man with a reaping-hook lying over his arm; and a boy with his hands to his mouth—a significant representation of winter.

At a short distance may be seen the old throuch-stone of the Hopes, a rival in point of elegance to that of the Tweedies. Thomas Hope was town-treasurer at the beginning of last century, and was buried here along with his son and daughter-in-law. The figures of these two last-mentioned persons, carved in bold relief on the stone, afford a striking idea of the costume of the reign of William III. The date, 1704, is still visible, and we can also decipher the following lines:

'Here lie three Hopes enclosed within,
Death's prisoners by Adam's sin;
Yet rest in *Hope* that they shall be
Set by the Second Adam free.'

The Hopes are now extinct in Peebles: the family merged in that of the late Provost Smibert, who was interred in this spot.

In and about the ruins of the church, there are some monuments of old date. One, a throuch recently repaired, is that which marks the burying-place of the family of Chambers for several hundred years; also, the family of Muir, to whom they were related. On the stone, there was formerly visible, in a dilapidated condition, the following epitaph:

'In Peebles town there lived a man,
His name it was John Muir,
And Lillias Ker, his loving wife;
Of this I am right sure.
A proper girl these two they had,
Of age fifteen did die,
And, by the providence of God,
Beneath this stone doth lie.
She was her parents' only child,
In her they pleasure had,
But since by death she is removed,
Their hearts are very sad.
Her name was called Helen Muir,
Both modest, mild, and meek,
She comely in her person was,
And every way complete.
But here her dust it must remain,
Until the judgment-day,
And then it shall be raised again;
This is the truth I say.
Then soul and body shall unite,
And never parted be,
To sing the praises of her God
Through all eternity.'

On a slope on the side of the stone, were the following additional lines:

'Beneath this stone, in ground, y^e^ seed is sown,
Of such a flower, tho' fallen, ere full grown;
And will when doom the saints first spring on high,
Be sweet and pure as the celestial sky.'

Inserted in the north side of the steeple is a plain tablet to the memory of Robert Gibson, and his family, with the date 1736, and these lines:

'My glass is run,
And yours is running,
Repent in time,
For judgment's coming.'

On a stone to the memory of Andrew Brown, who died 1743:

'Farewell, dear wife and children all!
Where you may still remain,
The Lord of Hosts be your defence
Till we shall meet again.'

We have space to notice only one more of these old monuments, a decaying upright stone, with some neat carving, erected in memory of Anne Hay, wife of James Veitch, merchant, with the date 1704. It contains a few lines, scarcely rhyme, the affectionate breathing of an attached husband:

'No costly marble
Need on her be spent,
Her deathless worth
Is her best monument.'

Near the gate is the *Strangers' Nook*, and here, in passing out, will be observed some monuments erected over the remains of officers of militia, who died in Peebles, when it was a military dépôt fifty years ago. Adjoining are the graves of several French officers, who died while residing as prisoners of war on parole.

At nearly a quarter of a mile eastwards, on the same level plain, stand the ruins of the Cross Church, founded in 1261, and which, after the desertion of the Church of St Andrew, subsided into the parish church. As such it was used until the completion of the new church in 1784, but not without having the eastern gable rebuilt, in which is a doorway with the inscription over it, 'Feire God, 1656.' As late as 1808, the whole fabric was entire except the roof; but since about that time, the sandstone rybats having been improperly abstracted, the building has shrunk to an utter ruin.[1] About the same size as the Church of St Andrew, it had not been nearly so well built, for it seems to have yielded

[1] In 1809, an application was made by some people in Mid-Lothian to turn the ruin into a dépôt for the sale of coal to the town and neighbourhood.—*B. R.* The proposition met with the approval of Provost Smibert, who procured the assent of the Duke of Queensberry, proprietor of the ground and precincts. From this degradation, the ancient church of the Haly Rude—where kings had knelt, and to which hosts of pious pilgrims had flocked to bow in veneration before the reliques of St Nicholas—was fortunately spared, in consequence of the parties interested having abandoned their intention.

rapidly to decay, and much of the square tower at the western extremity has given way within the last few years. The church had five windows on the southern side, in which was the main entrance. Between the third window and the door, there was a small arched aperture, so constructed as to render it probable that a figure of St Nicholas with the Holy Cross had been placed there; so that they might be seen by devotees without as well as within the church. In fig. 38, we offer a representation of St Nicholas with his cross, or 'holy rood,' in his hand, as the figure probably appeared in the church. On the south-west corner of the tower may still be seen, about ten feet from the ground, the remains of a niche, in which the figure of a saint had likewise been placed. The cloisters and other buildings occupied by the monastics of the establishment, were situated in a quadrangle on the north side of the church, some portions of which were visible in the early years of the present century. Since that time, the ground has been levelled and planted. Adjoining the church, like a transept on the north, was a gallery, forming a species of apartment appropriated to the Earls of March, and beneath it was the burial-vault of the family; it is now a shapeless green mound. On the south side, are burial enclosures; one, which is said to have originally belonged to the Earls of Morton, is now the burial-place of the family of Erskine of Venlaw. The other, now renovated, is that of the Hays of Haystoun; and it is proper to say that, at the expense of this family, the whole place is now kept in excellent order. A view of the ruins from the southern side is given in fig. 39 (see following page).

Fig. 38.—St Nicholas.

Looking at the relative situations of the two churches, and the existing roadway between them, there can be no doubt that they

were originally connected by a street, which formed a thoroughfare for ecclesiastics and the crowds of pilgrims which came to perform acts of devotion at the different shrines, that of St Nicholas in particular. From the New Town, the direct approach to the Cross Church was by the Kirk-gait or paved way above alluded to, which communicated with the Briggate; and such would be the passage ordinarily used by the Dean of Tweeddale. Another approach, probably more employed by pilgrims from a

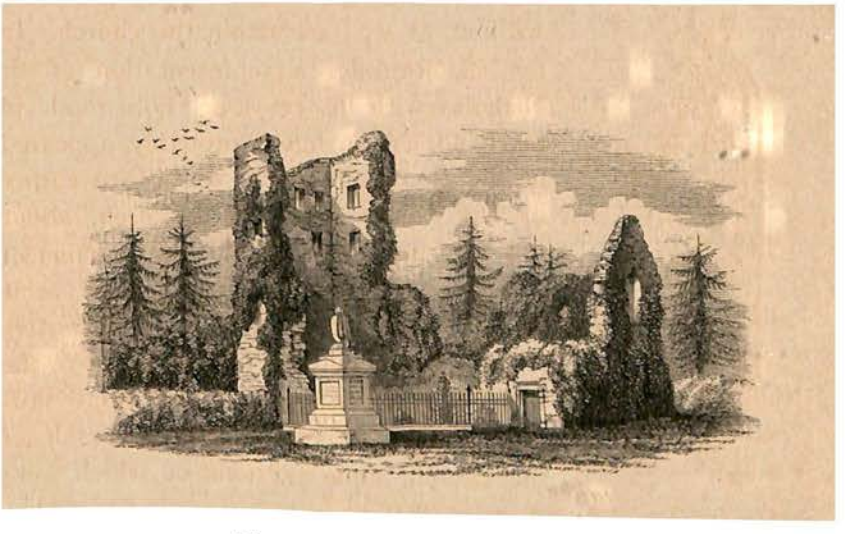


Fig. 39.—Ruins of the Cross Church.

distance, was by a winding lane on the east to a ford, or series of steps across Eddleston Water, which communicated with two roads—one towards Edinburgh, by way of Smithfield Castle, the other along the foot of Venlaw Hill, towards the east country. Though dreadfully cut up by railway operations, these ancient roads are still here and there to be traced. If the several railways which have made Peebles their centre, are to be execrated for ruthlessly obliterating memorials of the past, they are to be thanked for introducing life and enterprise into a place which had been long listless and without faith in the future. It

certainly is not the least surprising of the changes now in operation, that the plain once covered by the Old Town is in the course of being again occupied by streets; and that Peebles, as a whole, is soon likely to assume a greatly modernised appearance. As stated in the preceding chapter, its old corn-mill on the Tweed, about which there used to be endless contests respecting thirlage and multures, has been superseded by one of those extensive manufactories of woollens which have given reputation to the south of Scotland.

We may now turn to a few miscellaneous particulars concerning the town and its institutions.

Being the county town, Peebles has a resident sheriff-substitute; and the sheriff-depute makes periodical visits from Edinburgh. By these functionaries, courts are regularly held. On the decease of the sheriff-depute, his office, by statutory arrangement, merges in that of the sheriff of Edinburghshire. Twice a year, at stated times, meetings of the Commissioners of Supply for the County take place in Peebles, when committees are appointed in connection with the system of police and other departments.

At the Reformation, certain vicarage tithes connected with the parish lapsed, with other ecclesiastical property, into the hands of lay impropriators. The patron of the church now gives a person authority to draw a share of the vicarage tithes for his own behoof, amounting to between £17 and £18 a year. This person is called the 'Vicar of Peebles,' and is ordinarily the precentor in the parish church. The sum he levies from each house is exceedingly small.

As in Scottish towns generally, the ecclesiastical institutions of Peebles have been multiplied by secession and other causes, since 1690. Besides the Established Church, there is a Free Church, and also two churches connected with the United Presbyterian body. In the town, there is likewise an Episcopal chapel, and a Roman Catholic chapel. Peebles is the seat of a Presbytery of the Established Church, but there is no official place of meeting.

The burgh sustains two public schools, one at which instruction is given in classical languages, and other for English and elementary instruction; the style of teaching in both being very different from that which prevailed sixty years since. The two houses are plain structures fronting the green, which is used as a playground. The burgh gives the occupancy of a house to the rector of the Grammar-school, for the purpose of accommodating boarders. There are some other schools in the town and neighbourhood, including a boarding-school for young gentlemen, and a similar establishment for young ladies.

On Tuesday, every week, a market is held in Peebles for the sale of grain. After having gone almost into disuse, the market was successfully revived in November 1855, in consequence of the means for carriage presented by the railway. Oats and barley are the kinds of grain principally sold. The barley of Peeblesshire is considered to be particularly fine, and readily meets with purchasers. At these markets, there are usually monthly sales by auction of cattle and sheep, for the transport of which the railway has also offered facilities.

A Horticultural Society—now established some years, for promoting improvements in, and a taste for, gardening and flower-culture throughout the county—has met with much encouragement, and is understood to have had exceedingly beneficial effects. It conducts a prize exhibition twice in the year—these very interesting popular Flower-shows being held in a pavilion canvas tent, erected for the purpose on the Green.

Natives of Peebles at a distance, and others who are some way connected with the place and its neighbourhood, are noted for the interest they take in all that concerns the old burgh. Several associations are therefore formed by persons so interested; the oldest dating from 1782, being the *Edinburgh Social Peeblean Society*, and another being the *Edinburgh Native Peeblean Society*.

During keen frosts in winter, when the air is clear and

bracing, and the pools frozen over, curling takes place on a pond set apart for the purpose near the bridge, on the south side of the river. Men of all ranks indulge in this exhilarating winter sport, with all the keenness usual in the south of Scotland. There is a Curling Club, to which, in 1823, the late Sir John Hay presented a silver medal. This is played for every year, and worn by the successful competitor. On December 3, 1830, Sir John Hay further presented a massive silver buckle, embellished with characteristic insignia, and a leather belt. This *Belt of Victory* is contended for annually by the married men and bachelors on the curling-pond. It can easily be imagined that these, independently of other curling matches, in no small degree enliven the community of Peebles during the severities of winter —more particularly as they are, for the most part, followed by a festive dinner, at which figures in profusion the indispensable 'curler's fare.'

In summer, the wonted place of resort is a Bowling-green, situated behind the church. The green is well kept, and open to all on paying a small fee. There is a choice collection of bowls; some of them having been brought hither, and left for public use, by gentlemen in the town and neighbourhood long since deceased. The names and dates are inscribed on silver plates on the sides of the bowls. Among others, we notice one pair marked, 'John Grieve, 1786;' one pair, 'John Marshall, surgeon, 1786;' and one pair, 'Francis Russell, Esq., 1786.' There are several pairs with names and dates wholly or partially obliterated.

Occasionally, the Royal Archers of Scotland visit Peebles for a day's practice. Pitching their butts on Tweed Green, or on Ninian's Haugh, opposite, they compete for a silver arrow; or, more correctly, for the right to append a medal to the arrow. So little appears to be generally known respecting the *'Peebles Silver Arrow,* that we have taken some interest in investigating its appearance and history.

The arrow is a stalk of silver, with a flattened and barbed point, and is about fifteen inches in length. Attached to the

stalk by small silver rings and chains, from the point downwards, but in no very regular order as to date, are twenty-three silver medals or other objects, respectively bearing the names and coats-of-arms of the winners. Neither the burgh records nor the archives of the Royal Archers present any account of the origin of the arrow; but it carries with it conclusive evidence of its history. By a legible inscription on the flattened point, it purports to have been 'Presented by James Williamson, provost of Peebles,' the same who signed the National Covenant and Confession of Faith in 1638. What length of time Williamson had been provost before 1638, cannot now be determined with precision, for the records of the burgh at this period are lost. It may be averred, however, that his provostship had begun previously to 1628, for that is the date of the oldest medal appended to the arrow. It will then be understood that the *Peebles Silver Arrow* dates at least from the year 1628, in the reign of Charles I., but may be a few years older. We are inclined to think that it is not quite so ancient as the Musselburgh Arrow, the earliest competition for which, according to the records of the Royal Archers, was in 1603.

A remarkable circumstance is connected with the history of the Peebles Arrow. The dates of the twenty-three medals extend from 1628 to 1835; but there occurs a blank from 1664 to 1786—a period of 122 years, during which not a single medal is appended. Where the arrow had been throughout this long interval, is not known to the Company of Royal Archers; for it appears to have been originally kept at Peebles, and has only come into the custody of the Archers in comparatively recent times. Tradition supplies some information on the subject. According to the account of an aged person in Peebles, the silver arrow was found concealed in the wall of the building latterly occupied by the town-council, when some remains of that edifice (formerly the Chapel of the Virgin) were removed about 1780. The conclusion to be formed is, that the town-treasurer had concealed the arrow in the wall of the council-chamber at the commencement of the religious troubles in Scotland, 1675, and

that its hiding-place being forgotten, it only came accidentally to light when the building was finally removed, more than a hundred years afterwards.

The Peebles Silver Arrow is now preserved, with other muniments of the Royal Company, at Archers' Hall, Edinburgh.

Peebles has a Kilwinning Lodge of Freemasons, the constitution of which dates from October 18, 1716. The body afterwards formed part of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, when that comprehensive institution was constituted in 1736; and in which it is enrolled No. 24. The building occupied by the Lodge is in the Northgate, and is partly used as a tavern. Motto carved

[1] The following is a list of earlier medals attached to the arrow, taking them in the order of their respective dates. (1.) 'M. J. D., 1628.' (2.) 'J. S., 1661;' on back, coat of arms. (3.) 'Alex. Hay, bower [to] his majestie, wan this arrow the monath of May 1663;' on back, coat of arms. (4.) 'Robert Childers, trumpeter and sadler to the king and the gude tune of Edinburgh. Content I am with all my heart, that he have for his desert, that gains the same whatever he be, by his skil of archerie. Robert Childers, trumpeter to his majesty, wan the silver arrow on ye 3d of May at Peebles 1664.' (5.) 'Thos. Elder, 5 June 1786;' on back, a crest with motto, *Virtute Duce.* (6.) 'Alex. Wallace, Peebles, 6 June 1787;' on back, crest with motto, *Sperandum Est.* (7.) 'James Reid, 5 June 1788;' on back, crest with motto, *Fortitudine et Labore,* with 'Peebles' below. (8.) 'Rev. P. Robertson, Eddlestoun;' on back, crest with motto, *Virtutis Gloria Merces;* with 'Peebles, 5 June 1789.' (9.) 'Peebles, Alexander Lord Elibank, 11 Aug. 1790,' with crest and baron's coronet. (10.) 'Gained by Charles Hope, Esq., Advocate, 11 July 1791;' on back, coat of arms with motto, *At Spes non Fracta.* (11.) 'Alexander Lord Elibank, 9 July 1792;' on back, 'E.' and baron's coronet. (12.) 'James Reid, Peebles, 8 July 1793;' with crest and motto, *Fortitudine et Labore.* (13.) 'Won by James Hope, Writer to the Signet, 31 July 1802;' on the back, motto, *At Spes non Fracta.* (14.) 'The Peebles Arrow won by John Russell, Clerk to the Signet, 6 Aug. 1803;' with coat of arms and motto, *Agitatione Purgatur.* (15.) 'Won by Dr Thomas Charles Hope, Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh, 4 Aug. 1804;' with arms and motto, *At Spes non Fracta.* (16.) 'Alexander Lord Elibank, 2 Aug. 1806;' with crest and baron's coronet, and motto, *Virtute Fideque.* (17.) A Silver Anchor, inscribed with 'Capt. D. Milne, R.N., 1810.' (18.) 'Gained by Thomas Richardson, Writer to the Signet, 21 Aug. 1813;' with crest and motto, *Virtute Acquiritur Honor.* (19.) 'The Peebles Arrow won by John Linning, Accountant of Excise, 7 Sep. 1816;' with arms and motto, *Virtute et Labore.* (20.) 'Gained by James Brown, Accountant in Edinburgh, 29 Aug. and 7 Sep. 1818;' with arms and motto, *Floreat Majestas.* (21.) 'Peebles Arrow won by John Maxton, wine-merchant, Leith, 27 Sep. 1828, who also gained this year the other three arrows;' crest, a bee, with motto, *Providus Esto.* (22.) 'The Peebles Silver Arrow was gained on 26 July 1833, by Henry Geo. Watson, Accountant, Treasurer to the Royal Company;' crest with motto, *Inspirato Floruit.* (23.) Same inscription as last, with date, '8 August 1835.'

over the door: *In Deo est Omnia Fides;* date of the building, 1773. In the hall of the Lodge is a picture of the late Sir John Hay, painted by Mr John Ballantyne, Edinburgh, 1843; being ordered by the Lodge as a mark of respect and esteem for the memory of the late provincial 'Grand-master.

According to the calendar, Peebles has a number of fairs in the course of the year; but except for special purposes, these ancient gatherings have dwindled into comparative insignificance. The following are the fairs actually in operation: *Fasten's E'en Fair,* on the first Tuesday of March, for hiring male and female farm-servants.[1] *Beltane Fair,* second Wednesday in May, for hiring farm-servants, and some other purposes. *Wool Fair,* Tuesday after the 18th of July. The greater part of the wool in the county is usually disposed of at this fair; prices being generally regulated by St Boswell's Fair, which takes place on the 18th. *Hiring Market,* for male and female farm-servants, on the second Tuesday of October. *Siller Fair,* Tuesday before the 12th of December. This is a settling-day among farmers and others for many transactions during the season. Lime, drainage materials, and other articles connected with farming, are paid for this day, which is accordingly the busiest day with the banks during the whole year, and everything is usually most satisfactorily arranged. As merely festive occasions, the fairs of Peebles have greatly declined in attractiveness; nor are they any longer the resort of tradesmen for the sale of their different wares. Fifty years ago, when they maintained something like their ancient character, they were frequented by a miscellaneous class of dealers, who set up booths in the street. It is interesting, as a matter of tradition, to recollect that, on these occasions, the stranger shoe-dealers who attended were not, by civic ordinance, allowed to uncover their goods till a bell, called the 'Shoemakers' Bell,' rung at one o'clock; such being the means adopted to give the native shoemakers a monopoly until that hour. In the

[1] About the beginning of the present century, it was a custom in Peebles to begin to take tea by daylight on Fasten's E'en fair-day, and to commence the same meal by candle-light on Eddleston fair-day (Sept. 25).

present day, with enlarged views, this and other antiquated usages have entirely vanished; and strangers of every class, besides being allowed free commercial scope, are received with every token of hospitality.

The municipal government of Peebles has been described as consisting of a council of seventeen members, but in virtue of a recent statute, the number is now reduced to twelve, including a provost and two bailies, the whole elected by popular franchise. The proceedings of this civic corporation, as has been shewn, were conducted for a considerable number of years under the seal of secrecy; but even after the oath to that effect was dispensed with, the business of the council continued to be performed in that unsatisfactory manner common to the Scottish burghs generally, which at length, as arising out of an imperfect system of nomination, led to the well-known measure of reform in 1833. Unfortunately, the history of the town-council of Peebles, previous to that reconstruction, cannot but suggest painful reflections to any one interested in the good name and welfare of the ancient community. Endowed with possessions amply sufficient for all the wants of the municipality, how have these grand old heritages been suffered to disappear, leaving scarcely traces of the manner of their loss or disposal! Faint as these traces are in the imperfect records of the burgh, we shall attempt to bring them together, and make out a connected, though not very satisfactory, narrative.

By the gifts of several Scottish sovereigns, beginning with David I., Peebles was invested with a number of extensive commons, which lay all round the town, some near at hand, and others at a distance of several miles. Valuable as pasturages for cattle, and also for supplying turf for fuel, these commons were assigned to the magistrates and council for the benefit of the whole community, and properly cared for, might now, under a system of leasing to tenants, have yielded a large annual revenue. Long before James IV., however, had given his charter to the town, the corporation had begun to divest itself of this species of inheritance. As early as 1472, the magistrates and council, for

some unknown reason, resigned Caidmuir, in favour of individual burgesses, among whom that common was partitioned in shares or soums, corresponding in amount to their respective tenements, to which the privilege of 'souming and rouming' was in future to be heritably attached.

In 1655, the burgh acquired additional lands at Caidmuir, which had been the subject of dispute with Scott of Hundleshope, and the purchase-money being raised among the burgesses, they received an equivalent accession of soums. As far as we can learn, the whole of the house-proprietors in Peebles were now heritors of Caidmuir, to the extent of from one to three soums each; while the burgh, in its corporate capacity, had reserved to itself nothing but the trouble and expense of managing the common property. In a memorial on the subject, in 1762, the magistrates and council state 'that they have always been managers of Caidmuir, and have from time to time been in use to nominate and appoint five persons—one out of each quarter of the town—to inspect and visit the said lands at clipping, souming, and rouming time, and smearing time, that the same might not be opprest by over soums or otherwise;' besides which, 'the town, out of the public revenue, have always been at the expense of maintaining and keeping up the herds' houses, and the minister's stipend;' and the only 'consideration the town had thereof was the lamb teind, and the teind of corn-land, when in tillage.'—*B. R.*

The original and long-entertained illusory notion was, that the soums were to remain inalienably attached to the tenements of the persons to whom they had been assigned; whereas, in course of time, as might have been anticipated, they lapsed, as distinct properties, either into the hands of persons who possessed no tenement whatever, or of heritors who monopolised them as an investment. Against these unexpected transfers, the town could take no effectual steps, and at last not only sanctioned the general sale of soums, but became the purchaser of several that came into the market. Previous to discovering its error, in dismembering Caidmuir, and presumedly in the early part of

the seventeenth century, the town-council committed a similar mistake in resigning the common of Venlaw, which was also divided into soums, for what equivalent is unknown. In 1765, a roll of the two classes of soum-holders is inscribed at length in the town books,[1] from which it appears that the entire number of soums was 270, whereof sixteen pertained to Venlaw.—*B. R.* At this time, the ancient practice of 'souming and rouming' had been abandoned as regards both these commons, which were let on lease to tenant-farmers, who paid annual rents, that were divided among the heritors according to their respective proportions. Caidmuir and Venlaw were now practically the property of two joint-stock land companies, but with the qualification that the management and feudal superiority remained with the town.

So far, the conduct of the magistrates and council is probably to be viewed as an error of judgment. On what follows, a less lenient sentence we fear will be pronounced.

According to the charters, the town had a grant of Kingsmuir, a tract of land composing the slopes east from Edderston, which is believed to have, at some early period, included the whole or part of Whitehaugh Muir, anciently the scene of the yearly Beltane festival. Whatever were the original dimensions of King's Muir, it in time consisted only of the lands adjoining Edderston on the west, and Frank's Croft on the north—which croft was, in all likelihood, at one time a portion of the same common. Thus circumscribed, King's Muir was still a valuable inheritance. Left alone, this finely-situated piece of ground—now in course of being covered with villas—might have done credit to the town as a public park, or yielded a considerable annual rental; but such was not to be its destiny. It pleased the council to find a reason for selling the larger portion, extending to about thirty acres, at a price which one is almost ashamed to mention. The transaction is best described in the language of the records.

[1] This roll is curious, as shewing not only who were the respectable burgesses, and the quarter of the town in which they lived, in 1765, but the names of the original soum-holders in 1462 and 1655. It is a kind of old street-directory of Peebles.

1737, June 20.—The council taking into serious consideration that the muir, called the King's Muir, belonging to the town, near the burgh, is of little use, and yields small benefit to the inhabitants, and which, if it were improved into arable land, would tend greatly to the good and advantage of the inhabitants, resolve to apply to the Convention of Royal Burghs for an act to set off the muir in acres, and sell and dispone the same to the inhabitants at a price, and paying a yearly feu for the use of the burgh.—*B. R.*—1739, March 14. The council appoint Monday the 2d of April next, to sell the King's Muir at public roup, now measured off in acres; no person to be allowed to purchase above two acres till the whole inhabitants refuse the same. The upset price to be fifty merks per acre, and each offer half a merk at least; each acre is to be chargeable with a feu-duty of half a merk yearly.—*B. R.*

The greater part of King's Muir was accordingly disposed of in small lots; the purchasers being members of the town-council, the provost included, and others. The price obtained was generally from fifty to sixty merks Scots per acre, but in a few instances it was as high as a hundred and seventy merks. Reckoning that the average price was sixty merks (or £3, 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling) per acre, the gross sum received would be about £100; but if the town fulfilled its obligation to surround the land with fences, it may be doubted if so much as £50 would be realised. Of the small annual feu-duties which were to be paid, we do not see any account. A portion of the Muir was reserved for planting, and as far as we can judge, a few acres did not readily find purchasers.

The council had now pursued two methods of impoverishment. There was a third, which consisted in dividing and subdividing commons with such proprietors in the neighbourhood as confidently put forward claims for their possession. To save law expenses, and avert the risk of losing the whole subjects in dispute, the town was usually glad to accept such a share of its own property as an arbitrator was indulgently disposed to assign. As the share so munificently granted, however, was afterwards liable to renewed claims, which, for the sake of peace and a desire to conciliate neighbours, were submitted to fresh arbitration, the morsels of land finally left to the community

were in some cases so insignificant as to elude any notice in the records of the burgh. Thus, as will be immediately seen, great commons which figure in the charters of James IV. and James VI. vanish from the roll of town property, and are no more heard of except as portions of the estates of the gentry in the neighbourhood. In the numerous transactions of this kind noticed in the records, it is often difficult to say whether the council should be blamed or pitied. Assuming that the royal charters were not delusive fictions, but credible documents in which the Scottish kings gave up the commons absolutely to the town, we can only regret that, either from want of proper infeftments, or from inattention, rights were allowed to grow up and be transferred through a regular progress of titles, adverse to the interests of the community. It is true the burgh officials, with a retinue of inhabitants, 'rode the commons' once a year, in order to maintain the ancient rights of the town; but these holiday excursions were occasionally interrupted by collisions with neighbouring herdsmen, or by angry protests; and in any case, they failed to define whether the right claimed by the town was a mere servitude, such as the privilege of digging turf, or of feudal superiority and occupancy, and were consequently of little value.

In the manner now stated, the proprietor of Cringletie, in the early part of the seventeenth century, seems to have acquired a valid claim over Hamildean, or, as it is sometimes called, Hamilton, Hill, which afterwards was the subject of vexatious litigation. A petition was presented to the Convention of Royal Burghs, July 7, 1714, in which the burgh of Peebles mournfully complains 'of the decayed condition and poverty of the said burgh, and that the property of the lands belonging thereto was invaded and attackt by several powerful neighbours, particularly the Laird of Cringletie, who was attempting to take their small property from them.' Compassionating this state of distress, the Convention 'appointed the commissioners of the burghs of Selkirk, Dumbarton, and Annan as a committee to meet with the Laird of Cringletie and others, at whose instance there is

process depending; and endeavour to adjust their differences, and bring them to an amicable accommodation, and report.'—*C. R.* The differences were not adjusted. Founding on certain rights alleged to have been established in favour of a predecessor who was Laird of Cringletie in 1610, the Court of Session, in 1717, decreed that Hamilton Hill belonged to the Cringletie estate, subject only to a servitude to the town, as regards turf-cutting and digging for stone and slate. Yet, as this decree was not hardly pressed, the notion that Hamilton Hill was altogether town property subsisted in Peebles for nearly a century; and as such, was at times used for pasturage in the interests of the burgesses and heritors of Caidmuir.

The next subject of dispute was the common of Glentress, a name vaguely applied to a series of connected and detached hill-pasturages stretching from near Milkiston to Shielgreen, and including the common of Winkston. To considerable portions of this extensive and ill-defined hill-tract, claims were preferred, about 1765, by three persons possessing adjacent properties—James Williamson of Cardrona, Alexander Stevenson of Smithfield, and Alexander Murray of Cringletie; and in the dilemma to which the town was put by this triple demand, it agreed to a submission of the case to Mr James Montgomery, Lord Advocate. In 1770, a fourth claimant made his appearance in the person of John Paterson of Windylaws, who modestly sought for only 'two or three acres;' and by mutual agreement, his claim was submitted to Mr Wightman of Mauldslee.—*B. R.* The end of these arbitrations was, that each claimant was confirmed in his right to a part of Glentress; and the town was left, though not very securely, in possession of some portions, including Pilmuir, about which there were future contests.

Shorn of its ancient possessions in this quarter, the town was fated to relinquish the common of Eshiels, which adjoined the farm of the same name belonging to Dr James Hay of Haystoun. Both as an improver and as a capitalist, Dr Hay was solicitous to annex the common, as a convenient hill-pasturage to the farm, and opened negotiations with the council for its purchase. What

was its worth, according to the present value of this species of property, we will not venture to say. Dr Hay's offer was, at all events, such as now would scarcely be entertained. He offered to give the town £10 yearly, in perpetuity, for the common, on receiving a feu-charter. The sum was thought rather small; but as Dr Hay was a good neighbour, and had offered to give the liberal subscription of £25 towards the new parish church, his proposition was favourably received, and agreed to.—*B. R.* Ultimately, however (Feb. 10, 1779), the bargain was altered in form. The town agreed to give up Eshiels Common unreservedly to Dr Hay, who, in return, was to give a portion of Soonhope equal in value to £10 per annum. On these terms, the arrangement was concluded, Dr Hay at the same time agreeing to a division of Soonhope, about which there seems to have been a competing claim by Sir James Naesmyth of Posso. Such division afterwards took place.—*B. R.*, Jan. 12, 1780. Where the town's share was situated, or how it was disposed of, does not appear, unless it was a piece of ground afterwards included in the property of Kerfield.

That the members of council may have been chargeable with irregularities, in relinquishing tracts of land one after another, on a succession of not easily understood claims, is perhaps to be inferred from the following remarkable protest by Mr James Reid (afterwards provost), March 24, 1786: 'Mr Reid having formerly remonstrated against, so he must once more crave the attention of the council anent the disposal of the public commons, now divided and decreed to the town; and whereas the title-deeds for these commons and Hamilton Hill were, and still are, solely in name and behalf of the community; so, it appears to him most unwarrantable for this or any council to divide and share among themselves, and other heritors on Caidmuir, the £50 yearly arising from said lands, when not a single claim was made by us, and above 100 guineas of the public money expended in the processes of division since 1760. Although the propriety of this conduct is not defended by any, yet being continued and slurred over, the fate of these commons may, in

some short time, be the same as Caidmuir itself, illegally obtained for one-tenth of its purchase. Mr Reid again publicly repeats his disapprobation, and insists that this council submit the affair to some able and disinterested judge, and not seemingly pocket the public money, while they pay the expenses from the town's purse. Mr Reid declares that he has hitherto received his share of said £50, only as the money would at all rates be divided; and he here protests that neither he nor his shall be liable for bygones, when some succeeding council (who aim at real and useful reform) shall with propriety reinstate the public in its just claims, and institute a well-founded action against every individual member, for his sharing in, and allowing such abstraction of, the public rents.'—*B. R.* The council took no notice of this protest, of which, probably, the public knew nothing; for, at this time, the affairs of the town were conducted under the strictest obligations of secrecy.

We may now revert to Venlaw, which had been resolved into sixteen soums, the property of certain inhabitants. These soums having been bought up by Mr Ludovic Grant, in 1792, he requested to be invested in them by a charter from the town. But this the council refused to do, on the not unreasonable ground, that Mr Grant could not be placed in a better position than that which had been enjoyed by his predecessors, the soum-holders; whereupon (Nov. 17) he sends a letter, which we almost wonder should have been put on record. After accusing the council of having, in previous times, made away surreptitiously with the property of the burgh, he says: 'Look at your own records; lay your hands on your hearts, and say where is the justice in refusing to infeft me, who paid a full and adequate price, when you and your predecessors in office infeft one another in properties for which little or no value was paid, and defended that property at the expense of the corporation.' —*B. R.* Unmoved by these stinging invectives, the council declined to give the infeftment in the terms craved; but finally (Dec. 25) agreed to give a qualified charter, on Mr Grant resigning any claim he had on Pilmuir. According to this arrangement,

the town reserved 'the privilege of water and quarrying stones,' also 'of a proper space for drying clothes and other articles;' and on the 11th of April 1793, the town opened its first quarry in the hill.—*B. R.* The burgh still retains these reserved rights.

Pilmuir, which the town, by its fortitude, had rescued from the grasp of Mr Grant, now became a matter of dispute with 'Mr Williamson of Cardrona, and John Notman, his tenant in Hutcheonfield.'—*B. R.* As Mr Williamson had formerly been assigned part of Glentress or Winkston Common, the town could scarcely have anticipated this second demand. The council, however, considered it proper to agree to the 'division of Pilmuir Common betwixt the town and the farm of Hutcheonfield.'—*B. R.*, May 28, 1795. The division having taken place, the fragment left to the town would seem to have been afterwards (May 22, 1802) excambed with Mr Williamson for land adjoining Shielgreen, since which, Pilmuir ceases to be the subject of notice.

Lulled into a feeling of security concerning Hamilton Hill, the council were much surprised when, one day in 1802, they received a proposal from Mr James Wolfe Murray, sheriff of the county, to buy the town's servitude over that common, which, in other respects, he said, he already possessed. Thinking there must be some mistake, they politely requested to know on what Mr Murray founded the assumption of being proprietor of Hamilton Hill. Prepared for this inquiry, Mr Murray (Nov. 24) sent them a letter, embracing a succinct account of the decree of 1717, in favour of his predecessors; upon which, the council firing up, call a meeting of the heritors of Caidmuir, to consider matters; and the unanimous decision is to abide an action at law in support of the town's rights. There are some further animated proceedings, such as issuing a manifesto by tuck of drum (April 23, 1803), directing 'the inhabitants to send all their cattle to Hamilton Hill to pasture,' and to make a regular perambulation of the marches with the attendant burgesses.—*B. R.*

Mr Murray having commenced a suit declaratory of his rights, in the Court of Session, the council found it necessary to procure.

the opinion of two eminent lawyers concerning their case. The persons pitched on were the Hon. Henry Erskine and John Clerk, who, after some consideration, gave it as their distinct opinion (March 17, 1804), that Mr Murray's claim was indisputable, in consequence of being founded on properly-obtained charters of resignation and novodamus, along with regular infeftments; whereas the town could shew nothing but its royal charters, on which no infeftments had ever been taken.—*B. R.* Supposing this opinion to have been correct, and that it could be applied to the commons generally, we have an explanation, in few words, of the mysterious facility with which the town was bereft of possessions conferred on it by its charters. The negligence which could authorise such an opinion from legal advisers does not need to be specially characterised. Finding that their case was hopeless, the council adjusted differences with Mr Murray; he keeping his acquired rights, and the town continuing to enjoy its right of servitude; which resolving itself practically into a right to dig turf for the use of the inhabitants, is now of comparatively little use. An old drove-road, for the furtherance of cattle southwards, still subsists across the hill.

According to the charter of James VI., Peebles was endowed with considerable ecclesiastical property, of which, however, it is not now possible, from either record or tradition, to present any account. The town was also invested with 'fishings,' but these, like the commons, were often the subject of dispute, and vanished in a manner quite as unsatisfactory. Becoming matter of litigation in the Court of Session, Lord Monboddo decided, November 15, 1779, that Peebles possessed the right of fishing only so far as its own lands extended; in which decision the town-council acquiesced, and the 'fishing case was ordered to be stopped.'—*B. R.* By dealings subsequently with Dr James Hay, the town relinquished its right of fishing on the south bank of the Tweed, 'from the foot of Ninian's Haugh to Whitehaugh march, for twelve guineas,' a sum which forms one of the items in an account rendered to the doctor, September 13, 1794. From this account, it appears that he paid for fishings, portions of land, and

feu-duties bought up at 25 years' purchase, the sum-total of £48, 12*s.* 2*d.*—*B. R.* As regards the feu-duties, reckoned at half a merk, or 6*d.* and 8-twelfths of a penny sterling per acre, Dr Hay may be allowed to have made a good bargain, for the same land is now feued by his descendant at £8 per acre.

Of the times and manner of disposal of minor commons, such as Struther on Eddleston Water, now engrossed in the Venlaw estate, it is unnecessary to offer any account. It is enough to say that, shortly after the beginning of the present century, and before the passing of an act of parliament to restrain royal burghs from selling lands except by public auction, Peebles stood divested of nearly all those lands, which under more fortunate arrangements would have placed its corporation on a level, as regards wealth, with any resident proprietor in the county. It still retained three properties, to which, in its declining fortunes, it tenaciously clung—certain soums of Caidmuir; the Common sometimes called 'Heathpool Common'—a relic of Glentress; and the farm of Shielgreen. But these, too, from considerations of prudence, it was forced to relinquish. Injudiciously abstaining from a small assessment to sustain current expenditure, the town had, for a century, been sinking into debt, and nothing is more pitiable in the records, than the struggle to maintain the public credit, by borrowing small sums from any one who was willing to lend them. To discharge these accumulated obligations, the annual interest on which was exceedingly onerous, it became not a matter of choice but necessity, to sell all that could be advantageously disposed of.

In 1851, the whole soums of Caidmuir were bought up by the Earl of Wemyss, and that nobleman entered into possession of the property; the town receiving for its share (seven and a half soums) the sum of £396, 11*s.* 7*d.* Heathpool Common, which had been used as a pendicle of Caidmuir, was acquired by Mr John Fotheringham.[1] And in the same year, Shielgreen was

[1] We have not been able to ascertain the entire price paid for Caidmuir and the pendicle with which it was identified; but reckoning that it referred to 254 soums, it would, on the ratio paid to the town, amount to £13,430, 16*s.* 3½*d.*

disposed of to Mr John Erskine of Venlaw for £7500. By these several means, the town not only paid off its debts, but was able to carry out a variety of improvements. What these improvements were, it would be endless to particularise; suffice it to say, that the town has expended, in rebuilding one school-house, and altering another, £541; contributed £105 towards the renewal of the bridge across Eddleston Water; laid out £454 on the Corn Exchange; spent large sums on new drains and minor improvements on the streets, also in making new roads; and has acquired the property of the Water Company, in order to place the supply of water on a public footing, and increase the quantity required by the community. It is also not to be forgot, that the town subscribed £500 for the widening of Tweed Bridge, and contributed £200 towards the improvements on the High Street. There is a pleasure in mentioning these, out of many other, evidences of the anxiety of the present administrators of the town affairs, to further the interests of the burgh, for they contrast in a remarkable manner with the strange system of management under the old régime. Inheriting, through maladministration, an exhausted exchequer, the council have latterly adopted every available means to make the most of the shreds of property left by their improvident predecessors. Sixteen acres of King's Muir, which were fortunately reserved in 1739, and ten acres of Frank's Croft, have, in the change of times, become valuable for feuing-grounds, and are now in the course of being occupied by villas, for which the feuars are to pay in perpetuity at a rate varying from £5 to £8 per acre per annum; so that, after all, out of the wreck of the old possessions of the town, something advantageous is likely to be produced. Having outgrown its former quiescent condition, the town has had laid upon it new obligations corresponding to its new privileges. Not shrinking from these obligations, it has wisely embraced some of the provisions of the recent General Police and Improvement Act, and, so far, gives promise of keeping pace with the wants of modern society. The wonder is, that, during the last thirty years, it has done so much with so little in the form of 'common good.'

According to the last statement of its affairs, the town had, for the year ending October 1863, a revenue of £490, of which the sum of £109, 18*s.* was for rent of lands, and £129 for feu-duties; the remainder being for customs, dividends, rents of houses, &c. The ordinary expenditure was £482, to which was added £259 for exceptional or extraordinary disbursements. At the same time, the funds in hand, consisting chiefly of the price of land received from the Caledonian Railway Company, amounted to £1801, from which sum will have to be deducted the outlay in completing the purchase of the shares of the Water Company, and extension of the works, for which arrangements are at present being made. It is to be hoped that, by means of a small assessment under the new act, it will not be necessary to make any further sales of property, or to resort on particular occasions to the degrading expedient of general subscriptions throughout the county, for what only concerns the burgh and its inhabitants.

It appears from the Valuation Act, 1854, that the valued annual rent of property within the burgh was £5806, 16*s.* 10*d.*; the rental of the parish beyond the burgh being, at the same time, £9198, 13*s.* 4*d.*; total, £15,005, 10*s.*·2*d.*; on which a poor-rate is levied, which (including the small sum of £10, 0*s.* 9*d.* from other sources), for the year ending June 1862, amounted to £890, 19*s.* 9*d.*[1] The rate, payable equally by proprietor and tenant, has been latterly diminishing, in consequence of the salutary operation of a poorhouse, which is erected on a commodious scale in the Lidgate. The establishment is maintained by a combination of all the parishes in the county (Innerleithen and Traquair excepted), and also the parish of Penicuick.

According to the census tables of 1861, the population of the parish of Peebles was 2850, of which 2045 belonged to the burgh. In 1863, the number of voters, by £10 occupancy or proprietorship, for members of the town-council, was 114. The burgh is merged in the county, on the principle of the county franchise, in returning a member of parliament; and the number of voters residing in the town of Peebles, in 1863, was 74, of whom only one appears to be registered as tenant. A number of non-resident owners are on the roll.

Although situated at a height of 546 feet above the level of the sea, in upwards of 55° north latitude, the climate of Peebles is not inclement. In point of salubrity, the town is much indebted to its sheltering hills

[1] Mrs Lenoir, widow of the late Benoit Joseph Lenoir, hotel-keeper, at her death in 1849, bequeathed the sum of £500, to be invested in the name of the parish minister, second magistrate, and schoolmaster of Peebles; the proceeds to be divided equally every year, in September, among 'five decayed creditable burgesses' widows of the town of Peebles.' The money (deducting legacy-duty) is invested in British Linen Company's Bank stock; and the interest is divided yearly in terms of the bequest.

and the nature of its subsoil. Built on very open gravel and sand, it has an exceedingly dry foundation. In none of the houses is anything like damp known; all the rain that falls runs off immediately, or vanishes in the ground. There are no dead pools or marshes in its vicinity; and the rivers on both sides remove from the town all liquid matter calculated to prove offensive. Unfortunately, however, this species of drainage is tending to pollute the hitherto pure and wholesome streams about Peebles. Eddleston Water, in particular, is beginning to be offensive during droughts in summer, and may seriously deteriorate the salubrity of the town. A remedy for this evil cannot be too soon applied.

Not the least valuable of the attractions of Peebles are the numerous walks by river-side, hill, and bosky glen—open to all to roam about at pleasure. Nor will strangers who go to reside in the town or its neighbourhood, and whose means and aims are moderate, have any reason to find fault with the manners of the settled inhabitants. There is much social intercourse in an inexpensive way. The intemperance of the 'good old times' is greatly assuaged; and one hears much less frequently of 'Peebles arms,' as three tumblers used to be facetiously called, than was the case fifty years ago.

PEEBLES—PARISH.

OCCUPYING the central part of the county, this parish extends about ten miles from north to south, and five miles from east to west, and contains a superficies of 18,210 acres. A hilly part of the parish in the south is included in Selkirkshire. Beginning near Cringletie, the parish comprises the lower part of the valley of Eddleston Water, then a section of the vale of Tweed above and below Peebles, and lastly the stretch of level fertile land projected towards the mountainous tract on the south; such lower portions of the parish being backed by elevated pasture-lands, which, partly dotted over with woods, impart shelter and amenity to Peebles.

There is no other town, nor any village, in the parish. The lands, apart from those in and about the burgh, are possessed by twelve proprietors, of whom five are resident. Excepting what is covered by woods, or laid out as gardens and pleasure-grounds, all the land is occupied as farms, some purely pastoral, but, for the most part, of a mixed kind. Formerly, much of the land about Peebles was in the condition of crofts of two or three acres, belonging to burgesses who gave some attention to their culture for the sake of potatoes for their families, or fodder for their cows. There was something pleasing in the half-urban half-rural employment of these bonnet lairds, and perhaps the circumstance of possessing such patches tended to

maintain a certain sense of independence. Such, however, is a fanciful view of the subject. The possession of these small properties ordinarily distracted attention from professional pursuits, led to idle habits, and mischievously prevented removal to new and more eligible fields of industry. But whether for good or ill, it does not seem possible, in the nature of things, for families to keep inheritances of this nature. Deaths, and occasionally urgent necessities, lead to their disposal, and by an inevitable law, they become aggregated in the hands of the larger landowners in the neighbourhood. The crofts about Peebles have thus been greatly lessened in number, and, to all appearance, they will soon be altogether extinguished—a circumstance only in one sense to be regretted; for as the value of land for building purposes is rapidly rising, the transfer is an unfortunate relinquishment of advantages which might have remained among the inhabitants.

The most important estate in the parish is that of Neidpath, belonging to the Earl of Wemyss, who inherits it in virtue of his descent from the first Duke of Queensberry. The property consists chiefly of several farms lying to the west of Peebles, and clustering around Neidpath Castle, which occupies a striking situation on the north bank of the river, at the distance of a mile westward from the town. Backed by woody hills, with an open prospect towards the east, this grim old edifice, already pictured in our pages, forms a conspicuous feature in the landscape, reminding us of the graphic lines of Pennecuik:

> 'The noble Neidpath, Peebles overlooks,
> With its fair bridge and Tweed's meandering crooks;
> Upon a rock it proud and stately stands,
> And to the fields about gives forth commands.'

The view on approaching it from the road, with the deep dell on the left, is particularly striking. A farm-gate admits to the grounds, which are now an open sheep-walk. Proceeding along a stretch of green-sward, formerly a grand avenue lined with trees, we have above, on the right, the chief garden of the castle; and on the left, down the steep bank, are traces of the terrace-walks

and flower-gardens which once adorned this princely scene. Advancing, we come to the old arched portal in the wall of the courtyard. Here strangers will pause to notice, on the keystone of the arch, the crest of the Lords Yester, Earls of Tweeddale—

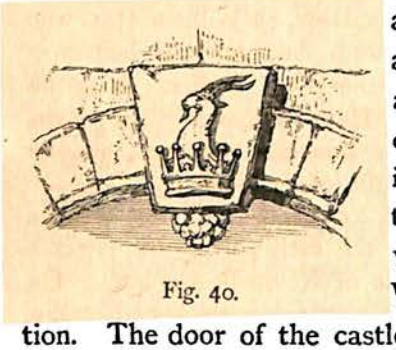


Fig. 40.

a goat's head, erased, over a coronet; and depending in the drop beneath, a bunch of strawberries, symbolical of the name Fraser. The strong iron hooks for the gate remain. Over the gate, there was once a small window or outlook for the keeper. Within the courtyard, all is desolation. The door of the castle being ajar, we enter the hall; and here the extraordinary thickness of the walls, 11 feet, attracts attention. Mounting a broad stair to the floor above, visitors will be taken in charge by the wife of the keeper who now inhabits the castle. They will be shewn over the apartments on two floors, still habitable, and then conducted up a narrow stair to the summit of the castle. Here a superb view is presented from the front bartisan, eastward. The view behind is also picturesque, but more limited in its range. Before quitting the edifice, the dungeons, and the draw-well hewn out of the rock, will be shewn.

Neidpath consists properly of two castles united. Originally, the structure had consisted of a tall border tower or peel, each story vaulted, and with a spiral stair communicating with the different floors. Subsequently, there was attached to the front of this meagre stronghold an imposing building of vast strength. It is this newer part which now constitutes the castle, as visited by strangers. The south side of the ancient tower is almost entirely gone, leaving a series of spectral vaulted floors, one above another, open to the winds of heaven. The fallen wall lies in large fragments at the bottom of the cliffs near the river.

The history of Neidpath carries us back through a long line of noble families to that of the gallant Sir Simon Fraser, who, in 1303, along with Sir John Cummin, defeated the English three times in one day, on

Roslin Moor. Sir Simon had a son, who, obtaining lands in the north, became ancestor of the Frasers, Lords Lovat, and other families. Sir Simon's large estates in the southern counties of Scotland were bequeathed to two daughters, one of whom, Mary Fraser, carrying with her Neidpath and adjacent estates in Peeblesshire, was married to Sir Gilbert Hay, who lived about 1320. One of his descendants, Sir William Hay, who lived about 1410, married Johanna Gifford, daughter and heiress of Hugh, Lord Gifford of Yester, and became Lord Yester. After this event, the family becomes known as the Hays of Yester. They seem, however, to have made Neidpath their principal residence, and for several centuries they were hereditary sheriffs of Peeblesshire.

It was doubtless by one of the Hays of Yester—probably Sir William, on obtaining the dignity of a baron, in the early part of the fifteenth century—that the newer part of the castle of Neidpath was built. For the sake of security, the walls were made enormously thick and strong, and it would seem that light and air were admitted chiefly by small shot or peep-holes. The only door was that which is now in an obscure corner on the south, near the brink of the cliff. From this door, access to the upper floors was gained by the spiral stair pertaining to the old peel. As will be immediately seen, the builder committed a grave military blunder in allowing the old castle to remain; for its walls were not half the thickness or strength of those which were added, and they therefore formed a vulnerable point in the edifice, as soon as artillery came into use. In the preceding historical sketch, allusion has been made to a visit of James VI. to Neidpath, during its occupancy by William, Lord Yester, commonly called *Wood-sword*. This took place, as stated, October 1587.

John, eighth Lord Yester, was raised to the dignity of Earl of Tweeddale, 1646, and died in 1654. In his latter days, when enfeebled by illness, the honour of the family was sustained by his son, John, Lord Yester, who had married Lady Jean Scott, daughter of Walter, first Earl of Buccleuch. Lord Yester had taken part in the military affairs of his day, and commanded a troop at the battle of Marston Moor, 1644. When Cromwell invaded Scotland in the summer of 1650, and soon after, by the victory at Dunbar, acquired possession of Edinburgh, Lord Yester, who was a Covenanting loyalist, fortified Neidpath Castle against him. As formerly stated, the defence made on the occasion was unsuccessful, in consequence of the attack being made on the weaker portion of the old tower from the south side of the river. Battered by shot in this quarter, it was forced to surrender, and till the present day it bears, in its shattered condition, evidence of the havoc which was committed on its walls. A representation is given of this southern or ruined side in the accompanying sketch (see the following page).

In 1654, Lord Yester succeeded his father, and became second Earl of Tweeddale. At the Restoration, he came into the favour of Charles II., and for a number of years was the leading statesman of his day in Scotland. It is to this interval of prosperity that we are to refer the chief improvements on Neidpath. The earl is known to have spent large sums on his several properties, and more particularly on Neidpath. In the first place, a doorway was broken out in the centre of the building, through a depth of eleven feet of wall. A handsome staircase was similarly excavated out of the massive structure. Divers spacious windows were substituted for the narrow air-holes. The walls of the

Fig. 41.—Neidpath Castle; southern aspect.

apartments were wainscoted; and probably there were likewise at this time some changes made on the bartisans. A large courtyard in front was environed with a wall and some buildings supplemental to the domestic accommodation of the castle. Stables were erected on the knoll to the north; and last of all were formed those elegant terrace-gardens, long the admiration of Peeblesshire.

In these undertakings, the Earl of Tweeddale may have been assisted by his son, John, Lord Yester, born 1645, to whom tradition has ascribed the authorship of the original verses to the tune of *Tweedside;* who, in 1666, married Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress of the Duke of Lauderdale. This was considered the greatest match in the kingdom; yet it does not seem to have improved the fortunes of the

Yester family. Subsequent to 1675, the Earl of Tweeddale became involved in political disputes and expensive litigations with Lauderdale; so, says Father Hay, 'the Duke of Lauderdale may be justly said to have rob'd the familie of any benefit it had by his daughter's tocher.'[1] According to the same authority, the earl had an unfortunate taste for buying lands beyond his means of payment. Debts accumulated upon him 'to so immense a soume, as att Whitsunday 1686, he was necessated to sell his whole state and interest in Tweeddale to the Duke of Queensberry for about 280,000 pound' [Scots]—a sum equal to £23,333, 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling. With this fact, we take leave of the Tweeddale family, which now closed its long connection with Peeblesshire. William Douglas, first Duke of Queensberry, the purchaser of the property, was Lord High Treasurer of Scotland in 1682. He left three children—James, who became second duke in 1695, and is noted for having acted as Royal Commissioner in carrying the Act of Union, 1706; a second son, Lord William Douglas; and Lady Anne Douglas, who was married to David, Lord Elcho, third Earl of Wemyss. Lady Anne Douglas did not long survive her marriage. Her clothes caught fire while she was engaged in devotional exercises; and so severely was she scorched that she died, leaving two sons, from one of whom is descended the present Earl of Wemyss.

In 1697, Lord William Douglas was created a peer, with the title of Baron Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead, Viscount Peebles, and Earl of March, with remainder to his issue male; failing which, eventually to Lady Anne Douglas (Countess of Wemyss), and her heirs male. He married Lady Jean Hay, daughter of the Earl of Tweeddale; the contract of marriage is dated 12th October 1693. Neidpath and other properties in Peeblesshire, afterwards called the *March* estates, appear to have been about the same time gifted by the duke to his son.

William, first Earl of March, followed the course of improvements on Neidpath begun by his father-in-law. According to Pennecuik, the banks were now planted 'with good store of ornamental trees of all sorts;' and it was chiefly during the occupancy of the first and second Earls of March—the concluding part of the seventeenth and beginning of the eighteenth century—that Neidpath was in its glory. We believe that to this period should be referred the alteration on the public road. In former times, the road westward from Peebles turned off abruptly to the right, up the hill towards Jedderfield, and descended to the low ground a mile or two further on. A great improvement was now effected, by cutting a level road along the face of the steep hill, passing

[1] *Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale*, by Father Richard Augustin Hay; printed from MSS. belonging to the Faculty of Advocates. Stevenson, Edinburgh, 1835.

the head of the avenue to the castle. The point where the old road turned off, was that at which stood the original entrance-gate to the Neidpath grounds, and the spot is still popularly known as the *White Yett.*

William, first Earl of March, realised the idea of a useful country gentleman resident on his patrimonial domain. Among his useful acts was that of building the bridge across Manor, 1703, with funds accruing from the vacant stipend of the parish of Manor. He died in Edinburgh, 2d September 1705, and was buried in the family vault on the north side of the Cross Church of Peebles.

His eldest son, William, who succeeded as second Earl of March, was born 1696, and married Lady Anne Hamilton, daughter of the Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen. In Peebles, until recent times, there were some pleasing traditionary remembrances of the second Earl of March. During his short career, he resided, like his father, chiefly at Neidpath Castle and Queensberry Lodging, and was much esteemed for his unaffected manners. From an anecdote which obtained a melancholy celebrity, he must have been on terms of familiarity with persons in the humbler ranks of life in Peebles. One day, in riding through the Old Town, on his way to Edinburgh, he was addressed by one of his gossips, an old woman who happened to be standing at her door. 'When are you coming back, my lord?' 'Gane Friday, Eppey,' was the reply. On Friday, the earl was brought back a corpse. He died suddenly at Barnton, on the 7th of March 1731.

The second Earl of March, thus cut off in the thirty-sixth year of his age, left one child, a son, William, who became third Earl of March, and subsequently, in right of his mother, Earl of Ruglen. This highly-favoured youth, who was destined to be a monopolist of property, rank, and title, was born in the family mansion in Peebles, on the 16th of December 1725. Till fifty years ago, his cradle was shewn as one of the curiosities of Neidpath Castle; and there, according to tradition, he spent some of his earlier years, under the guardianship of his uncle, the Hon. John Douglas of Broughton.

With the third Earl of March, began and terminated the ruination of Neidpath. Hitherto, the family of March had resided principally in the country; migrating from Neidpath Castle in summer to Peebles in winter; and from various memorials, it is evident that the first two earls were munificent in all matters of public utility. The third earl, on whom lay heavier responsibilities, altered all this. He spent his life almost entirely in England, where he was known as the beau, the courtier, the spendthrift, the patron of horse-racing, and every variety of folly, as whim directed. When advanced in life, the earl succeeded, 1778, his cousin, Charles, third Duke of Queensberry; and thus, as fourth duke, united

in his own person the proprietorship of the extensive estates of two branches of the Douglas family. How this dissolute nobleman affected to be the patron and political adviser of Peebles, has been sufficiently dwelt upon.

His Grace was never married, and knowing that his large estates must devolve on heirs of entail, in whom he had no interest, and against whom, possibly, he entertained some kind of grudge, he committed much havoc with the property. On Neidpath, he inflicted a terrible blow. In 1795, he sold the fine old timber which had been the pride of the neighbourhood, leaving the banks a shelterless wilderness. Wordsworth's well-known 'Sonnet, Composed at —— Castle,' refers to this act of shameless spoliation:

> 'Degenerate Douglas! oh, the unworthy Lord!
> Whom mere despite of heart could so far please,
> And love of havoc (for with such disease
> Fame taxes him), that he could send forth word
> To level with the dust a noble horde,
> A brotherhood of venerable trees;
> Leaving an ancient dome, and towers like these,
> Beggared and outraged!—Many hearts deplore
> The fate of these old trees; and oft with pain
> The traveller, at this day, will stop and gaze
> On wrongs, which Nature scarcely seems to heed:
> For sheltered places, bosoms, rocks, and bays,
> And the pure mountains, and the gentle Tweed,
> And the green silent pastures yet remain.'

Abandoned by the duke, the castle of Neidpath was let furnished to yearly tenants. The gardens were kept in order till about the period of his decease, when they were suffered to merge in the general sheep-walk. The plantations which now cover a part of the banks on both sides of the river, are of recent growth. Notwithstanding the extravagance of Old Q., as he was called, he left at his death personal property estimated at about a million, which was devised to various persons. On his decease, the Earldom of March, with his Peeblesshire estates, was inherited by the Earl of Wemyss; while the Dukedom of Queensberry, with the noble estate of Drumlanrig, in Dumfriesshire, devolved on the Duke of Buccleuch, as being lineal

Fig. 42.

descendant and heir of Lady Jean Douglas, daughter of James, second Duke of Queensberry, and wife of Francis, second Duke of Buccleuch. The title of Earl of Ruglen became extinct. By the Earl of Wemyss, Neidpath Castle is confided to the care of a gamekeeper. With recollections of its past history, the visitor of Neidpath will be affected with its present condition. The kitchen, with its once roaring chimney, is now a dog-kennel. The stables and other exterior offices are open ruins. The post of outlook over the gateway is overgrown with grass. Here, at a window which is now gone, sat, according to tradition, versified by Campbell, the dying maid of Neidpath, eagerly watching for the approach of her lover.

'Earl March looked on his dying child,
And smit with grief to view her—
"The youth," he cried, "whom I exiled,
Shall be restored to woo her."

She 's at the window many an hour,
His coming to discover;
And *he* looked up to Ellen's bower,
And *she* looked on her lover.

But ah! so pale, he knew her not,
Though her smile was on him dwelling.
"And am I then forgot—forgot!"
It broke the heart of Ellen.'

Yet, amidst the ruins and solitudes of Neidpath, there is a peculiar charm. Nowhere is silence so impressive as amidst the deserted remains of decayed magnificence. Around, lie the scattered memorials of ages long since forgotten, except in the page of history. The few surviving yew-trees, which remind us of a time of bows and arrows; the 'Lady's Well,' a rill trickling by the wayside; the old terrace-gardens; the high bartisans, where the Earls of Tweeddale and March, if they followed the fashion of their times, used to pace to and fro, in order 'to weary for dinner;' the moss-grown walls of the ancient peel, shattered by Cromwell's artillery—all are suggestive of past times and manners, and forcibly remind us of the mutability of human affairs.

The Neidpath estate, the largest in the county, extends into several parishes; the church patronage of five of which is in the hands of the Earl of Wemyss, who occupies the position of Lord-lieutenant of Peeblesshire. Purchased in 1686, as has been seen, for £23,333, 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling, the estate offers a remarkable instance of the improved value of property, for now, including some recent acquisitions, the whole lands yield an annual rental

of about £12,000. The estate is altogether divided into farms, some of them of the first class; let to tenants, who, owing to the non-residence of the proprietor, constitute with their servants almost the only population over a considerable district. Within the parish of Peebles, the estate now comprehends, on the south bank of the Tweed, the South Parks of Neidpath, Caidmuir, and Edderston; and on the north side, Lyne's Mill, Edston, Jedderfield, Standalane, part of Kirklands, and lands of Hay Lodge. The South Parks (ordinarily called the Park) consist of a part of the hill opposite the castle, which has been lately perforated by a tunnel for the branch of the Caledonian Railway from Symington. The remainder of the hill, southwards, includes Caidmuir, purchased from the soum-holders of Peebles in 1851, also Edderston, one of the old Queensberry properties. Across the hill, at a kind of neck called the Sware, is the road from Manor, once a general thoroughfare from the west country to Peebles, but when so used, it proceeded by way of the Park farm-steading; the exit by the present loan on the east being of modern date.

The grounds of Hay Lodge, finely situated on the north bank of the Tweed, between the town and the ancient enclosures of Neidpath, are a recent purchase, and so likewise are portions of the Kirklands, lying immediately to the north. Westwards, on the higher part of the hill, over Neidpath, is the farm of Jedderfield, now in an improved state, adjoining Hamildean Hill and Standalane. Jedderfield, a name corrupted from Jedworth-field, appears to have been at one time a kind of appanage of the hereditary sheriff of the county, and as such became a permanent possession of the Earls of March.[1]

As a frontage of Jedderfield, Hamildean Hill, and the farm of

[1] During a considerable part of last century, Jedderfield was occupied as a farm at an annual rent of £19, by David Grieve, who took a prominent part in the agricultural improvements of his time. He was born in 1713, was twice married, had altogether fourteen children, and died at Peebles in 1787. Most of his sons attained to a respectable position. The youngest was the late Mr Robert Grieve of Noblehall, best remembered as a merchant and magistrate of Edinburgh.

Standalane, there are several distinct properties, including Firry Knowe, Rosetta, Chapel Hill, and part of Kidston. Rosetta is the name which was given to lands formerly known as Acrefield, when they were acquired, in the early part of the present century, by Dr Thomas Young, a retired military surgeon, who had accompanied the expedition to Egypt, under Sir Ralph Abercromby, in 1801. By him the house was built, and the grounds were laid out in their present pleasing style. Adjoining on the north is Chapel Hill, to which the access was formerly by an

Fig. 43.—Chapel Hill.

avenue of trees, now nearly all gone. On the knoll occupied by the farm-steading, once stood a chapel of unknown antiquity, which was removed to make room for the mansion of the proprietor. In 1627, Robert Pringle of Chapel Hill appeared at the Weapon-show at Peebles. From the Pringles, the property passed to the Williamsons, and it now belongs to J. P. Elliot, of London, who lets the whole as a farm. There is a tradition that when Chapel Hill was occupied in 1745, by Mr Williamson (whose house, a plain edifice of two stories, is now the dwelling of the farmer), he was waited upon by an officer and party of the rebel army, to demand the cess of the county in name of King James. Both for situation and a certain old manorial dash about Chapel Hill, of which we give a sketch,

one can fancy that it will some day resume the condition from which it has unhappily declined.

Kidston, as a part of the Cringletie estate, may be best noticed in connection with that property (see EDDLESTON), and we may cross to the east side of the valley of Eddleston Water, where there is a succession of properties, all of some historical note—Winkston, Mailingsland, Hutcheonfield, and Smithfield, backed on the higher grounds by Foulage, Heathpool, and Pilmuir, once comprehended in the common of Glentress. Winkston has frequently changed owners since it was the property of the Anglo-Norman settler, Wink, or Vink, from whom it derived its name. In 1489, it was the property of the Dikesons, to which family belonged Provost Dikeson, who was assassinated in 1572. These Dikesons, or Dyckisons (now modernised into Dickson), seem to have been an old and pretty numerous family in the district, for they turn up on all occasions in the burgh and other records. In the Weapon-show, 1627, appeared 'Robert Porteous for Winkston,' having seemingly been sent by the proprietor, whom we judge to have been named Little; for 'Adam Little' is inscribed as proprietor in the valuation roll of 1657. In 1767, it was possessed by Stevenson of Smithfield, who, like his predecessors, seems to have done little towards its improvement; for when offered by public advertisement to be let in 1792, the lands are described as 'mostly in a state of nature,' but susceptible, by means of drainage, of being rendered arable. In a valuation roll, 1802, Winkston appears as the property of John Anstruther of Airdet, from whom it passed to his grandson, the late Major John Anstruther Macgowan, 93d Highlanders, who lucklessly perished from wounds received when heading a party at Sebastopol. By his heirs, Winkston was publicly sold, in 1857, to Robert Thorburn, an eminent artist in London, for the sum of £7800. For about a century, the old mansion of Winkston has been incorporated with the farm-steading, which occupies a prominent situation near the public road (valued rental in 1863, £347, 16s.).

Hutcheonfield, once distinguishable by a peel-house on a shoulder of the hill, of which now only the lower vault remains, has along with Foulage and Mailingsland, and other lands in this quarter, been for two centuries the property of the Williamsons, now of Cardrona (see TRAQUAIR). Mailingsland, which is situated over Winkston, is called in old writs Meluinsland, or Melvinsland,[1] a name perhaps to be traced to one or other of the Malleuills noticed in the Ragman Roll. The residence on the property is now a modern farm-steading. On a lower part of the hill, on a line with Winkston, consisting of a strip of several fields, is the property formerly known as Langside, but now named from its proprietors, Swinton Bank. It received its present improved condition from the late Alexander Murray Bartram, writer in Peebles, and passing through the hands of several proprietors, was purchased, in 1836, by the late Mr Swinton for about £8000. The house, situated on the bank, a short way above the public road, commands a pleasant view across Eddleston Water to Chapel Hill and Rosetta. The present proprietor, John-Edulphus Swinton, an officer in the Indian army, is the representative of the ancient and distinguished family of Swinton of Swinton, in the county of Berwick, the gallantry of one of whom (1420) is commemorated in the *Lay of the Last Minstrel*—

> 'And Swinton placed the lance in rest,
> That humbled erst the sparkling crest
> Of Clarence's Plantagenet.'

The lands of Hutcheonfield and Swinton Bank form the northern boundary of Smithfield, a property of great interest, now known as Venlaw. No one can have visited Peebles without being struck with the commanding position of the modern Venlaw House, on the face of the hill which overlooks the Old Town and the ruins of its ancient ecclesiastical structures—a view which some may think is not improved by the bustle and traffic of the Peebles Railway immediately beneath. On the spot occupied by the house, stood the old castle of Smithfield,

[1] Cardrona Papers.

and as some token of this antiquity, there still exists a series of terraces visible in the green-sward on the face of the sloping bank.

How Smithfield received its name, is unknown. Its oldest recorded proprietors were the Dikesones, connections of the Dikesones of Winkston. The last of this surname in Smithfield was John Dickson, who lived in the early part of the sixteenth century, and whose daughter and heiress carried it by marriage into the family of Hay. As will shortly be explained, the Hays

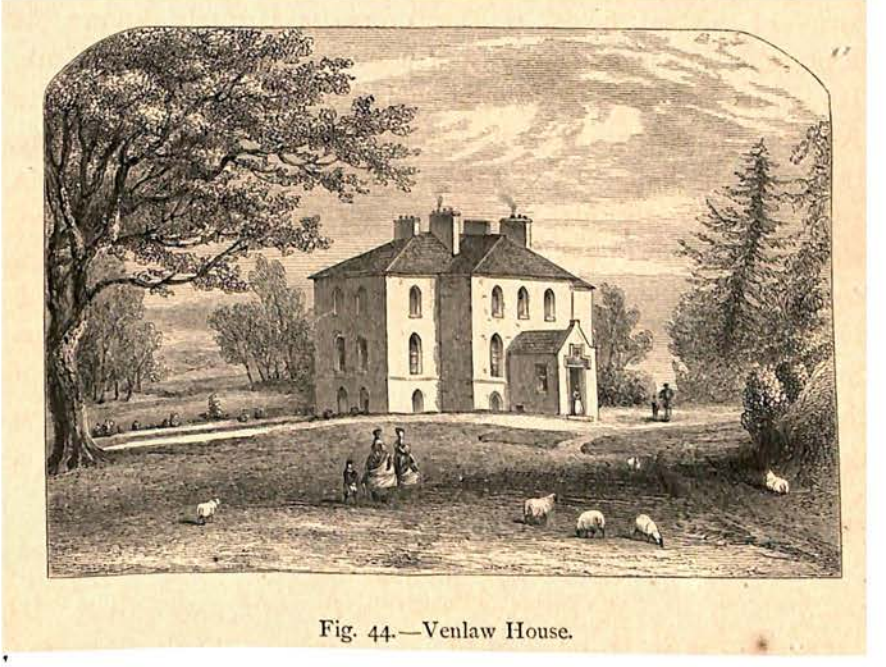


Fig. 44.—Venlaw House.

of the Smithfield branch died out in great poverty in 1683, from about which time the property went through several hands. With much other property about Peebles, Smithfield was acquired by the March family, from whom it passed by sale, in 1729, to David Plenderleath of Blyth. Plenderleath was not long in possession; in 1739, he sold the lands to Alexander Stevenson, late tenant of Dreva, then residing in Peebles. Stevenson's son, Alexander, bred to the bar, became sheriff of Peeblesshire, and succeeded as heir in 1767. It was while in the possession of

Sheriff Stevenson, or shortly afterwards, that Smithfield lost its old appellation, and from the adjoining hill, became known as Venlaw. The old house likewise disappeared. About 1782, Stevenson built in its place the present mansion, of which we present a sketch, taken from the front (see preceding page). Mr Stevenson's two sisters inherited the property in 1789, and by them it was sold, in 1790, to Ludovic Grant, writer in Edinburgh.[1] It will be recollected how Grant, in purchasing the soums of Venlaw, assailed the town-council for an infeftment, and how, with more than their accustomed spirit at the period, the council gave him no more than the qualified charter to which he was alone entitled. Ludovic conveyed the lands to William Grant in 1793, and by him they were sold, in 1798, to Major Archibald Erskine, from whom they were inherited by his son, the late John Erskine, whose heirs are now in possession.[2]

Throughout these changes, the estate was augmented by sundry purchases; the greatest of all the extensions of Smithfield, however, was that effected by the late Mr Erskine, when he bought Shielgreen from the town of Peebles for £7500. In the valuation roll of 1863, the rental of the Smithfield estate is entered at £591, 10s. By an arrangement with Sir Adam Hay, Mr Erskine resigned a portion of the Venlaw Hill which had been acquired by Grant from the soum-holders of Peebles, whereupon it was planted and laid out for villas in the manner it now appears.

Adjoining Venlaw, or only separated from it by a few fields, lies Kerfield, which, for convenience, we will take next in order. Lying under the shelter of the wooded height called Janet's Brae, and fronting the river at the point where it receives Soonhope Burn, Kerfield is one of the prettiest and best situated small

[1] Venlaw Papers.

[2] The history of family burying-places would be curious if it could be told. The Erskines of Venlaw use a burial enclosure at the Cross Church, called 'Morton's Aisle.' As the Laird of Smithfield, about 1624, acquired lands in the parish, which, in 1567, had belonged to James Douglas, Earl of Morton, it seems probable that, through that means, the aisle in question came by usage into the present family.

properties about Peebles. It is what is usually described as 'a made place;' for it is an aggregation of a number of detached pieces of land, bought at different times; the whole, at considerable expense, subsequently improved and beautified. The merit of this transformation is, in the first place, due to a family named Kerr, resident for many years in Peebles. The first purchase was that of Bordlehaugh, a strip of land lying on the side of Tweed, which was bought from the Earl of March by William Kerr in 1730. Kerr is designated 'merchant in

Fig. 45.—Kerfield House.

Peebles;' from which we understand that he was a shopkeeper in the town, and subsequent transactions shew that he was successful in business, and economical in his habits. In 1747, at which time he was Dean of Guild, he acquired other two acres of land at Soonhope, along with a rood called Browne's Rood. His son, William Kerr, improved upon these beginnings, by purchasing, between 1766 and 1780, the piece of land called Sandbed, and six roods of land eastward of Peebles, with two acres of burgage property, and parts of what was termed Little

Ormiston.[1] In effecting these purchases to round off his property on Soonhope, Mr Kerr may have entertained the scheme which he afterwards executed, of transferring to the spot a brewery and distillery, which he carried on in premises in Peebles. There, hampered in various ways, he at length removed to his small territorial possession outside the town, which he designated Kerfield; and here extending his brewery, was, as we have seen, vexed with litigations about multures to the burgh mill, in 1792.

But William Kerr was a man not easily daunted. He outlived this sort of persecution, and brought Kerfield Brewery into high repute. In the early years of the present century, the concern had attained to a prosperous condition; the manufacture being possibly benefited by the copious supply of fine water from Soonhope Burn. Afterwards, when the business came into the hands of Mr Aitchison, it was wholly removed to Edinburgh. The brewing premises were then mostly taken down; and the place altered into what we now see it—a gentleman's seat and pleasure-grounds.

At the death of Mr Kerr, the property was acquired by his eldest son, John Kerr, writer to the Signet, from whom it passed to his sisters in 1839. By them the lands of Kerfield and Whitestone Knowe were disposed of the same year to Robert Gillespie, of Hundleshope, a merchant in London. From Mr Gillespie, the property was, in 1845, acquired by William Mitchell Kerr, a West India merchant, by whom, in 1849, it was sold to Anthony Nichol, its present proprietor and occupant, for (as is said) about £7000. The valued annual rental of Kerfield is £104. Mr Nichol is also proprietor of Glenbreck and Riggs, in Tweedsmuir parish.

Returning to Venlaw: Here, begins the estate of Haystoun, which is projected eastwards to the border of the parish, and includes Soonhope and Eshiels; after which, crossing the Tweed, it extends westwards, so as to embrace King's Meadows, Whitehaugh, Haystoun, Newbie, Glensax, Bonnington, Crookston, part

[1] Kerfield Papers.

of Caidmuir, some lands about King's Muir, and Bridgelands at the southern extremity of Tweed Bridge, also Hundleshope, in the parish of Manor. The whole lying like a crescent to the east and south of Peebles, and disposed as pastoral or arable farms, with large portions covered with wood, takes rank as one of the principal estates in the county.

The family of the Hays, its present possessors, is of considerable antiquity, but has passed through some remarkable vicissitudes. It traces its descent from John Hay, third Lord Yester; and as the Lords Yester were descended from Simon Fraser of Neidpath, by the marriage of their ancestor, Sir Gilbert Hay, with one of his daughters, the Hays of Haystoun are the living representatives within the county of the great Scottish patriot. John Hay, the third baron, was twice married—an exceedingly common thing in Peeblesshire. His second wife was daughter and heiress of John Dickson of Smithfield. While the Yester family was carried on by the children of the first marriage, the family of Smithfield was continued by the second, of which the eldest son was John Hay, who succeeded to his mother's property in 1525, and added to it the lands of Swynhope or Soonhope in 1549. He had three sons, James, Thomas, and John. James, dying without issue, was succeeded by Thomas, who died previous to 1570, leaving two sons—John, who succeeded him, and Thomas, whose issue, if he had any, became extinct. John, now Laird of Smithfield, added to his possessions by purchasing Eshiels, which had belonged to James Douglas, Earl of Morton, in 1567, also the wild valley behind it called Glentress—such having, probably, been at one time a portion of the common of that name. This acquisition was about 1624, at which time the Chapel Yards of St Leonards seems also to have come into the family. John was succeeded by his only surviving son, James, who, by patent dated July 20, 1635, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. After this event, amidst civil dissensions, and possibly through some degree of improvidence, the family lost the whole of its property; and Sir James, the third baronet, died in very reduced circumstances in 1683.

Smithfield had now passed from the Hays, to whom it never returned, and the original stock was alone represented by the descendants of John, the third son of Lord Yester, and the heiress of Smithfield, to whom we revert.

John Hay appears to have purchased some crofts of the Cross Kirk and also King's Meadows, in 1570. Dying in 1602, he was succeeded by his son Andrew, a writer to the Signet in Edinburgh. Father Hay records the jocular tradition, that the Hays of Tweeddale have always been remarkable for making their fortune by marriage.[1] But with as much justice, it might be said that they have been indebted to professional industry, and a right application of means. Andrew Hay, the successful man of business, helped greatly to give territorial distinction to the family. In 1635, he purchased the lands of Henderstoun, which he designated Haystoun; in the same year, he acquired the adjoining property of Glensax from Govan of Cardrona; and Newbie appears to have been bought about the same time. These various lands, with King's Meadows, constituted the nucleus of the present estate. Andrew died in 1655, and was succeeded by his eldest son, John Hay of Haystoun, advocate and principal clerk of Session, by whom and his son and successor John, the family property was extended. Yet, reckoned according to our money value, how small was

[1] 'It is to be observed that the whole fortune of this familie came by marriages, and whatever hath been purchas'd, was by the selling of land that had come in that way; in consideration whereof, Charles Hay, present Lord Yester [third Marquis of Tweeddale, 1713], made the following verses:

"Aulam alii jactent, felix Domus Yestria, nube,
Nam quæ sors aliis, dat Venus alma tibi."'

[*Translation:* Let others boast of court influence; thou, happy House of Yester, hast only to marry; for the good things that Fortune bestows on others, benign Venus gives to thee.]—*Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale*, p. 39.

Father Hay does not seem to have been aware that Lord Yester's verses are but an adaptation of the following well-known epigram on the fortunes of the House of Austria, ascribed to Matthias Corvinus (who died 1490):

'Bella gerant alii; tu, felix Austria, nube;
Nam quæ Mars aliis, dat tibi regna Venus.'

Translation: Let others wage war; thou, happy Austria, hast only to marry; for the kingdoms that Mars bestows on others, Venus gives to thee.

still the rent-roll of the Hays! In the county valuation of 1657, the 'free rent of the Laird of Haystoun' is put down at £486, 5*s.* 10*d.* Scots—something under £37 sterling. It was not, therefore, by means of rental, but by professional gains that the Hays expanded from the condition of small lairds to that of considerable land-proprietors. It was, seemingly, either the advocate or his son who built the family mansion at Haystoun, which, situated amidst some fine old trees on a knoll overhanging Haystoun Burn, and forming, with offices, three sides of a square, presents a good example of a superior Scottish country-seat two hundred years ago. Over the chief entrance is a stone tablet bearing the arms of the family, with the date 1660, and some initials, as shewn in the adjoining cut (fig. 46). The house is distant about a mile and a half south from Peebles. About the period at which it was erected, the Haystoun family acquired by purchase—possibly by paying off wadsets or mortgages—some of the possessions of the unfortunate Smithfield branch, among which were Eshiels and Chapel Yards, also several lesser properties near Peebles. Another important acquisition was Whitehaugh, which, by a disposition from the Traquair family, became the property of John Hay in 1679.[1]

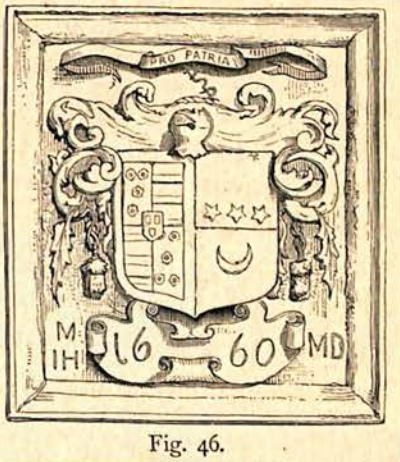


Fig. 46.

John, the son of the advocate, was succeeded by his son John, who married Janet, daughter of Sir Alexander Murray of Blackbarony, and had a family of four sons and seven daughters. Of these daughters, Jean, Anne, Grizel, and Helen were married; Helen was the grandmother of the present Mrs Horsbrugh of Horsbrugh. Of the sons, John and James, the two elder, need only be referred to. John died before his father, without issue, and the succession devolved on James, who was a physician

[1] Haystoun Papers, on which our statements are generally founded.

in Edinburgh. By the death of his father, he entered on possession of the Haystoun estate in 1762. His wife, a daughter of Campbell of Greenyards, died in 1770, and ever afterwards he remained a widower.

Peeblesshire has produced few better managers of property than Dr Hay. Active, intelligent, and far-sighted, he made good purchases, and throwing himself into the movement for enclosing and improving lands, did much to extend and consolidate the interests of his family. In a list of his properties, 1775, we see Waddinshope or Walthamshope, the subject of dispute between Robert Cruik and the burgesses of Peebles in 1262. Waddinshope, Glensax, and Newbie, all lie to the south of Haystoun, whence they stretch away among the hills, constituting wild pastoral solitudes. Two of the hills, hereabouts, particularly prominent in the view southwards from Peebles, culminate in peaks, known as Newbie Kips. Another feature in the landscape is an ancient drove-road, winding like a green ribbon among the woods, and leading southwards to Yarrow and the English border. The whole scenery of Haystoun Burn, from where it leaves the glen at Newbie till it falls into the Tweed, is charmingly rural and picturesque. One of the prettiest spots is near the old farmhouse of Newbie, which stands on the west side of the Glen (now partly occupied by an artificial lake), and offers a fair specimen of the second stage of improvement reached by houses of its class. In front of it, on a cleared space, stood the original farmhouse, a thatched cottage of two apartments, which, with some surrounding natural features, has invited the notice of a native versifier:

> 'In Newby Dell, the sweet blue-bell,
> And wild-thyme, scent revealing,
> Now mark the spot, a humble cot,
> Thy grandsire's ruined shieling.'[1]

Newbie, now included in the farm of Bonnington, affords

[1] An allusion is here made to William Gibson, who, as tenant-farmer, quitted Newbie (with a small fortune) about 1780. While occupied as a store-farm by Mr Gibson, a number of sheep were stolen from Newbie by a person named Murderson,

an instance of the timidity of the old farmers in this part of the country. In 1790, on the occasion of a proposed rise of rent, it was advertised as consisting of 3200 Scots acres, which had hitherto been possessed at below 1*s.* 6*d.* per acre. The war-prices which ensued shortly afterwards, left no room for regret to those who ventured on exceeding this rental.

Dr Hay is entitled to be called the maker of Whitehaugh and King's Meadows in their present aspect of well-fenced, planted, and, in other respects, improved lands; for, previous to his time, they were little else than an open moor. Throughout his rural operations, he continued to reside in New Street, Canongate, where his house was kept, and family superintended, by Miss Peggy, one of his three unmarried sisters. Here, pursuing his professional labours, the doctor only now and then visited the country to attend to improvements on his estate, or to negotiate some bargain about patches of land with the town-council of Peebles, for which his command of ready money gave him peculiar advantages. It is likely enough, that at these times he occasionally took up his residence at Hay Lodge, which had been built about 1772, by his second son, Captain (afterwards Lieutenant-colonel) Adam Hay, or at King's Meadows, where his elder son, John Hay, a banker in Edinburgh, erected a dwelling in 1795, at the modest cost of £600. We can conceive, however, that the doctor's principal country quarters continued to be the old family mansion at Haystoun, which was occupied with some degree of style by his remaining maiden sisters, Miss Betty and Miss Ailie, paragons of neatness and great spinners of flax, each being provided with her own small wheel for the purpose—on which important subject of manufacture 'the

tenant in Wormiston (now Glenormiston), who, along with Millar his shepherd, and a dog called Yarrow, carried on a most extraordinary system of depredation—Yarrow, as a humble agent, being most adroit in stealthily cutting off and bringing home such parcels of sheep, under night, as were indicated by a few words from his master. For this crime, Murderson and Millar were tried and convicted at Edinburgh, January 1773, and afterwards executed. The performances of Yarrow are quoted by writers in Natural History, as among the more remarkable instances of intelligence in dogs.

leddies of Haystoun' used occasionally to visit, and hold grave consultations with Mrs Gibson, the farmer's wife, in that old thatched 'but-and-ben' edifice at Newbie. Besides his two sons, John and Adam, the doctor had a number of daughters, the eldest of whom, Elizabeth, was married to Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo, baronet.

It can scarcely be doubted that, throughout his course of improvements and extensions of property, Dr Hay entertained a wish to revive the Smithfield baronetcy, which had been in abeyance since 1683. He began moving in the matter about 1804; and as the establishment of claims of this kind was then not so strict or formal as it is in our own day, he appears to have had little difficulty in satisfying a jury called together for the purpose at Peebles, November 9, 1805, that as a lineal descendant of John Hay of King's Meadows, third son of Lord Yester, and brother of the first baronet's grandfather, he was entitled to be the fourth baronet. Getting this matter satisfactorily settled, Sir James, as he was now called, did not long survive his new honour. He died in 1810, leaving a large family, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir John, who having been born in 1755, was past middle age when he entered into possession of the property. His second son, Adam, predeceased him, having died abroad, without issue, in 1795.

Many will remember Sir John Hay, as being a fine specimen of the well-bred country gentleman, blended with the man of business. In 1774, he had been apprenticed in the banking-house of his brother-in-law, Sir William Forbes, at Edinburgh; in which concern, he was assumed as a partner in 1782. Diligent in this pursuit, he made frequent visits to Peeblesshire, more particularly in his later years. In 1785, he married the Honourable Mary Elizabeth, youngest daughter of James, sixteenth Lord Forbes, by whom he had eight sons and seven daughters. The family resided at King's Meadows, in the £600 house, but that at length getting too small and out of date, Sir John built an addition in front in 1811; the old mansion at Haystoun being meanwhile vacated by the venerable spinster aunts, who migrated

to a flat in Chapel Street,[1] Edinburgh, where they peacefully concluded their days, enjoying till the last the pleasure of seeing the Fly jog deliberately along Nicolson Street, three times a week, to and from Peebles. After this desertion, Haystoun subsides into a residence of the factor on the estate.

Affected with the extravagant notions on planting which prevailed in the early part of the present century, Sir John made that a favourite pursuit, covering large hill-tracts with wood, which, until lately, could find no market in a district unprovided with a cheap means of transit. He added greatly to the beauty and amenity of his farms. Eshiels, in particular, was laid out with exquisite taste, and may be pronounced the finest picture of a farm with farm-steading in the county. Within this farm is now comprehended the property of Chapel Yards, on which was situated the Hospital of St Leonards, alluded to in a previous part of the present work. This ancient ecclesiastical structure stood near the east side of the most easterly field, south from the public road, and within a short distance of Horsburgh Castle. The spot which it occupied is marked by a solitary tree, and on the roadside, at what had been the entrance to the grounds, still grows an ash, perhaps the largest in Peeblesshire, and seemingly not less than five hundred years old.

In an estate of this kind, it is not easy to trace the manner in which particular parts were added, because names are changed, and one farm may comprehend what was formerly several distinct properties. Such is the case with Soonhope, which, formerly belonging to the Smithfield family, was recovered in detachments by Dr Hay. Originally Swynhope, this property forms a

[1] Now called West Nicolson Street, in which their house was No. 2, first door in the stair, with windows looking into Nicolson Street. This is mentioned from personal recollections. The family to which the present writer belonged, on going to Edinburgh in 1813, occupied a floor on the same level with the Misses Hay, but reached by a separate stair. The kitchen fireplaces of both dwellings being back to back, with a thin and imperfect wall between, the servant-girls of the two families, both exiles from Tweedside, were able to carry on comforting conversations, by removing a brick at pleasure in the chimney; through which irregular channel much varied intelligence from Peebles was interchanged between the two families.—The latest survivor of the Misses Hay died at the advanced age of ninety-nine.

fine pastoral valley, at the distance of about a quarter of a mile east from Peebles. On its eastern side, the heights are remarkable for several British forts, already alluded to; and at its inner or northern extremity, where tower the conspicuous elevations called Shielgreen Kips, there are still visible, on a lofty knoll, the foundations of a medieval castle, reputed to have been a hunting-seat of one of the early Scottish kings. From the high grounds in this quarter, Peebles is now supplied with water.

Another property of the same composite nature is Bonnington, which is made up of three different Bonningtons—Bonnington Wylie, Bonnington Wood-grevington, and Bonnington Bullo. The last-mentioned evidently took its name from the family of Bullo or Bullock, who possessed it in 1527, and one of whom, 'Thomas Bullo in Bonnington,' appeared at the Weapon-show in 1627. He is, however, spoken of in the retours, 1637, as son of Patrick Bullo, portioner, and we infer that the family was declining in position. In 1678, John Hay of Haystoun bought part of the lands. Dr James Hay, in the course of his acquisitions, bought another portion in 1767; and his son, Sir John, purchased the remainder in 1824, when the whole three Bonningtons were coalesced.

Bonnington, in its united form, and as incorporated with Newbie, is now provided with one of the more improved class of steadings. Adjoining the spot where the buildings have been placed, the land stretching along the hollow of the valley was in the condition of a morass interspersed with large pools, which are noticed as one of the features of the district in an old local rhyme:

'Bonnington lakes,
And Crookston cakes,
And Caidmuir on the Wrae,
And hungry, hungry Hundleshope,
And scaw'd Bell's Brae.'

Shortly after Sir John came into possession of the estate, he (1812) executed, at a cost of £500, a long and deep cutting for an open run of water, by which the ground was so effectually drained, that the lakes disappeared and the morass was dried up.

In the present day, intersected with hedgerows dotted with trees, the land in the direction of Crookston and Hundleshope exhibits a very pleasing appearance. Sir John effected sundry other improvements, and, more from the urgency of individuals than his own inclinations, purchased a number of small properties in and about Peebles. One of these acquisitions was a field of five and a half acres, lying on the Waulk-mill dam, adjoining the Cross Church, called Bell's Dam Crofts, in a valuation-roll, 1709. Passing through various hands, and with the name changed to Dam-Dale, this finely situated field was possessed in 1802, and some few years later, by 'James Kerr, writer in Peebles,' remembered for his improvident eccentricities, through which the Dam-Dale claimed, in due course, a new owner, from whom it was purchased by Sir John Hay in 1826, for the sum of £700. It now forms a valuable feuing-ground, and is already well-nigh covered with houses.

Sir John Hay died in 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir John, the sixth baronet, elected member of parliament for Peeblesshire, 1832, and whose portrait, as Provincial Grand Master, hangs in the Mason Lodge, Peebles. He was married, but died without issue in 1838. He was succeeded by his brother, Adam, born 1795, and who, like his father, was bred as a banker in the house of Sir William Forbes and Company (a firm now merged in the Union Bank of Scotland). Animated with the same desire as his predecessors to improve the family inheritance, Sir Adam has, with some trouble and at considerable expense, been able to make some important acquisitions in order to extend and give compactness to the estate. In 1852, he gave Cardon, an outlying property, to Sir John Naesmyth in exchange for Crookston. Disposing of some other properties in a distant part of the county, he, in 1853, bought Hundleshope from Mr Gillespie for £15,000. Having likewise acquired a portion of Caidmuir from the Earl of Wemyss, the Haystoun estate was, so to speak, brought within a ring-fence, and placed under the eye of the proprietor. Such, in brief, is a history of the Hays and their possessions. Beginning with an insignificant property

in the sixteenth century, the family has, generation after generation, by a proper use of means and opportunities, gone on improving its inheritance, until the estate has attained to dimensions productive of a valued rental of £4137 per annum.

Residing at King's Meadows with his numerous family, Sir Adam, in process of time, felt the necessity for an enlargement

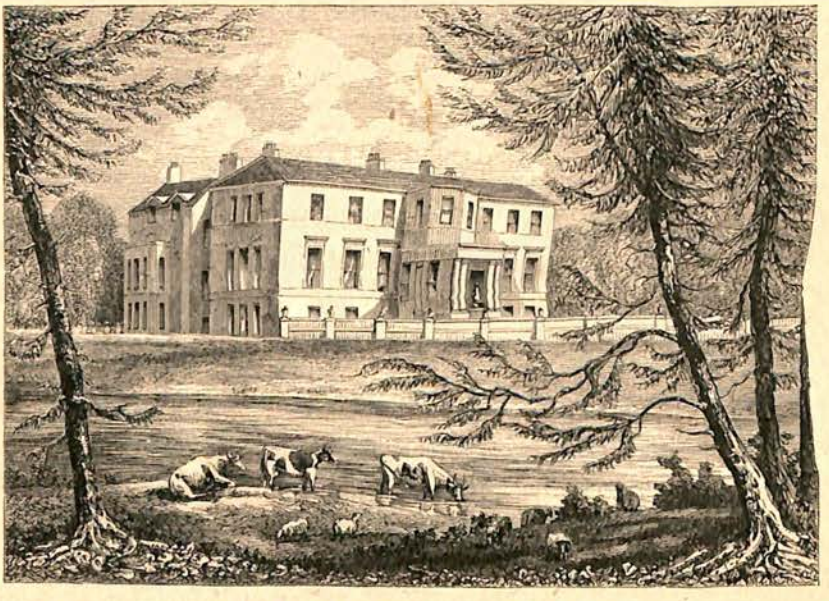


Fig. 47.—King's Meadows.

of the family mansion, which he effected by an addition at the back of the former edifices, in 1855. King's Meadows, therefore, consists now of an incongruous cluster of buildings, amidst which, the old £600 house, with its white rough-cast gable to the river, seems to be most uncomfortably squeezed. An idea of the mansion will be obtained from the above cut, fig. 47; the view being taken from the north bank of the Tweed, which flows, 'glitt'ring in the sunny beams,' under the windows of the house. The front commands a view of Peebles, half a mile distant on the west.

EDDLESTON.

EDDLESTON parish, adjoining that of Peebles in a northerly direction, extends about nine and a half miles from north to south, and about five and a half miles from east to west at its southern or broadest part.[1] The parish consists, nearly altogether, of the upper section of the strath of the small river, usually called Eddleston Water, which joins the Tweed at Peebles. At the south-eastern corner of the parish, towers aloft the conspicuous hill of Dundreich, which rises to a height of 2000[2] feet above the level of the sea.

The northern division of the parish embraces the high ground, Kingside Edge, on the boundary of Midlothian, across which the turnpike-road is carried at a height of 931 feet above sea-level,[3] from which to Peebles there is a descent of 381 feet. The railway from Edinburgh crosses the hill at the same elevation. Road, railway, and river pursue a parallel route down the valley, which at one spot near Early Pier, is so narrow, that excavation from the side of the bank was necessary to admit of the line of railway. In former times, this was an important defensible pass.

In the lower parts of the parish, disposed as arable fields, the land is now greatly improved. Cultivation has latterly also crept up the adjacent hills, for which much has been done

[1] Superficies, 18,590.223 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* [2] Ibid. [3] Ibid.

by enclosing, draining, and those sheltering woods and plantations that have sprung up through the good taste of several proprietors. As an outpost of Tweeddale, the hilly parts of the parish have offered favourable spots for British forts, defiant of invaders from the borders of the Firth of Forth. Of these ancient strengths, particularly Northshields and Milkiston Rings, some account has already been given.

The most ancient name of this section of the vale of Eddleston was Penteiacob, under which appellation, at the beginning of the twelfth century, the lands belonged to the bishops of Glasgow. Somewhat later, the district becomes known as Gillemoreston, but this it did not long retain; for, previous to 1189, the lands were granted to Eadulf, an Anglo-Saxon settler, from whom came the present designation—Eadulf's ton, or corruptedly, Eddleston. Where the ton or toun[1] of Eadulf was placed, is uncertain. Probably, it occupied a spot now covered by a cluster of thatched dwellings near the parish church, which of old was a prebendal dependency of the cathedral of Glasgow. This fragmentary part of the ancient village is situated about the centre of the parish, on a rising ground on the east side of the valley. The present church is a new structure, dating from 1829. It is environed by a burying-ground, the best laid-out and neatest kept in the whole county. Beneath, on the banks of the small river, is situated the new village of Eddleston, built on a regular plan, about 1785.

For nearly a century, the population of the parish has undergone little variation; in 1861, it was 753. According to the valuation roll, 1657, the annual rental of the parish was £327, 7*s.* 9*d.* sterling. In 1863, it was £8336, 19*s.* 4*d.*; this amount being exigible chiefly as rents of the farms into which the lands are now divided. Exclusive of those whose properties are valued at less than £100 per annum, there are only six proprietors; and of these, three own by far the larger portion

[1] In Peeblesshire, as in some other parts of Scotland, a cluster of buildings, as, for example, a farm-steading, is popularly called a *toun*, a signification borne out by the original Anglo-Saxon meaning of the word.

of the parish. The most noted estate is that of Darn Hall, the property of the Murrays, Lords Elibank. The name Darn Hall is modern; or at least is employed for the first time in 1536. It has superseded the more historical designation, Blackbarony, which, however, was not the earliest by which the property is styled in the family writs. The oldest recorded name is Haltoun or Haldoun, now entirely unknown, or only distinguishable in the corrupted form of Hatton-knowe, which is applied to one of the farms. Occasionally, the property was called Halton-Murray, to distinguish it probably from another Halton in possession of the Lauders, whose property, as far as we can judge, lay further down the valley. The Murrays, descended from the Moreffs or Moravias, who figure in the Ragman Roll, come into notice as proprietors in this quarter in the fourteenth century. At the beginning of the fifteenth, that is in 1412, a writ refers to 'George de Moravia Dominus de Halton;' and another writ, under date 1518, mentions 'the barony of Haltoun, *alias* the Blackbarony,' by which the two designations are identified as applying to the same property.[1]

This ancient domain of Haltoun or Blackbarony was very extensive; for it appears to have, at one time, embraced nearly the whole of the lands, north and south, in the upper section of the strath of Eddleston Water. For the sake of distinction, the estate was ordinarily divided into two parts. Blackbarony was that portion lying on the north or right bank of the Eddleston, while Whitebarony was that on the left; but these were only terms of convenience; the whole was but one property, possessed by the Murrays, whose residence was at Darn Hall, on the Blackbarony side of the valley.

John Murray of Blackbarony, the eighth laird in the family roll, is reputed to have been a man of great bravery and fortitude, qualities which he evinced by following James IV. to the fatal field of Flodden, and there perishing with him. He was succeeded by his only son, Andrew, who added to the family possessions by acquiring part of Ballencrief, in Haddingtonshire, a

[1] Elibank Papers.

portion of which lands had been previously acquired by his father. From Andrew several lines of Murrays are descended. He had four sons and four daughters, but not to confuse our narrative, we shall specify only the first and third son, John his heir, and Gideon, the progenitor of the Murrays of Elibank. John, who succeeded on the death of his father, received the honour of knighthood from James VI. in 1592. Sir John Murray acquired some local celebrity for enclosing the hitherto open lands on his estate with stone walls, the first of the kind in Peeblesshire, and from which operations he became popularly known as the Dyker. We have no doubt that the Dyker was a man in advance of his time, who saw the importance of fencing, planting, and otherwise improving his extensive property. Archibald, his son, who succeeded as heir, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with continuation to his heirs-male, by Charles I., May 15, 1628. Sir Archibald, the first baronet, was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Alexander Murray, who was appointed high-sheriff of Peeblesshire by Oliver Cromwell.

From about this period, a living interest is attached to the Murrays of Blackbarony. They are frequently mixed up with public events, take a lead in the county, and keep house with considerable degree of state at Darn Hall. This edifice, originally a border tower, situated in a *dern* or concealed place, and hence its name, had already been amplified by additions adapted to the growing distinction of the family. One of the lairds, possibly the Dyker, had planted a double row of limes, extending down the slope to the outer access to the grounds, forming a straight and broad avenue to the mansion.

Except Traquair, there was nothing grander in its way in Peeblesshire than Darn Hall, and it seems to have quite fitted the taste for magnificence of Sir Alexander Murray, the second baronet. It is related of this stately personage that, on the occasion of giving entertainments at Darn Hall, he equipped his servants and tenants in liveries, which he kept for the purpose, and placed them on each side of the grand avenue, all the way to the door of his residence; and that when they had so

done their duty, they, by a back-way, reached the house, and performed over again in the vestibule and staircase. It is further alleged, that having seen the king of Portugal walk with a shuffling gait in consequence of weakness in his ankles, Sir Alexander always afterwards, as a mark of courtly manners, affected the same awkward species of locomotion. But the thing on which he chiefly prided himself was something superior to either his suite of attendants or his mode of walking. One day, a gentleman speaking to him of old families, he replied: 'Sir, there are plenty of old families in this country, in France, Germany, and, indeed, all over the world; but there are only three Houses—the Bourbons of France, the Hapsburgs of Austria, and the Murrays of Blackbarony!'

With all this love of show and fancied greatness, Sir Alexander had the address so to economise expenditure as to rear a large family of children, and settle them all respectably. He was twice married. By his first wife, he had two sons and two daughters. Archibald, the eldest son, was his heir, and Richard, the second son, acquired Spitalhaugh. Of his second marriage, there was one son, John (to whom he assigned the lands afterwards known as Cringletie), and five daughters. Two of these young ladies were married to gentlemen in the county. Janet became the wife of John Hay of Haystoun, of whose son, Dr James Hay, and other members of his numerous family, something has already been said. The other was married to Murray of Murray's Hall, now Halmyre. The story of the courtship of Janet—or Jean, as she is styled in the legend—may not perhaps be entirely vouched for; but is too illustrative of old manners, and of the finesse which was sometimes employed by mothers of young ladies of quality in securing an eligible suitor, to be omitted.

One day—so goes this popular tradition—as Sir Alexander Murray was strolling down the avenue, he saw the Laird of Haystoun, mounted on his white pony, approaching, as if with the intention of visiting Darn Hall. After the usual greetings, Murray asked Haystoun if that was his intention. 'Deed, it 's just that,' quoth Haystoun, 'and I 'll tell you my errand. I am gaun to court your daughter Jean.' The Laird

of Blackbarony (who, for a reason that will afterwards appear, was not willing that his neighbour should pay his visit at that particular time) gave the thing the go-by, by saying that his daughter was ower young for the laird. 'E'en's you like,' quoth Haystoun, who was somewhat dorty, and who thereupon took an unceremonious leave of Blackbarony, hinting that his visit would perhaps be more acceptable somewhere else. Blackbarony went home, and immediately told his wife what had passed. Her ladyship, on a moment's reflection, seeing the advantage that was likely to be lost in the establishment of her daughter, and to whom the disparity of years was no objection, immediately exclaimed: 'Are you daft, laird? Gang awa' immediately, and call Haystoun back again.' On this, the laird observed—(and this turned out the cogent reason for his having declined Haystoun's visit)—'Ye ken, my dear, Jean's shoon's at the mending.' (For the misses of those days had but one pair, and these good substantial ones, which would make a strange figure in a drawing-room of the present day.) 'Ye ken Jean's shoon's at the mending.' 'Hoot awa, sic nonsense,' says her ladyship; 'I'll gie her mine.' 'And what will ye do yoursel?' 'Do?' says the lady: 'I'll put on your boots; I've lang petticoats, and they will never be noticed. Rin and cry back the laird.' Blackbarony was at once convinced by the reasoning and ingenuity of his wife; and as Haystoun's pony was none of the fleetest, Blackbarony had little difficulty in overtaking him, and persuading him to return again. The laird having really conceived an affection for his neighbour's daughter, the visit was paid. Jean was introduced in her mother's shoes; the boots were never noticed; and the wedding took place in due time, and was celebrated with all the mirth and jollity usually displayed on such occasions. The union turned out happily, and from it, as has been said, sprung the present family of Haystoun.

Sir Alexander was succeeded by his son, Sir Archibald, the third baronet, who comes frequently into notice in the reign of Charles II., as lieutenant-colonel of the militia regiment of Linlithgow and Peeblesshire, employed during that period of civil commotion. Surviving the Revolution, he left a son, Alexander, his heir, and four other sons, likewise two daughters. There now ensues a revolution in the family. Three of the younger sons died unmarried; their next elder brother, Captain Archibald Murray, was married, and had a daughter, Margaret. Sir Alexander, the laird, was married, but had no children, and resigned Blackbarony to Margaret his niece, who married John

Stewart of Ascog. The baronetcy devolved on the heirs of Richard Murray of Spitalhaugh, a property long since out of the family (see NEWLANDS). With the descendants of Richard, the baronetcy still remains, though those who enjoy it have no territorial connection with the county.

Leaving Blackbarony in possession of the Stewarts, we revert to Gideon Murray, whose ennobled descendants were destined to recover the old family seat of Darn Hall. Gideon, the third son of Sir John Murray, the Dyker, was reared for the church, and was appointed to the office of 'chanter of Aberdeen.' Happening to kill a man—not an unusual occurrence in the early part of the reign of James VI.—he was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle, but was afterwards pardoned, and for some recommendable qualities received a charter of the lands of Elibank, county of Selkirk, March 15, 1594–95. Subsequently, he had grants of other lands, and in him centred the lands of Ballencrief. In 1605, he received the honour of knighthood; was constituted treasurer-depute in 1611; and in 1613, was appointed one of the Lords of the Court of Session.

From these and other circumstances, Sir Gideon, or, as he was familiarly called by the country-people, Sir Judane, Murray, was evidently a man of high trust in the reign of James VI., and was able to keep house, first at the Provostry of Creighton, and afterwards at Elibank, in a manner outshining his relatives at Darn Hall. As he was noted for his reparations on the royal palaces and castles, there can be little doubt that he either wholly built the castle of Elibank, or extended it from the condition of an old border tower. Now a shattered ruin, occupying a commanding situation on the south bank of the Tweed, Elibank still shews signs of having been a residence of a very imposing character, defensible according to the usages of the period at which it was inhabited. Here, then, when not engaged in state affairs, Sir Gideon lived with his family. He had married Margaret Pentland, and had three sons, Patrick, William, and Walter, and one daughter, Agnes. How the circumstance of having only one daughter is to be reconciled with the story

related by Sir Walter Scott, in his *Border Antiquities*, afterwards versified by James Hogg, and now universally credited, we are at a loss to say. We may at least repeat this amusing legend in Scott's own words:

'The Scotts and Murrays were ancient enemies; and as the possessions of the former adjoined to those of the latter, or lay contiguous to them on many points, they were at no loss for opportunities of exercising their enmity "according to the custom of the Marches." In the seventeenth century, the greater part of the property lying upon the river Ettrick belonged to Scott of Harden, who made his principal residence at Oakwood Tower, a border-house of strength still remaining upon that river. William Scott (afterwards Sir William), son of the head of this family, undertook an expedition against the Murrays of Elibank, whose property lay at a few miles distant. He found his enemy upon their guard, was defeated, and made prisoner in the act of driving off the cattle, which he had collected for that purpose. Our hero, Sir Gideon Murray, conducted his prisoner to the castle, where his lady received him with congratulations upon his victory, and inquiries concerning the fate to which he destined his prisoner. . "The gallows," answered Sir Gideon—for he is said already to have acquired the honour of knighthood—"to the gallows with the marauder." "Hout na, Sir Gideon," answered the considerate matron in her vernacular idiom; "would you hang the winsome young Laird of Harden, when ye have three ill-favoured daughters to marry?" "Right," answered the baron, who catched at the idea; "he shall either marry our daughter, mickle-mouthed Meg, or strap for it." Upon this alternative being proposed to the prisoner, he, upon the first view of the case, stoutly preferred the gibbet to "mickle-mouthed Meg," for such was the nickname of the young lady, whose real name was Agnes. But at length, when he was literally led forth to execution, and saw no other chance of escape, he retracted his ungallant resolution, and preferred the typical noose of matrimony to the literal cord of hemp. Such is the tradition established in both families, and often jocularly referred to upon the borders. It may be necessary to add, that mickle-mouthed Meg and her husband were a happy and loving pair, and had a very large family.'

Sir Gideon's only daughter was certainly married to young Scott of Harden, but it is as true that the marriage did not take place hurriedly, but was the subject of a deliberate contract, to which there were four assenting parties—Sir Gideon Murray and Walter Scott of Harden, as the two fathers, and

William Scott, younger of Harden, and Agnes Murray, the two to be united. This contract, existing among the Elibank Papers, is a very curious document. It consists of a series of sheets of paper pasted together, forming a strip about ten inches broad and eight feet long, well covered on one side with writing, and defines, among other matters, the tocher to be given with Agnes, which was seven thousand merks Scots (£388, 17*s.* 9*d.* sterling). The deed purports to be executed at the 'Provost's place of Crighton,' July 14, 1611. The young lady subscribes with a bold hand, 'Agnes Morray.' Walter Scott of Harden, the father-in-law, was so illiterate as to be unable to sign his name, and adhibits his consent as follows: 'Walter Scott of Harden, with my hand at the pen, led be the notaries underwritten, because I can nocht write.' William Scott, his son, subscribes without assistance. From another old writ, it is seen that 'Dame Margaret Pentland,' wife of Sir Gideon, and mother of Agnes and of the first Lord Elibank, had no more knowledge of letters than Walter Scott of Harden, for she subscribes by a notary because she 'can nocht write.'

Placed in the position of treasurer-depute, Sir Gideon Murray is said to have acquitted himself as an able financier, on the occasion of the visit of James VI. to Scotland in 1617, for which and other services he secured the confidence of the king, who, as a mark of favour, bestowed on him the gilt cups and other 'propynes' which had been gifted to his majesty by the cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Carlisle.

So highly did the king esteem Sir Gideon, that when on one occasion he happened to let his glove fall, his majesty stooped and gave it to him again, saying: 'My predecessor, Queen Elizabeth, thought she did a favour to any man who was speaking to her when she let her glove fall, that he might take it up, and give to her again; but, sir, you may say a king lifted up your glove.' If there be any truth in this story, Sir Gideon had reason to feel that the friendship of James was far from secure. Capricious, and influenced by parasites, the king believed a malicious accusation against Sir Gideon, and had him seized and

sent a prisoner to Scotland to be tried—an indignity which so preyed upon him that he abstained from food for several days, and sinking into a state of stupor, died on the 28th of June 1621.

Sir Gideon was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Patrick Murray, who was created a baronet in 1628, and advanced to the peerage as Lord Elibank, 1643. He was succeeded by Patrick the second, and Patrick the third Lord Elibank. The son and successor of the last mentioned was Alexander, the fourth baron, who left five sons—Patrick, who succeeded as fifth Lord Elibank, George, Gideon, Alexander, and James. We pause a moment to refer to the youngest, the Hon. James Murray, a general in the army, who was governor of Canada in 1763, and in 1781 stood a siege in Fort St Philip, Minorca, when that island was invaded by the French under the Duc de Crillon. An incident occurred on this occasion, worthy of being noticed in the family history. Failing to secure the fort by force of arms, the Duc de Crillon sent a secret message to General Murray, offering to pay him £100,000 sterling for the surrender of the place.[1] Indignant at this attempt to corrupt his integrity, he sent the following spirited reply, dated October 16, 1781:

'When your brave ancestor was desired by his sovereign to assassinate the Duc de Guise, he returned the answer which you should have done, when you were charged to assassinate the character of a man whose birth is as illustrious as your own or that of the Duc de Guise. I can have no further communication with you but in arms. If you have any humanity, pray send clothing for your unfortunate prisoners in my possession; leave it at a distance, to be taken up by them, because I will admit of no contact for the future, but such as is hostile to the most inveterate degree.' To this the duke replied: 'Your letter restores each of us to our places; it confirms me in the high opinion I have always had of you. I accept your last proposal with pleasure.'—The general, as is well known, bravely held out until famine and disease obliged him to capitulate, Feb. 5, 1782. 'I yield to God and not to man,' was the memorable saying of General Murray, on rendering up the emaciated defenders of the garrison, whose appearance drew tears from the French officers and soldiers.

Patrick, fifth Lord Elibank, was an accomplished man of

[1] History of England.

letters, and commemorated as the friend of Dr Samuel Johnson, whom he entertained at Ballencrief, on his visiting Edinburgh. He died in 1778, and was succeeded by George, his brother, an eminent naval officer, who, at his decease in 1785, was succeeded by his nephew, Alexander, son of Gideon Murray, D.D., prebendary of Durham. Alexander, the seventh Lord Elibank, bred an officer in the army, will be remembered as commander of the local militia of Peeblesshire. There having been no issue

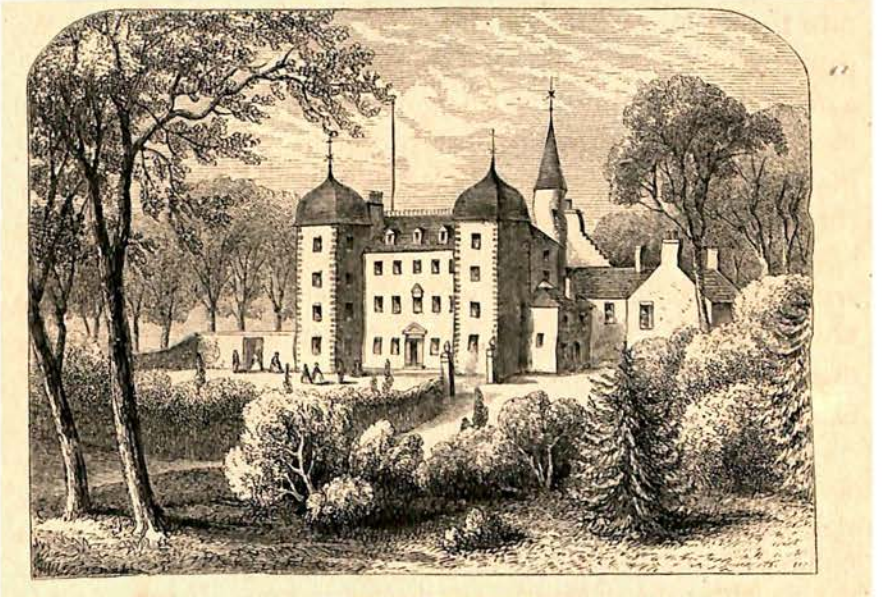


Fig. 48.—Darn Hall.

of the marriage of Stewart of Ascog and Margaret Murray, the Blackbarony estate, so far as not disposed of, went in virtue of a deed of entail to Alexander, seventh Lord Elibank, in whom the several properties belonging to the family in Selkirkshire, Haddingtonshire, and Peeblesshire, were united; whereupon the Elibank branch of the Murrays was reinstated in Darn Hall. This peer died in 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Alexander, as eighth baron. On the decease of that nobleman in 1830, the title and property devolved on his eldest son, Alexander-Oliphant, the present peer.

The Murrays of Elibank, whose history we have very faintly sketched, long since vacated the old castle of their ancestor, Sir Gideon, and leaving it to sink to decay, have returned permanently to the original residence of Darn Hall. By the tastefulness of its present proprietor, the house has been greatly extended and improved. As shewn in the preceding cut, fig. 48, it is a massive square mansion, ornamented by corner turrets in the old French-château style. It contains some good family pictures, including one of Patrick, fifth Lord Elibank. Around the house, the grounds are very beautiful; while that old spacious avenue of limes, though now disused as an approach, remains a striking object in the scene, reminding us of John the Dyker, and his grandson, Sir Alexander the Magnificent.

Since possessed by these worthies, the estate of Blackbarony has undergone various mutations, and is now considerably less than it was. Milkiston, which had been disposed of, has been re-attached by the present Lord Elibank at a cost of about £12,000. Latterly, increased by this means, and much improved in various ways, the entire property within the parish, in 1863, had a valued rental of £1783, 2*s*.

Halton-Murray, or Blackbarony, might almost be called the parent estate in the parish, for from it most other properties have been excavated. It began to be disposed of in the early part of the eighteenth century. To judge from the valuation rolls, the estate was entire in 1709, but in 1740 it had dwindled to less than a fourth, and we then see a generally new order of proprietors.

The chief purchaser of the dismembered Blackbarony estate was the Earl of Portmore, a personage no way connected with the district, and of whom and his titled successors all recollection is lost. We may give a passing word to this now forgotten family. Sprung from the Robertsons of Strowan, and becoming a soldier of fortune, the first of the family comes into notice as fighting in the Dutch service at the end of the seventeenth century, at which time he had adopted the surname of Colyear. Sir David Colyear came to England with William III., and for

his services was raised to the peerage as Lord Portmore. Afterwards, 1703, he was created Earl of Portmore. By him or his son and successor, a large section of the Blackbarony estate was acquired, including that part on the south near the modern Portmore House; the family also acquired the barony of Aberlady. In 1835, family and earldom were extinct, but long before that event, the several estates just referred to were, through the pressure of necessity, disposed of.

Among all the good bargains of land it is our pleasant lot to record, none, we think, can be compared with that about to be mentioned. In 1798, the Portmore possessions in Haddingtonshire and Peeblesshire were purchased for £22,000, by Alexander Mackenzie,[1] who, in 1799, sold the Haddingtonshire portion, comprehending the barony and village of Aberlady, to the Earl of Wemyss, for £24,000.[2] Where, alas! whether at public auction or by private arrangement, is such a marvellous bargain now to be secured? The portion in Peeblesshire, formerly a part of Halton-Murray, consisted of East and West Lochs, Kingside, Courhope, Cloich, Shiplaw, and Over Falla, in the parish of Eddleston, and East and West Deans' Houses, in the parish of Newlands. Courhope and Cloich, and also East and West Deans' Houses, have been latterly disposed of for considerable sums.

Alexander Mackenzie, the fortunate purchaser of the Portmore estate in 1798, was a writer to the Signet in Edinburgh, and descendant of Sir Alexander Mackenzie of Garioch. Getting the Peeblesshire property, as it may be said, for nothing, neither he nor his immediate successor made much of it, in consequence of the lands being let on exceedingly long leases at a very insignificant rent. At the decease of Mr Mackenzie, the lands were inherited by his son, Colin Mackenzie, deputy-keeper of the Signet, who had a large family by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Pitsligo. The eldest son, William Forbes Mackenzie, who succeeded in

[1] Public Records, General Register House.

[2] Portmore Papers.

1830, was for some time member of parliament for the county, and enjoyed a certain notoriety by having his name associated with the well-known Public-house Act for Scotland. When retired from public life, Mr Mackenzie died suddenly in 1862, and was succeeded by his only child, the present Colin James Mackenzie of Portmore.[1]

By Colin Mackenzie, the son of the purchaser, the estate was improved by planting and other costly operations. He also

Fig. 49.—Portmore House.

enlarged it by acquiring Whitebarony and other lands in the neighbourhood; but the higher district remained, for the greater part, in a dreary backward condition—a circumstance ascribed to the perniciously long leases at rents which offered no stimulus to improvement.[1] That the leases on this property, protracted till about 1834, should have been attended with consequences so different from what ensued in regard to the Neidpath estate, is a fact not unworthy of notice. Although limited in dimensions by the sales above referred to, the estate of Portmore had, in 1863,

[1] *Statistical Account*, by Rev. Patrick Robertson, 1834.

a valued rental of £3720, 9s. For many years, the family of the proprietor resided in a small house at Harcus, but recently this was abandoned for a new and commodious mansion, in a handsome style of architecture, situated on an elevated ground, and commanding an extensive view southwards down the valley.

Adorned by well-grown woods, the grounds around Portmore possess some degree of interest by including the ancient British fort, known as Northshield Rings. They are further attractive by bordering on a pretty sheet of water, two miles in circumference, now known as Portmore Loch. In Blaew's map, the outlet of this mountain tarn is marked as towards Eddleston Water. It has no exit in this direction. From its northern extremity flows a burn as a feeder of the South Esk, which, uniting with the North Esk at Dalkeith, falls into the sea at Musselburgh. In the description of the lake by Blaew, it is said to abound in fish, principally eels, which, rushing out with impetuosity in the month of August, are caught in such great numbers by the country people, as to be a source of much profit. In the present day, perch, pike, and eels are stated to be found in the loch, but not in that overwhelming abundance narrated by the Dutch chronicler. Dundreich, with its huge rounded form, rises on the south; and immediately adjoining, in a south-easterly direction, is the hill called Powbeat, on which, it is alleged, there is a spring so deep and mysterious, as to give rise to the notion that the hill is full of water. The common people in the neighbourhood amuse themselves with a speculation as to the mischief which would be occasioned were the sides of the hill to burst. Observing the direction of the valley of the South Esk, they conclude that the deluge would flow towards Dalkeith, carrying off, in the first place, three farms, and finally sweeping away several kirks in its destructive course. These whimsical conjectures are thrown into a popular rhyme, as follows:

'Powbate, an' ye break,
Tak' the Moorfoot in your gate,
Huntly-cot, a' three,
Moorfoot and Mauldslie,
Five kirks and an abbacie.'

The five kirks are those belonging to the parishes of Temple, Carrington, Borthwick, Cockpen, and Dalkeith; and the abbey (which shews the antiquity of the rhyme) is that formerly existing at Newbattle.

The estate of Cringletie, increased by recent acquisitions, lies generally to the south of Blackbarony, the distance from Darn Hall to Cringletie House being about two miles. The Murrays, the present proprietors, are, as above described, descended from Sir Alexander Murray of Blackbarony (time of Charles I. and Commonwealth), by a second marriage with Margaret, daughter of Sir David Murray of Stanhope. John, the son of this pair, received from his father, in 1667, the lands of Upper and Nether Kidston, purchased by him only a year before, and which lands, along with Easter and Wester Wormiston, were erected into a barony called Cringletie, in 1671. Kidston, in its various parts, at one time belonged to Lord Fleming, and afterwards to the Earl of Douglas, who conveyed the lands to a family named Lauder. These Lauders appear to have had considerable possessions about Eddleston Water. In the returns, under date 1603, mention is made of 'Alexander Lauder of Haltoun,' heir of Alexander Lauder, who was killed at the battle of Pinkie; and in 1655, there was a 'John Lauder of Hethpool.' It is interesting to note how this family, which cut a figure in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, culminated, waned, and disappeared. As early as 1512, there are writs embracing the Green Meldoun, which, from its description, is assumed to be Hamilton or Hamildean Hill. By a charter of resignation and novodamus, 1610, this hill, the subject of future contests with the town of Peebles, was associated with Kidston and Wormiston, in virtue of which it was adjudged to be part and parcel of the Cringletie estate, and as such it remains till the present day.

As the Lauders vanish from the stage, the Murrays come into view. John Murray, the first of Cringletie, was succeeded by his brother Alexander, who had two sons—Alexander, his heir, and Archibald, who was bred an advocate, and to whose descendants we shall afterwards refer. Alexander, who succeeded

to Cringletie, officiated for some time as sheriff-depute of Peeblesshire under the Earl of March, and represented the county in three several parliaments. Alexander, his eldest son, succeeded him, and acquired distinction as an officer in the army, in which he rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He held a command at the siege of Louisburg, capital of Cape Breton, and afterwards served with distinction under General Wolfe, at the battle of Quebec, 1759. He commanded the grenadiers at the landing of the army, on which occasion he received four shots through his clothes without being hurt; and in the battle which ensued he distinguished himself with great gallantry.[1] At this time, Colonel Murray was married, and his wife, a daughter of Sir James Stewart of Goodtrees, Bart., accompanied him in his Canadian campaign. He had two sons, Alexander and James Wolfe, and a daughter. The second son, born in January 1759, was named after General Wolfe, who acted as his godfather, and expressed a wish that the name of Wolfe might remain in the family. Colonel Murray died at the reduction of the island of Martinique, 1762, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Alexander.

James Wolfe Murray, who was educated for the Scottish bar, at which he passed as advocate in 1782, became afterwards sheriff of Peeblesshire. Towards the end of the century, he bought the family estate for £8000, from his brother, Alexander, who died without issue in 1822.[2] It is mentioned, that in making this purchase, Mr Murray was assisted by his uncle, an aged bachelor, Colonel James Murray, who will be remembered by old people about Peebles, for he lived for a number of years in Quebec Hall at the East Port, and died there in 1807. Of James Wolfe Murray, and his polite and agreeable manner, many still alive will vividly retain a recollection; perhaps many more will remember his beautiful and remarkably clever wife. This

[1] West wished Colonel Murray to figure in his picture representing the death of Wolfe; 'but the honest Scot refused, saying, "No, no! I was not by; I was leading the left."'—Wright's *Life of Wolfe*.

[2] Cringletie Papers.

lady, Isabella Strange, was a granddaughter of Sir Robert Strange, celebrated as an engraver toward the end of last century. Strange's history is associated with some stirring events. He was born in Shetland in 1721 (his father having been connected with the Stranges or Strongs of Balcaskie, in Fife), and was, from his taste for art, sent to be apprenticed as an engraver in Edinburgh. There he formed an attachment to the charming Isabella Lumsden, sister of Andrew Lumsden, writer, who, from his Jacobite proclivities, became private secretary to Prince Charles Edward on his appearance in 1745. Miss Lumsden, a still more enthusiastic adherent of the Stuarts than her brother, would only promise to marry Robert Strange, on his engaging heartily in the rebellion, which he forthwith did —the duty more especially assigned to him being that of engraving bank-notes for the use of the rebel army. On the dispersal of the insurgents at Culloden, Strange, like others, fled for his life. It is related by his biographer, that on one occasion, being 'hotly pressed, he dashed into a room where the lady, whose zeal had enlisted him in the fatal cause, sat singing at her needle-work, and failing other means of concealment, was indebted for safety to her prompt intervention. As she quickly raised her hooped gown, the affianced lover disappeared under her ample contour, where, thanks to her cool demeanour and unfaltering notes, he lay undetected while the rude and baffled soldiery vainly ransacked the house.'

Escaping to France, Strange was compensated for his misadventures, by marrying Miss Lumsden in 1747. For many years he carried on business as an engraver in Paris, where his finest works were produced. He and his family at length came to England, where there was no longer any danger on account of the affair of 1745. Coming into favour as an artist with George III., he received the honour of knighthood in 1787. He died, 1792. Sir Robert Strange had a large family. His eldest son was James Strange, whose first wife was Margaret Durham of Largo, by whom he had a daughter, Isabella. This child, sent to live for some time with her grandfather, at his house in

Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, is described as having inherited the sparkling wit, vivacity, and worth of her grandmother, Lady Strange, to whom she was much attached. Such was Isabella Strange, who, in 1807, became the beautiful wife of James Wolfe Murray of Cringletie. Held in esteem, Mr Murray was raised to the bench of the Court of Session, in 1816, when he adopted the judicial title of Lord Cringletie. His lordship died in 1836, leaving a family of four sons and eight daughters—all noted, in a singular degree, for their unaffected manners and sprightliness of disposition.[1] Mrs Murray, his widow, died at Paris in 1847. Lord Cringletie was succeeded by his eldest son, James Wolfe Murray, the present proprietor.

We now return to Archibald Murray, advocate, brother of Alexander, the laird, second in descent from Blackbarony. He acquired the estate of Nisbet, two miles west from Edinburgh, which he called Murrayfield, and this designation it still retains. By his wife, a daughter of Lord William Hay, younger son of John, Marquis of Tweeddale, he had a son Alexander, who, also, was reared to the profession of the law, and succeeded his father as sheriff-depute of Peeblesshire in 1761. Rising at the bar, he was appointed a judge in the Court of Session in 1782, when he adopted the title of Lord Henderland, from the estate of the same name in Megget, which had already become a possession of the family. The wife of Lord Henderland was a daughter of Sir Alexander Lindsay of Evelick, baronet, and niece of the first Earl of Mansfield. By this lady he had two sons—William, who inherited his property of Henderland, and John Archibald. This second son, who lived to inherit his brother's patrimony, will long be remembered for his genial qualities, and the part he played in politics in Edinburgh in the early part of the present century.

Bred to the law, like his father and grandfather, John Archibald Murray was appointed Lord Advocate in 1834, and after being some time member of parliament for the Leith district of

[1] His eldest daughter was married to James Dennistoun of Dennistoun, author of *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange*, 2 vols. 1855.

burghs, was raised to the bench in 1839, when he took the title of Lord Murray. He was at the same time knighted. From this time till his death, in 1859, Lord Murray was one of the notabilities of Edinburgh. William Murray, who predeceased his brother, left Henderland to the representative of the main line of the family, James Wolfe Murray of Cringletie, subject, however, to some arrangements on the part of Lord Murray. On the death of Lady Murray, the estate was handed over, free, as originally destined. Among the property left to Lord Murray by his brother, was Ramsay Lodge, on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh, which William Murray had received as a bequest from his cousin, Major-general Ramsay, whose mother, Margaret Lindsay, was a sister of the wife of Lord Henderland. This classic mansion, where lived and died the author of the *Gentle Shepherd*, was sold at the death of Lady Murray.

Henderland was but a short time in possession of Mr Murray. In 1862, he excambed it with the Earl of Wemyss for Courhope and Cloich, which his lordship bought that year for £25,100; Mr Murray giving, in addition, the sum of £1550 to adjust the exchange. The sale of Courhope and Cloich, a pastoral tract adjoining Cringletie, offers one of the many instances of the rise in the value of property of this nature; for as lately as 1840, it had been disposed of for £13,000. Extended by this acquisition, the Cringletie estate comprehends a considerable part of the high grounds west of the vale of Eddleston, including Upper and Nether Stewarton. Southwards, within the parish of Peebles, it includes Upper and Nether Kidston, also Kidston Mill; the buildings of this last-mentioned place forming a picturesque group close upon the line of railway. In 1863, the valued rental of the estate was £2439, 4*s*. Mr Murray inherits the small property of Westshield, in Lanarkshire, which had been purchased by his father, Lord Cringletie, and formed originally part of the Coltness estate.

Cringletie House, situated on a plateau at the top of a steep bank, rising from the right bank of Eddleston Water, is said by Armstrong to be environed by 'an extensive plantation, to

shield it from the rude blasts of Boreas, and add useful and ornamental value to its mature improvements.' Since this was written, the woods about Cringletie have increased in extent and beauty, and much has been done to add to the general amenity of the grounds. The old mansion having lapsed into a bad condition, the present proprietor adopted the wise policy of pulling it entirely down, and building a new one on a better scale, instead of attempting a mere reparation. An edifice in

Fig. 50.—Cringletie House.

the picturesque old Scottish manor-house style, built of reddish-coloured sandstone, as represented in the adjoining cut, fig. 50, was completed in 1863, and is now occupied by Mr Murray and his family. The house contains some family pictures by good masters. Among these there is a remarkably fine portrait of Thomas Lord Erskine by Gainsborough, and one of his brother, the Hon. Henry Erskine, by Raeburn. The Countess of Buchan, mother of the Erskines, being a sister of Lord Cringletie's mother, they stood in the relationship of cousins to the Murrays, and in boyhood occasionally visited Cringletie to spend their summer holidays. A story is told of a

dumb 'spae-wife' calling when they were there, and indicating by signs, in a remarkable manner, what was to be Thomas Erskine's fortune. He would be a sailor, but (with a shake of the head) that would not do; he would be a soldier, but (another shake) that also would not do; lastly, affecting to read and harangue, and graciously patting him on the back, she shewed by that means he was to be a great man; whereupon the youthful spectators of the sport burst into the derisive shout: 'Man, Tam, ye'll be but a minister after a'.' Such remains a favourite anecdote at Cringletie, and we must allow that it faithfully pictures the career of the great forensic orator, who, after being in the navy and army, lived to be Lord Chancellor of England.

The access to Cringletie has been lately much improved, by carrying a high bridge across the river and railway, thereby lessening the extreme steepness of the approach. With glimpses from amidst the surrounding trees, the house commands a fine view down the valley towards Peebles, and northwards in the direction of Portmore.

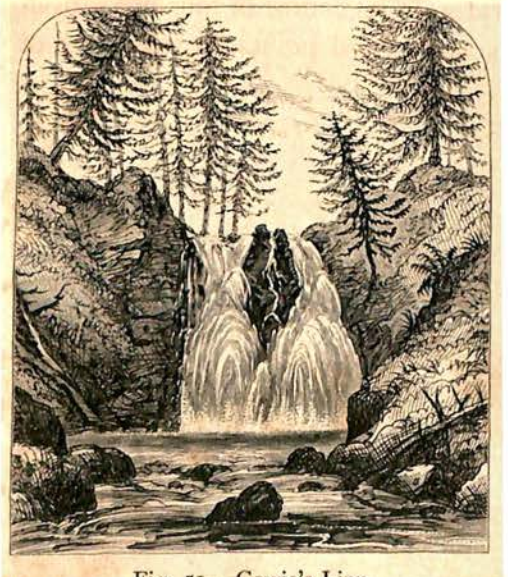
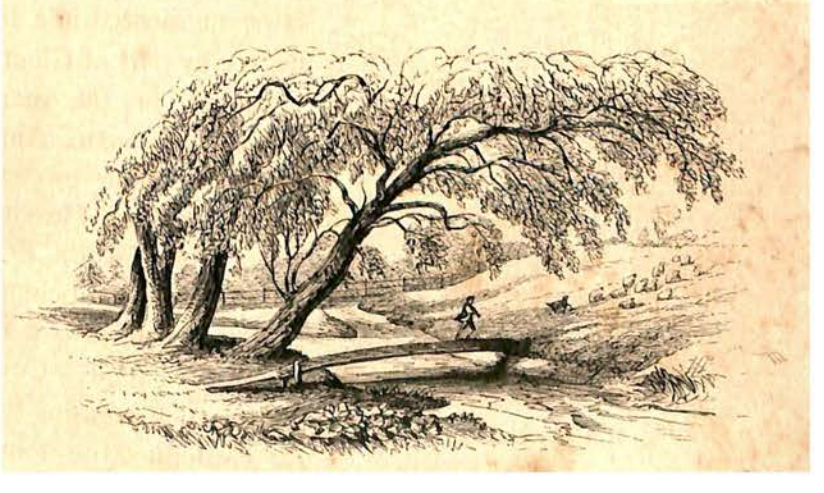


Fig. 51.—Cowie's Linn.

On the high grounds, on the opposite side of the Eddleston from Cringletie, lies the property of Windilaws, augmented in a small degree by part of Glentress Common, in the manner formerly alluded to. Among the other lesser properties in the parish are Harehope, remarkable for its British hill-forts, now belonging to John Inch, also a farm usually called Cowie's Linn, which pertains to Sir G. Graham Montgomery, Bart., of Stanhope. This last-mentioned property, situated to the

north of Darn Hall, was long, as in the case of the Portmore estate, in a backward condition, but has lately been in a course of improvement. Through it there pours a considerable burn, a feeder of the Eddleston, celebrated for a waterfall of about thirty-five feet, from which the farm has been designated. In fig. 51 (see preceding page), we offer a sketch of Cowie's Linn, which possesses much picturesque beauty. It is situated in a solitary ravine, at the distance of about half a mile from Early Vale, on the public road, and forms a favourite resort of summer visitors.

The modern village of Eddleston, situated near the gateway to Darn Hall, is a model of neatness and good order; and we should not omit to state, that neither here nor in any part of the parish is there a single public-house—a contrast with what is mentioned by Armstrong in 1775, when there were three houses of public entertainment in the village. Till within the present century, Eddleston was noted for an annual fair on the 25th September, which is now abolished. The spot on which it was held, is occupied as one of the stations of the Peebles Railway. The Eddleston Water, in its course of four miles from the village to Peebles, affords some good points for the pencil of an artist.



INNERLEITHEN.

IT would be difficult to point out in Scotland a drive of six miles, more charming than that from Peebles to Innerleithen. Mountain, river, wood, ruined border towers, gentlemen's seats environed in pleasure-grounds, and rich arable fields divided by hedgerows and plantations, all make up a scene of great natural and artificial beauty. Passing eastwards, by Eshiels, we reach the boundary of the parish of Innerleithen, at the base of the rounded knoll which is crowned by the ruin of Horsbrugh Castle. From this western verge, the parish extends a length of nine miles, with the Tweed as a frontage on the south, while the breadth northwards is about the same.[1] In its eastern division, the parish of Innerleithen presents one of those examples of county and parochial entanglement, common in this part of Tweeddale; for while a portion of the parish lies within Selkirkshire, part of Selkirkshire (Priesthope) lies within Peeblesshire. But there are other complications. We do not allude to a part of the parish being a section of the old suppressed parish of Kailzie, for that is now only matter of history. The strange thing is that, owing to the shifting or straightening of the Tweed, part of Traquair parish now lies on the north side, while small parts of Innerleithen parish lie on the south side, of the river.

The surface of the parish may be represented as altogether pastoral and mountainous, except on the banks of the Tweed

[1] Superficies, 20,544·037 acres.—*Ord. Sur.*

and Leithen; but from the lower arable lands, cultivation is spreading up the hills; and, in some sheltered places, has reached a considerable height. The Leithen, a mountain stream, originates in the north-western corner of the parish, and after a course of about twelve miles, falls into the Tweed. The word Leithen is significant of a water which overflows its banks, which remains a characteristic of this small river, in consequence of being the drainage of a spacious mountain tract liable to heavy falls of rain. In ancient times, the stream wound round the base of Pirn Hill before joining the Tweed, and this old run is still partly visible. The present exit, which is artificial, is in a direction straight southwards from the village. Signifying 'upon the Leithen,' the name of the parish is occasionally spelled Inverleithen. Popularly, it is sometimes called Henderlethane, under which designation it is referred to in various old records.

The ancient parish church was given by Malcolm IV. (between 1159 and 1165) to the monks of Kelso; and afterwards the same monarch conferred the privilege of sanctuary on the church, as a species of acknowledgment for having given a resting-place for a night to the body of his natural son, who was unhappily drowned in a pool near the foot of the Leithen. In 1232, the church was confirmed to the abbey of Kelso, by William, Bishop of Glasgow, and there were many other charters of a like character; all which were abolished by the Reformation. The church, that had been the object of so much solicitude, was an edifice with a chancel, which, falling to decay, was taken down, and a plain structure reared in its place in 1786; so badly, however, was this edifice constructed, that it is already becoming ruinous, and a new church, on a more convenient site, near the modern village, is at present under consideration.

The old village of Innerleithen consisted of irregular groups of thatched cottages adjacent to the church, mill, and green, and straggling towards an old border tower, now removed, which stood near the site of the present public hall. In this olden time, the only secure thoroughfare across the Leithen was by a narrow bridge, picturesquely spanning the small stream opposite the

green ; a sketch of which is presented in fig. 52. Now used by foot-passengers, this bridge connected the road by Pirn Hill with that which pursued its way by the Caerlee Hill, and so along the heights to Nether Horsbrugh. Portions of this ancient road are still visible among the woods of Glenormiston.

Fig. 52.—Old Bridge, Innerleithen.

In 1787, when Innerleithen was visited by Robert Burns, on his pilgrimage to the 'Bush aboon Traquair,' the village was still much in its original condition ; but shortly afterwards, it got into shape along the new post-road. The first thing that gave a stimulus to the village, was the establishment of a woollen factory, about 1790, by Alexander Brodie of Carey Street, London. Brodie was a remarkable man in his time, a genius and philanthropist, whom it is well to commemorate. He was a native of Traquair, and bred a blacksmith. With ambitious notions, he quitted his native parish while still a lad ; his whole wealth consisting of 17*s.* 6*d.* in his pocket, which carried him to London. There, he pursued his profession, and so successfully, that he at length realised a vast fortune. Yet, during his career,

Brodie never forgot the county of his birth. We have seen that he sent money, annually, to the magistrates of Peebles, to pay for the education of poor children. Under a strong impression that much good might be done by planting a factory at Innerleithen, to use up the wool of the district, and give employment to the young of both sexes, he built a mill and equipped it with machinery, at a cost of £3000. There is reason to believe that this was not his sole outlay, for the concern was long on an unsatisfactory footing, and though benefiting the village, its promoter had no comfort in the undertaking. This benevolent man died in 1811, when the bulk of his fortune was divided among nephews and nieces in Peeblesshire. As a lesson to philanthropists, Brodie's mill did no good in a commercial sense, while fostered by benevolence. It was only when independent enterprise and capital were engaged in the undertaking, and when foreign wool was employed, that it was crowned with success.

About the time when manufactures were introduced, notice began to be taken of a spring of mineral water[1] with medicinal

[1] Saline spring contains in one imperial gallon:

Chloride of sodium (common salt),	216.72 grains.
Chloride of calcium,	148.16 "
Chloride of magnesium,	16.77 "
Sulphate of magnesia (Epsom salts),	1.15 "
Carbonate of lime,	5.03 "
Carbonate of magnesia,	0.52 "
Carbonate of iron,	0.15 "
Silica, soluble,	0.67 "
Bromine,	Present.
Total saline matter in one imperial gallon,	389.17 grains.

Sulphureous saline spring contains in one imperial gallon:

Chloride of sodium (common salt),	133.04 grains.
Chloride of calcium,	86.49 "
Chloride of magnesium,	11.28 "
Sulphate of magnesia (Epsom salts),	1.36 "
Carbonate of lime,	3.98 "
Carbonate of magnesia,	0.80 "
Carbonate of iron,	0.24 "
Silica, soluble,	1.02 "
Hydro-sulphuric acid (sulphuretted hydrogen),	Present.
Bromine,	Present.
Total saline matter in one imperial gallon,	238.21 grains.

properties, rising on the slope of the Lee Pen, at a height of two hundred feet above the bed of the Leithen. Properly speaking, there were two springs, differing in quality, as will be seen by the preceding authoritative analyses by Dr Stevenson Macadam (1860); both are stated to be efficacious. For many years, visitors to this spa were unprovided with any accommodation for drinking the waters; at length, a species of pump-room, with veranda, was erected at the cost of the late Earl of Traquair, and the place got soon after an extraordinary degree of notoriety as a resort for real or imaginary invalids. Other circumstances contributed. The celebrity of the place was enhanced in 1824, by the publication of Scott's novel, *St Ronan's Well*, the spa therein mentioned being fondly imagined to be that of Innerleithen; and visitors were further attracted by an annual festivity, consisting of outdoor sports, established by an association called the St Ronan's Border Club. As a convenient residence for anglers, the village received a considerable accession of summer visitors, and it has been benefited by a wooden bridge of modern erection, which here crosses the Tweed to Traquair.

Innerleithen has gradually outgrown its original character, but it still remains a village, without a vestige of municipal government to effect proper drainage, and take charge of various other matters concerning the health and comfort of those who think of making it a place of residence—a state of things which, if persisted in, can scarcely fail to prove detrimental to general interests. The village, however, is increasing in dimensions. The old thatched cottages are nearly all gone, and the plainer order of dwellings are in the course of being replaced by houses of a better description. The village has an excellent inn, and adjoining it is a Public Hall[1] built by the late Earl of Traquair, under whose auspices annual horticultural exhibitions were initiated. Besides the parish church, there is a Free church, a United Presbyterian church, and an Independent chapel. In the village, there are two schools, two bank agencies, also a co-operative store, a number of excellent shops of various

[1] Height above the level of the sea, 479 feet.—*Ord. Sur.*

tradesmen, and many good lodging-houses. The railway from Peebles and Galashiels is to pass close to the village, and when opened, will not fail to prove advantageous.

In 1861, the population of the parish, within Peeblesshire, was 1750; in Selkirkshire, 73: total, 1823. Of this number, 316 belonged to Walker Burn, a newly erected manufacturing village situated on the Tweed, about a mile and a half to the east. A notice of this recently sprung-up village, leads us to an account of that surprisingly sudden growth of the woollen manufacture to which we formerly called attention.

For about twenty-five years after the death of Mr Brodie, his mill, which had become the property of one of his nieces, had a succession of five or six tenants, by whom, until 1834, there was little improvement on the mode of manufacture. Messrs Dow, who rented the factory for ten years, were among the first who made those tartan shawls which have since become an important article of manufacture. These shawls were nearly all made of home-grown or Cheviot wool; there being still little or no foreign wool employed.

In 1839, Brodie's mill was purchased by Mr Robert Gill, and has since been greatly enlarged; steam-power being added to the original water-power from the Leithen. At present, under the firm of Robert Gill and Son, this, the oldest, mill contains 6 sets of carding-machines, 30 power, and 20 hand looms, 4200 spindles, and employs upwards of a hundred work-people. The species of cloth made consists of tweeds, tartans, and flannel shirtings, on all which Australian or foreign wool is employed.

About 1845, a factory was established by J. & A. Dobson. For a few years, it was employed only in yarn-spinning; but to this were added the dyeing and weaving of cloth. Considerably enlarged, this establishment now contains 3 sets of carding-engines, 34 hand and power looms, and about 2500 spindles; it gives employment to nearly a hundred work-people. The cloth manufactured consists of tweeds, tartans, and a variety of fancy shirtings. This factory is situated between the village and the Tweed, and the water-power is now supplemented by steam.

More recently, or about seventeen years ago, a large factory was built north of the village, or the furthest up the valley of the Leithen, by George Roberts and Son of Selkirk. It has ample water-power, and is provided with a wheel of great dimensions. In this establishment there are 5 sets of machinery, and 3632 spindles. The yarn produced is all sent to Selkirk to be woven into cloth.

Near the foregoing mill is situated the factory of Charles Wilson and Son, established about the same period. It contains 3 sets of carding-machines, 1200 spindles, and 28 power-looms. The manufacture consists of blankets and plaidings, to which the firm has recently added the preparation of tweeds at a factory at Earlston.

At Walker Burn, there are two factories with water-power from the Tweed. The first erected mill was that of Henry Ballantyne and Sons, about 1857, and since greatly extended. This is a finely arranged concern, covering a considerable space, and the machinery, as in all the other factories, is of an improved kind. It contains 7 sets of carding-machines, 32 hand, and 32 power looms, 8000 spindles, and gives employment to 200 workers. Besides the yarn produced, a considerable quantity is bought to keep the looms in operation. The manufacture is entirely of tweeds, Australian or foreign wool being almost exclusively employed.

Near the above factory, and propelled by the same water-power, is that of James Dalziel and Company, called Tweedholm Mills. It contains 3 sets of carding-machines, and as much yarn is bought as would keep other 3 sets moving. There are 21 power, and 30 hand looms, also nearly 3000 spindles; the whole of the newest construction.

Through the agency of these two manufacturing establishments, Walker Burn promises soon to rival the principal village in the parish. The number of persons employed is 323, of whom a third are females. Altogether, there are about 500 inhabitants—shewing an increase since 1861. Already, the place is provided with a school, also a co-operative provision store, and two shops. The members of the respective firms have neat dwellings in the neighbourhood.

It is computed that the wages paid yearly in the factories of Innerleithen and Walker Burn amount to about £15,000, and that the wool used is in value about £110,000. The value of the manufactured goods is about £200,000. Adding to this, the value of the similar class of goods produced at the factory of Laing and Irving at Peebles, a total is made up of £220,000 per annum within the county—the whole of which productive industry is a creation of the last thirty years.

In the early part of the seventeenth century, the principal landholders in the parish were the Stewarts of Traquair, the Horsbrughs of that Ilk, Tait of Pirn, Purvis of Purvis Hill, and the Laird of Prestongrange; and that there was still little improvement is evident from the fact that, in 1657, the entire valued rental of the parish was only £4801, 13*s.* 2*d.* Scots, or little above £400 sterling. In 1863, there were six land-proprietors

in the parish, besides seven considerable feuars, chiefly manufacturers. The whole property of every description (within Peeblesshire) had a valued rental of £10,745, 1*s.* 4*d.* The Traquair property continues to be of leading importance; for it embraces the ground occupied by the village on the west side of the Leithen, along with the farms of Innerleithen Mains and Kirkland, and other lands; and as much of the land is eligible for feus, the rental may be greatly increased. Latterly, the ground has been feued for building at the annual rate of £15 per acre.

As the Stewarts of Traquair did not make their appearance in the county until 1491, their tenure of lands in the parish of Innerleithen is not of great antiquity. Their acquisitions here were chiefly in the sixteenth and early part of the seventeenth centuries. One of the properties they acquired, called Horne Huntersland, is now partly overspread by the village; it had long been a possession of the Tweedies of Drummelzier.

In this parish is found, as we conceive, the oldest family of territorial distinction in an unbroken line in Peeblesshire, namely, that of Horsbrugh of Horsbrugh. The date of settlement of the family is lost in the mists of antiquity. The first of the race is believed to have been an Anglo-Saxon, designated Horse or Orse, who, settling on lands on the north bank of the Tweed, there reared the castle or burg, which communicated the present surname to his descendants. In old writs, the name is variously spelled Horsbroc, Horsbroch, Horsbruk, Horsburgh, and Horsbrugh, this last being now adopted by the family.[1]

The earliest record of the name occurs in the chronicle of the abbey of Melrose, in which, between 1214 and 1249, 'Symon of

[1] According to one of those mythic legends that are the pollution of Scottish family history, the name Horsbrugh is derived from the following incident. A hawk belonging to one of the early Scottish kings having flown across the Tweed, when it was in flood, a ploughman unyoked his horse, and recovered the lost animal. As man and horse stemmed the stream, the king cried out: 'May the horse bruik weel!' Horsebruik or Horsbrugh hence became the name of the man, who was rewarded with a gift of the estate. It is forgotten that, at the time of this alleged occurrence, the English language had not been introduced into Scotland, and that ploughing with horses was unknown.

Horsbroc' appears as a witness. After this, the name is introduced in various old charters through several centuries. Yet, it does not occur in the Ragman Roll, whether from some accidental circumstance, or because the lands of Horsbrugh may have been held from a subject superior, is matter of conjecture. It is at least known that certain crown-rents exigible from Horsbrugh were gifted in 1336–7 to James Douglas, to whom the actual possessor would legally stand in the relation of

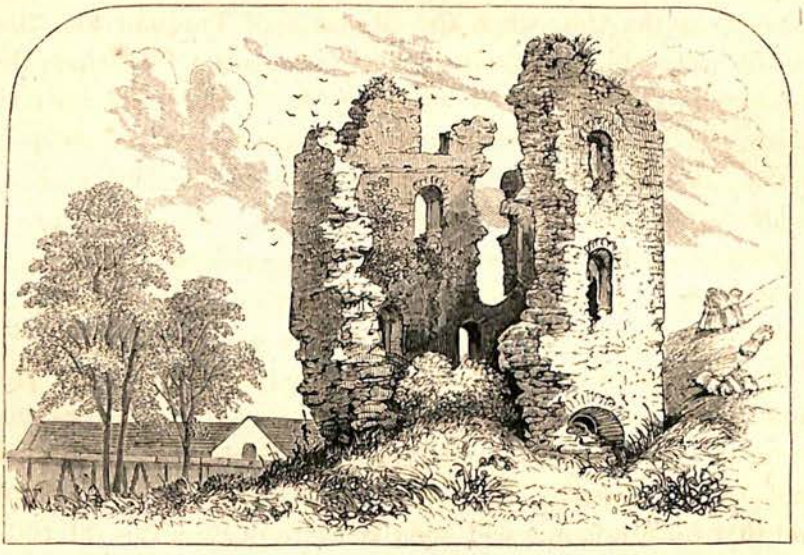


Fig. 53.—Ruin of Nether Horsbrugh.

vassal. Whatever were the circumstances of the case, 'Alexander Horsbruk of that Ilk,' appears as unqualified proprietor, holding from the crown in 1479; at which period the lands were divided into Over and Nether Horsbrugh; and by these appellations they are respectively referred to in records. Over Horsbrugh remains the name of the farm on which the original fortalice is situated. On the Nether Horsbrugh section there was built, at a later date, and of greater strength, a feudal tower, still existing as a ruin. It is situated in a hollow on the margin of a mountain rivulet, and as represented in our engraving, fig. 53, is of a very massive character.

Occupying these lands, which pertained to the parish of Kailzie, the Horsbrughs, from father to son, made no appearance in general history; but as stated in preceding pages, they long acted as sheriffs-depute under the Lords Yester, hereditary sheriffs of the county; and it has been seen that, on various occasions, members of the family, forgetful of their position, rendered themselves amenable to judicial interference. As a result, possibly, of these irregularities, the Horsbrughs fell into financial difficulties in the early part of the seventeenth century, precisely at the time when the Stewarts of Traquair and Shillinglaw were able to benefit by their necessities. In 1617, they disposed of the superiority of their 'lands of Horsbrugh and' others,' to Sir Robert Stewart of Shillinglaw for a few thousand merks.[1] In 1634, James Stewart, the son of Sir Robert, had a sasine of the lands of Nether Horsbrugh. Till this day, the Horsbrughs have not resumed the superiority so unhappily relinquished. Passing from the Stewarts by various changes to the late Duke of Queensberry, it is now possessed by the Earl of Wemyss, from whom the Horsbrughs hold this ancient patrimonial domain, at an annual feu-duty of £40, 10*s*. Scots. We regret to say, that the ruin of Horsbrugh Castle (pictured at page 128, as it existed a few years ago) is rapidly disappearing, and that the landscape will soon cease to possess this interesting feature.

Suffering for a time a species of eclipse, the family recovered itself by marriage. About 1684, Alexander Horsbrugh married Margaret Tait, heiress of Pirn. Of this alliance there was a daughter, Janet Horsbrugh, who, in 1717, conveyed her inheritance to John Horsbrugh, the son of her father, by a second marriage with Margaret Mitchelson.[2] Henceforth, the Horsbrughs are known as residents at Pirn, a plain mansion situated in a hollow at the base of Pirn Hill, east from the village of Innerleithen, and which, with some additions, is represented in fig. 54 (see following page). About the time of making this fortunate marriage, the Horsbrugh family purchased the lands of Purvis Hill; and

[1] Traquair Papers. [2] Horsbrugh Papers.

bought Manorhead in 1754, and Caberston and Boldhaugh in 1787. There were several lesser acquisitions, but none of the family possessions, except Pirn and part of Purvis Hill, is held direct from the crown.[1] Among the feudal superiors of the family is the royal burgh of Peebles, which, in virtue of old rights, claims various small dues from about Innerleithen.

Fig. 54.—Pirn House.

Within the last twenty years, the value of the Horsbrugh property has been much improved by letting off feus on the east bank of the Leithen, and more recently at Walker Burn, near Caberston. In 1863, the valued rental of the whole property was £1390, 11*s.* 11*d.*; but to this is to be added £260 for Manorhead in the parish of Manor. The present proprietor is Lieutenant-colonel Alexander Horsbrugh of Horsbrugh. On his property are the interesting Purvis Hill terraces formerly described.

Nether Horsbrugh, once the property of the Stewarts of Shillinglaw, passed through various hands, until it became the property of Robert Nutter Campbell of Kailzie, by whose

[1] Horsbrugh Papers.

trustees it was disposed of, in 1841, to James Ballantyne of Holylee, for (it is said) £19,000. The lands are let as a farm, on which there is a steading, situated near the ruin of the old tower. Adjoining, are some large and very old ash-trees.[1]

Between Nether Horsbrugh and Innerleithen is situated the estate of Glenormiston. This compact property, of nearly 900 acres in extent, has a front of a mile on the Tweed, whence it spreads upwards in a series of fields, ornamentally arranged, to the summit of the Lee Pen. The history of Glenormiston presents an epitome of the course of land improvement in Scotland. Anciently, it formed the 'ten pound land of Ormiston,' or popularly, Wormiston, and was little else than an open hillside, distinguished by a border-tower, which communicated by signal with that of Cardrona, on the opposite bank of the river. Near the tower were two rows of elms, forming an avenue, and the only cultivation was that of a few acres in the lower grounds.

At the beginning of the fifteenth century, the lands were held

[1] Immediately below Nether Horsbrugh, the Tweed makes a sudden turn at the foot of a steep bank, and forms a deep dark pool called the 'dirt-pot,' in relation to which, the following anecdote is related: 'In bygone days, Peeblesshire had its due proportion of drunken lairds, who, besides indulging in their own and their neighbours' houses, frequently spent a night in the chief inn at Peebles, on the occasion of attending the weekly market. Their return home on horseback, in the dull mornings after these coarse convivialities, required considerable tact, as the roads were far from good, and in some places went along unguarded precipitous banks overhanging the Tweed. There was a particularly bad bit of road of this kind between Peebles and Innerleithen, called the dirt-pot. Now, it happened that a certain old laird had to pass this trying spot on his way home when more than half tipsy; and it seems that on one occasion, he had been mortally affronted by some one alleging, by way of joke, "that he was afraid to pass the dirt-pot." This affront stuck to the laird. While sober, the recollection of it appeared to be in abeyance, but it always came back with full force when he reached a point of inebriety, and that was every night. Reaching this unhappy crisis, he broke out in an intolerably quarrelsome humour, muttering invectives on the subject which oppressed his mind: "Who says I am afraid to pass the dirt-pot? I say, shew me the man that tells me I am afraid to pass the dirt-pot;" and so on he would have gone till he became perfectly outrageous. But there was an understanding in the house about what was to be done on these occasions. No sooner had the ominous words "dirt-pot" escaped the laird's lips, than the lady, his wife, quietly touched the bell. A servant entered the room, and, slipping behind the laird, seized hold of him in his arms, and dragged him off to bed—the poor laird being heard all the way mumbling disjointed imprecations against all who dared to say he was afraid to pass the dirt-pot!'

by Thomas Maitland, who in 1407 conveyed them to Robert Dickison of Hutcheonfield. William Dickison, a descendant of this person, possessed the estate in 1516, at which time it was held of the barons of Dalswynton, on payment of three red roses, as a reddendo. From the Dickisons, the property passed in detachments to the Stewarts of Traquair about 1533. A century later, the Stewarts held the lands from Lord Garlies, Earl of Galloway, and the reddendo was one red rose. After this, the superiority was conjoined with the property, and the estate was henceforth held immediately from the crown, with the same delivery, however, of a red rose annually; and the whole was annexed to, and comprehended within, the barony of Traquair.

In 1789, the trustees of Charles, seventh Earl of Traquair, sold Ormiston to John Scott, writer to the Signet, for £8400. Now begins the improvement of the lands. Scott planted some belts of larch, and extended the area of cultivation. In 1805, his heirs disposed of the lands to William Hunter for £9910. From this time, the property was called Glenormiston. Hunter must have been a man of fine taste. He was the great improver of the place, and all he did was admirable. He laid out the lands in distinct and finely shaped fields, raised plantations, built a farm-steading, and erected the present commodious mansion. The only thing to be spoken of with regret respecting his régime, was the removal of the old fortalice. Mr Hunter died in possession, and in 1824 his trustees sold the estate to William Steuart for £24,000.[1] By Mr Steuart, the lands were drained and otherwise improved, additional planting was effected, a new and spacious garden was made, and pavilion wings were added to the mansion. These various operations are understood to have cost £10,000. In 1849, Mr Steuart disposed of the property to William Chambers for £25,500.[2] Again, there was an effort

[1] Glenormiston Papers.

[2] Mr Chambers, as already stated (p. 289), is a native of Peebles, where his ancestors, in the rank of burgesses and small proprietors, can be traced for several centuries. For any additional facts, reference is made to the well-known work, *Men of the Time*, also to Vapereau's *Dictionnaire des Contemporains* (Paris, 1858).

at improvement. Mr Chambers made an entirely new approach, the entrance to which[1] (at the distance of about four and a half miles from Peebles) is represented in the adjoining cut, fig. 55. He fresh drained a large part of the land, renewed fences, so altered the farm-steading, as to render it, as is generally thought, one of the best adapted for modern husbandry in the county, and built a number of labourers' cottages according to improved plans; he likewise made some changes on the mansion,

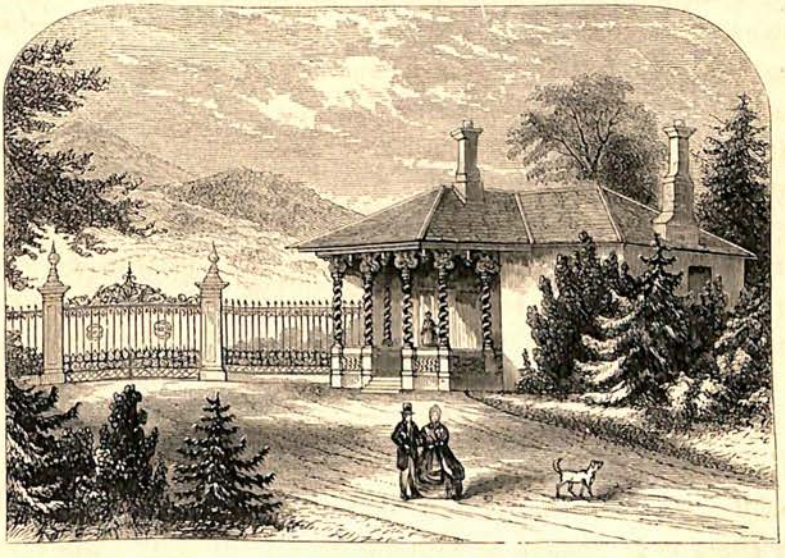


Fig. 55.—Lodge and Entrance, Glenormiston.

of which a sketch is given in fig. 56 (see following page). These and other alterations also cost £10,000; and uniting this outlay with that of previous proprietors, not less than the sum of £30,000 has been altogether expended in rendering Glenormiston what we now see it. The valued rental in 1863 was £851, 6*s*. The woods are now well grown, and the whole estate spreading out ornamentally with a southern aspect, and bounded by the Tweed, which is seen shining at the foot of the green haughs, possesses much amenity both as regards climate and appearance.

[1] Height above the level of the sea, 520 feet.—*Ord. Sur.*

Cultivation on the farm is carried to a height of 1100 feet above the level of the sea. Surmounting the arable land and its environing plantations, is the open heath, stretching as a sheep-pasture to the top of the Lee Pen. The peaked summit of this hill is 1647 feet above the sea-level. From the top is obtained an extensive prospect from Broad Law to the Eildon Hills in Roxburghshire, and embracing the royal burghs of Peebles and Selkirk. Partly included in the Glenormiston property, and

Fig. 56.—Glenormiston House.

partly in that belonging to the Traquair family, is the knoll called Caerlee Hill (ordinarily known as the Curley), on which are those remains of a British fort already the subject of notice. This ancient work of art may be easily reached by a pathway from Innerleithen ; and it is worth visiting, if only for the view over the valley of the Tweed, and of its tributaries, the Leithen and the Quair.

A short way from the village of Innerleithen, and stretching northwards to the confines of the county, is a very extensive property known as Leithenhopes, comprehending the farms of

Lee, Colquhar, Whitehope, Blackhopebyres, Williamslee, and Huthope—several of these, however, being now united as a sheep-pasturage under one tenant. This valuable possession, which in former times belonged to the Earls of Hyndford, was purchased in 1852, for (it is said) £57,500, by John Miller, civil engineer. In 1863, the valued rental was £2657. Along the valley of the Léithen, and branching off by Glentress Water, there is an imperfect road towards Mid-Lothian, which is entered by a notch in the mountain ridge, called Dewar Gill.

The Peeblesshire part of the parish, bounded by Gaithope Burn, includes Gaithopeknowe, belonging to James Ballantyne of Holylee. The valued rental of Gaithopeknowe and Nether Horsbrugh, in 1863, was £961. Mr Ballantyne's other possessions, and also his mansion of Holylee, being within Selkirkshire, a notice of them would be beyond the scope of the present work.

Innerleithen forms a good point, whence tourists may 'turn aside to Yarrow'—distance about sixteen miles by Mont Benger—to a pleasant resort for anglers and sportsmen at the head of St Mary's Loch.

TRAQUAIR.

OPPOSITE Innerleithen, on the south bank of the Tweed, lies the parish of Traquair,[1] intersected in a strange manner by portions of Yarrow in Selkirkshire. Through it flows the small river Quair, which, after a course of a few miles from the higher grounds, falls into the Tweed. The name Traquair signifies the hamlet on the Quair; the meaning of Quair being the winding rivulet. Except along the borders of the small streams and the Tweed, the land is almost wholly pastoral. In a central part of the parish, on the road by Newhall Burn to Yarrow, stand the parish church and manse. The church is a neat modern structure, which superseded one of older date formerly dedicated to St Bryde, by which name, or that of Kirkbryde, the parish was originally known. The present parish was formed in 1674, by incorporating with St Bryde's all that portion of the suppressed parish of Kailzie which lay on the south side of the Tweed. North from the church, is the hamlet of Traquair Knowe, and here and there situated on knolls, there are groups of a few dwellings, which, with the scattered houses of the proprietors, and their tenants, contain the whole population. Latterly there have been only

[1] Area, 15,400.486 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, population 687. In 1863, valued rental, £6107, 10*s.* 3*d.*

four estates of any importance in the parish—Traquair, Glen, Cardrona, and Kailzie. Traquair, at which we arrive in crossing by the bridge from Innerleithen, may first engage attention.

The deficiency of any distinct village disturbs the impressions made by old records concerning Traquair, which, in the twelfth century, was the seat of a sheriff, with a jurisdiction separate from that of Peebles, and for centuries subsequently, afforded accommodation to a barony court of some local importance. As Traquair House was visited by a number of royal personages from David I. to James VI.—Edward I. of England included—there must have been a considerable number of dwellings in the neighbourhood, all which have disappeared, leaving only a hamlet, with a detached mill, smithy, and school-house. Near these, in continuation of the turnpike road along the south side of the Tweed, a mountain track strikes off eastwards across Minchmoor, which, though barely passable for carriages, once formed a considerable thoroughfare between Selkirk and Peebles; and it was by this route that the unfortunate Marquis of Montrose took his memorable flight from the field of Philiphaugh. At a point on the summit, where the road proceeding eastwards enters Selkirkshire, the height above the sea-level is about 1600 feet. A short way in advance, at the head of the Plora Burn, is a spring traditionally known as the 'Cheese Well,' at which votive offerings were at one time placed by wayfarers across the mountain.

The changes that have taken place through the natural decay of the woods and otherwise, leave it a matter of some difficulty to speak with precision of the spot commemorated as the 'Bush aboon Traquair.' The whole valley of the Quair and its gushing and sparkling tributaries, is dotted with indigenous birches and shrubs, the remains of the once famed Ettrick Forest, within which the district hereabouts was included. Fancy points out a group of birches and other trees on the west bank of the Quair, a short way above the mill, as being the real 'Bush' rendered classic by the lyrical composition of Crawford. As

may be seen from our sketch, fig. 57, the scene is simple and rural, and none could more fitly suit the purposes of the poet. The small river that murmurs at the foot of the bank has been alluded to in a song of more recent date, written by the late James Nicol, minister of the parish, a man inspired by the fire of genius, who composed a number of pleasing poetical pieces, among which the song, beginning, *Where Quair rins sweet amang the flouirs*, remains the most popular. James Hogg, whose boyhood was spent among the neighbouring mountains, has likewise contributed the charm of sentiment to this rural parish in his well-known song, *Over the Hills to Traquair.*

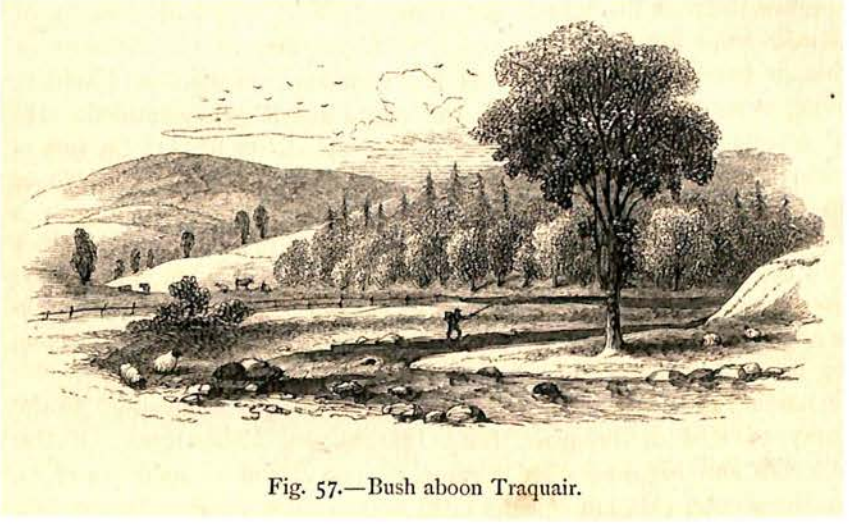


Fig. 57.—Bush aboon Traquair.

With associations of this kind, the scenery invites attention by its fine old woods around Traquair House, the antique gateway to which mansion forms a species of local curiosity. Situated near the Tweed, amidst pleasing sylvan scenery, Traquair was thought so beautiful by Pennecuik as to be worthy of being described in verse :

> 'On fair Tweedside, from Berwick to the Bield,
> Traquair for beauty fairly wins the field;
> So many charms, by nature and by art,
> Do there combine to captivate the heart,
> And please the eye, with what is fine and rare,
> So that few seats can match with sweet Traquair.'

As a royal domain, the lands of Traquair were gifted by Robert Bruce to his zealous supporter, Sir James Douglas, after whom they passed through various hands into possession of a branch of the Murrays. On the forfeiture of William Murray, 1464, the property was given to William Douglas of Cluny; but he scarcely took possession, and Traquair was assigned to the Boyds, on whose forfeiture, 1469, the estate was resumed by the crown. It was now, in the manner that has been described (page 85), presented by James III. to his favourite esquire, Dr William Rogers, who, after possessing it about ten years, sold it for a most insignificant sum, in 1478, to James Stewart, Earl of Buchan. The Traquair Papers, now examined, fully verify the transfer of the property from Rogers to the Earl of Buchan,[1] who did not, as is generally alleged, receive the lands as a gift from the king, his relative, James III.[2] Buchan had an especial object in buying the lands. It was to bestow them on his natural son, James Stewart, who had a charter of Traquair from his father in 1491. This, the first of the Stewarts of Traquair (who received letters of legitimation), perished at Flodden, leaving a son, William, in whom the estate was largely extended. He had several sons, one of whom had a son styled Sir Robert Stewart of Shillinglaw, who, in conjunction with his kinsmen of Traquair, comes into notice in historical records. Shillinglaw, or Schelynlaw, was a property within the parish, with a residence on Curley Burn, long since fallen to ruin. As seen by previous extracts from public documents, the Stewarts were a troublesome clan in the eastern part of Peeblesshire, in the reign of James VI., a circumstance which did not obstruct their rising into favour at court. In 1628, Sir John Stewart was raised to the peerage as Lord Stewart of Traquair, and in 1633 was elevated to the dignity of Earl of Traquair, Lord Linton, and Caberston. Of this nobleman and his reverses of fortune, as also of the irregularities of his son, the second earl, enough has been said in these pages. By the last-mentioned peer, Roman Catholicism was introduced into the family, through his marriage with Lady Anne Seton; but he, also, in deep penitence, is said to have died a sincere member of the Church of Rome. He was succeeded by his elder son William, as third Earl, and he was succeeded by his brother Charles, as fourth Earl, who married Lady Mary Maxwell, daughter of Robert, fourth Earl of Nithsdale.

[1] By the late erudite antiquary, W. B. D. D. Turnbull, the whole of the Traquair Papers, so far as not destroyed by time or damp, have been described in the form of an analytical catalogue, to which we acknowledge particular obligations.

[2] Buchan is usually spoken of as uncle to James III.; strictly, he was only half-uncle. He was a son of Lady Jane Beaufort (widow of James I.), by her marriage with Sir James Stewart, known as the Black Knight of Lorn. Through Lady Jane, the Stewarts of Traquair may trace their descent from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, fourth son of Edward III., and father of Henry IV.

Whatever we may think of the conduct of the first two earls, it is impossible not to sympathise in the vicissitudes of a family, which, among other causes of concern, has had the misfortune not to possess sufficient heirs to keep its titles in existence. Charles, eighth earl, dying unmarried in 1861, the male line and peerage became extinct. By the first earl, in his day of prosperity, the estate was prodigiously expanded; but before his death, and during the life of his son, there were correspondingly extensive alienations. A century later, Charles, fifth earl, suffered various misfortunes, and was reduced to such straits, as to be obliged, soon after 1750, 'to sell to Lord March the lands of Nether Horsbrugh, Caberston, Gaithopeknowe, and Henderland, for which he got £12,000 sterling; and to the Duke of Buccleuch the lands of Dryhope and Kirkstead, who paid £8000 sterling for them.'[1] Ormiston was sold by the trustees of Charles, seventh earl, in 1789, since about which time the estate assumed its present shape.

Though for many years living the life of a recluse, the late earl devoted himself with untiring patience to the improvement of his farms—Howford and Grieston, Orchard Mains, Traquair Knowe, West Bold, Juniper Bank, and others. Some of the steadings he erected were of a very superior kind. Latterly, the rental has advanced, more particularly as regards the hill-farm of Craig-Douglas, now united with that of Blackhouse. In 1807, the rent of these two farms was £535; it is now £1300, with £100 in addition for shootings. In 1863, the valued rental of the estate was £6638, 1*s.* 6½*d.* At present, the property is administered by trustees. The only surviving member of the family now in the county, is the Hon. Lady Louisa Stewart (sister of the deceased earl), who, as liferentrix of the property, resides at Traquair House. The heir destined by the will of the late earl to take possession of the property under a deed of entail, is the Hon. Marmaduke Constable Maxwell of Terregles, descended from Lady Catherine Stewart, fourth daughter of Charles, fourth Earl of Traquair, who was married to her cousin, John, Lord Maxwell, son of William, fifth Earl of Nithsdale, whose honours were forfeited for his concern in the rebellion of 1715.[2] Lady Catherine had only one surviving child, styled Lady Winifred Maxwell, who was married to William Haggerston Constable of Everingham. From their son, Mr Maxwell of Terregles is descended.

Traquair House, or Palace, as it is sometimes called, received its present character from John, the first earl, since whose

[1] *Border Antiquities*, by Sir Walter Scott, vol. ii. p. 197.

[2] The escape of this unfortunate nobleman, while under sentence of death in the Tower, through the ingenious contrivance of his wife, who dressed him in her clothes, is a well-known romantic incident. He died at Rome, 1744.

time little has been done in the way of improvement. It is evidently composed of several buildings. Originally, it was nothing more than a border tower overhanging the Tweed, which here made a considerable bend. The river having been straightened by one of the Earls of Traquair—which straightened part is now known to anglers as the New Water—the house, increased by several additions, has been left standing at the head of a green meadow, where it towers amidst the trees, with its back towards the river. The front, depicted in fig. 26, faces southwards along a broad avenue, which terminates in the gateway

Fig. 58.—Old Gateway, Traquair House.

already noticed. Flanked by figures of two bears in stone, executed in 1747,[1] this structure is suggestive of a resemblance to what Scott describes in *Waverley* as the entrance to Tully Veolan. The walls of the house are of great thickness, and the accommodation generally is that of a past age. The library contains an interesting collection of old books, including three ancient and valuable volumes in manuscript: these are a copy of the Bible (Latin Vulgate) of the twelfth or early part of the thirteenth century, which had belonged to the abbey of Culross; and two Books of Prayers of the fourteenth or fifteenth century

[1] Traquair Papers.

—all in beautiful penmanship, on fine vellum, and highly illuminated. In an adjoining building, an apartment is fitted up as a Roman Catholic chapel.

Southwards from Traquair, lies the estate of The Glen, which, in its recently altered state, is a surprise among the hills. In the midst of the wildest solitudes, and after several turnings and windings, following the banks of the Quair, we arrive at a singularly enclosed mountain-valley decorated with all the prodigality of art. Anciently, the estate was possessed by a proprietress, 'Sarra of the Glen,' who, in 1296, with other magnates of her sex, subscribed her allegiance to Edward I. Subsequent to this event, The Glen is found to consist of two distinct properties, with separate dwellings. In 1488, Wester Glen —that furthest up the valley—belonged to Thomas Middlemast of Greviston. From this family, it passed to the Murrays by marriage, and in 1664, it came into possession of the family of Veitch. Easter Glen, after successively belonging to the Stewarts of Traquair, the Crawfords, and Cranstouns, came finally, in 1737, into the hands of James Veitch, who permanently united the two properties. Veitch conveyed the whole estate to David Plenderleath in 1743; and his son, John Plenderleath, in 1796, sold it to Alexander Allan, banker in Edinburgh, for £10,500.[1] It was then a mere sheep-farm, consisting of about 3500 acres; and the house was only such as was suitable for a farm of this kind, consisting of a plain dwelling of two stories, with a stable and some other offices, the whole of the building being placed on a projecting plateau on the left bank of the Quair. While in this condition, The Glen may be said to have been consecrated in the beautiful and touching lyric, *Lucy's Flittin'*, composed by William Laidlaw, who afterwards became the confidential friend and amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott.

So remained the property until about 1815, when William Allan, during his father's life, began his improvements in draining, fencing, and planting, which greatly changed the

[1] The Glen Papers.

character of the scene. Rough hill-land was ploughed and enclosed; masses and belts of plantation were introduced, to give shelter and amenity; the banks near the house were clothed with evergreens; and the hollow of the valley was made to assume the appearance of a lawn. The house was also destined to take a new form. When, by the death of his father, Mr Allan became proprietor, he got his friend Playfair, the eminent architect, to design and build additions to the old dwelling, consisting more particularly of a new dining-room and drawing-room, one in each wing, retaining the original edifice, with its low roofs and dingy passages in the centre. Country-gentlemen can commit no greater blunder with their property than trying to renovate old houses which are originally defective. Such was the error of William Allan, who, while Lord Provost of Edinburgh, endeavoured to render his mansion of Glen the pride of the district; but no outlay or contrivance could remedy the radical deficiency of the building. It has been stated that, on his numerous alterations and improvements on the estate and mansion, Mr Allan expended upwards of £30,000.

A time arrived, when the whole was to be abandoned. In 1852, the estate was brought to sale, and purchased for £33,140. The new proprietor was Charles Tennant, son of John Tennant of St Rollox, Glasgow, and grandson of Charles Tennant, one of the most eminent practical chemists of his day, and remembered for his active public services in the west of Scotland. Delivered up to this new family, The Glen undergoes a metamorphosis which throws all previous doings into the shade. In the first place, the house is condemned, razed to the ground as an absurdity, which it really was. Then, after due levellings and excavations, there arises in its stead, one of those magnificent creations of David Bryce, in the old Scottish baronial style, to which it would require a volume to do justice.

Whether as regards exterior effect or internal accommodation, few country mansions can match this picturesque structure. The entrance is from a spacious quadrangle on the north, so as to leave the entire southern side with the best apartments towards

the sun. As represented in fig. 59, the quadrangle is entered by a bridge and gateway in a castellated style. Within the mansion is demonstrated an extraordinary ingenuity of architectural contrivance—kitchen, larder, and servants' departments, public-rooms, guests' rooms, private family-rooms, business-room, library, billiard-room, smoking-room, &c. On the opposite side of the

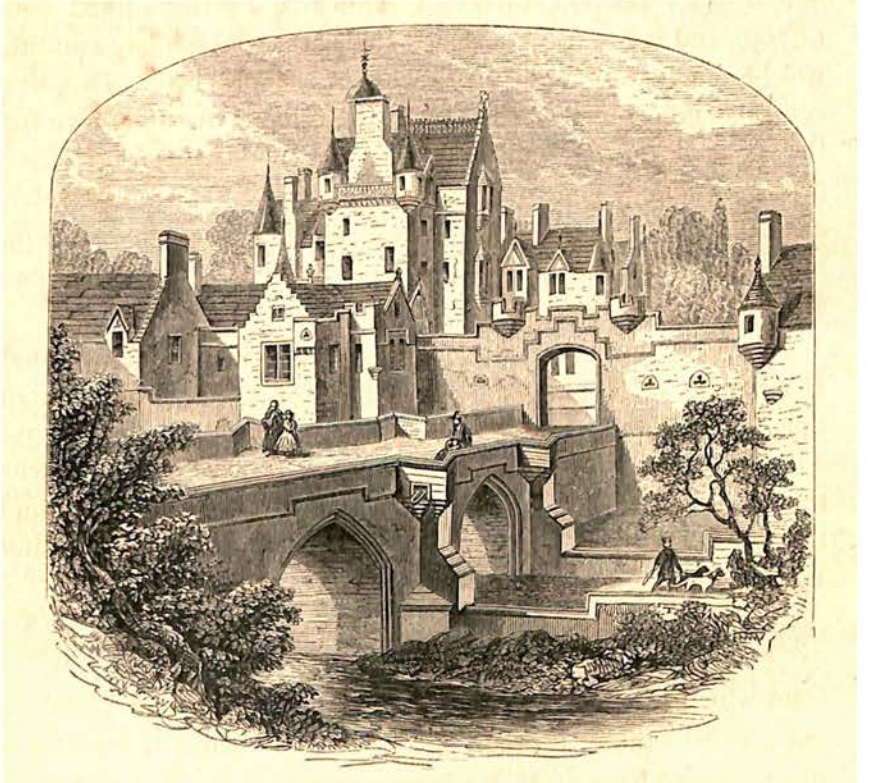


Fig. 59.—The Glen House.

quadrangle is a court environed with stables, possessing all the modern improvements. Beyond, are the gardens, green-houses, and vineries, on an extensive scale, with a tastefully-built farm-steading, and dwellings for gardeners and game-keeper. In front of the house, the grounds are laid out in terrace-walks and flower-parterres, with a bowling-green for outdoor recreation. In the park, a sheet of water of about three acres, in connection with the Quair, has been made, with a fine picturesque effect. Such is a very rough outline of

what has been executed at The Glen during the last ten years. The entire outlay, we understand, has been equal to, if not considerably more than the price paid for the property. Taking into account the previous outlay by Mr Allan, it may be safely averred that the sum of £70,000 has, one way or other, been expended in improving and adorning this estate, which even now is in a transition state, as is indicated by the valued rental (£760), and it is expected that, some years hence, a large addition will be made to the productiveness of the property. The estate comprehends some extensive hill-shootings. A short way from the house, up the valley of the Quair, is the curiosity in geology called Glendean's Banks, consisting of two lofty shelving cliffs, between which is a pathway leading to a mountain-pass into Yarrow. The distance of The Glen from Innerleithen is about four and a half miles.

The most westerly estate in the parish is Kailzie, originally Hopkailzie, or Hopkeiloc, under which, or some similar designation, it is referred to in records as early as the thirteenth century. The same name was also given to the ancient parish of which the estate forms a part. The ruins of the old church are seen in the midst of a burying-ground, at a place called Kirkburn. Hopkailzie is referred to in *Peebles to the Play:*

> 'Hop-cailye and Cardrona
> Gatherit out thick fald,'

from which it would appear that the neighbourhood could turn out a considerable number of persons. In time, the prefix was dropped, and henceforth Kailzie (pronounced Kaylae, and derived from *Coile*, a wood) was the recognised name of the lands, the finer part of which lie in a hollow near the Tweed.

In 1689, Kailzie was owned by John Balfour, sheriff-depute; in 1740, by a person named Blyth; and in 1767, by Captain Kennedy.[1] Improvements on the estate, to bring it into its present appearance, began about 1780, when the property was possessed by Gilbert Kennedy, a relative of the Kennedys of Auchtifardle and Romanno. With the consent of his curators,

[1] County Valuation Rolls.

Mr Kennedy sold Kailzie by public auction, in 1789, to Robert Stoddart, at the upset price of £11,095.[1] As Mr Stoddart was a pianoforte manufacturer in London, his acquisition of Kailzie caused considerable surprise throughout the county, which as yet was not accustomed to see men of mechanical professions becoming land-proprietors. Stoddart was but a short time in possession. In 1794, at some advance on the purchase-money, he disposed of Kailzie to Robert Nutter Campbell, a person connected with property in the West Indies, who forthwith

Fig. 60.—Kailzie House.

settled down here, and made considerable improvements. The mansion, as shewn in fig. 60, has undergone no change of structure since his time. Falling into difficulties, consequent on the fatal depreciation of West India property, Mr Campbell, through trustees, sold, in 1841, the whole of his Peeblesshire property. Kailzie came into possession of James Giles, its present owner, at the price (it is said) of £43,000. The mansion, which stands in a lawn with some fine wood, has an agreeable outlook to the

[1] Public Records, General Register House.

Tweed. The estate includes Ferniehaugh and Scot's Mill in the parish of Peebles; total valued rental in 1863, £1227, 9*s.* 2*d.*

Adjoining, on the east, are the lands of Cardrona, which were at one time known as Easter Hopkailzie, and are so called in the Scots Acts 1641. They derive their present name from a British fort, which existed on the brow of the hill over the modern mansion: the meaning of the word, *Caerdronnach*, being the castle on the knoll or ridge. Cardrona is one of the old estates in the county. It is mentioned in *Peebles to the Play*, and comes often into notice in public records, in connection with its ancient proprietors, the Govans.

Laurence of Govan is spoken of as sheriff of Peebles in 1358, at which time he accounted to the exchequer for certain rents of Easter Hopkeiloc. In 1462, '—— de Govan of Est Hop Kelyoc' gives a charter to Andrew Young, relative to certain subjects in Peebles. In 1534, Malcolm Lord Fleming grants a charter of the lands of Cardrona to William Govan. From these and other notices in old writs, it is evident that the Govans were connected with Cardrona as early as the fourteenth century, and likewise possessed considerable burgage property in Peebles,[1] from which we infer that they were at one time a family of some importance in both town and county. Of whatever note, they furnish an example of the complete disappearance of a surname. The Govans retained possession of Cardrona until 1685, when the property was disposed of to James Williamson of Hutcheonfield. After this, no more is heard of them except as burgesses of Peebles and the owners of certain patches of land in its neighbourhood; and as such, the family has now disappeared. The last of the Peebles Govans was the late William Govan of Hawkshaw, who died in Edinburgh, 1819. The cause of their disposal of Cardrona was nothing new. William Govan and his son, John, labouring under the embarrassment of sundry heritable bonds for borrowed money, were under the necessity of relinquishing Cardrona to James Williamson, a principal creditor, who, on assuming possession, discharged a variety of encumbrances on the estate.[2]

Throughout the seventeenth century, the Williamsons were a rising family in Peebles, where they may be traced in the oldest existing records. In the reign of Charles I., they are seen to emerge from the throng of ordinary burgesses, and attain to the position of magistrates, and sheriff and town clerks. In 1635, James Williamson was provost; and three years later, when holding that office, he was delegated to the

[1] Cardrona Papers. [2] Ibid.

memorable General Assembly at Glasgow, and there subscribed the National Covenant. About the same time, there was an Alexander Williamson, and the two, seemingly father and son, were frequently nominated as chief magistrate. It was a troublous age in which they were successively at the helm of affairs. For about ten years, the town was garrisoned by a body of soldiers of the Commonwealth, who initiated their occupancy by bombarding Neidpath Castle, and who, as is learned from various records, notwithstanding the favourable reports of historians, were by no means pleasant neighbours. Conjunctures of this kind, however, bring men of vigorous nerve to the surface. The Williamsons of Cardrona may date their territorial distinction from the tumults of Cromwell's invasion. The first property they acquired was the 'half of Melvinsland and Foulage,' in 1651, which had previously belonged to the Littles. It has been already mentioned that Melvinsland is the old name for Mailinsland. Here, then, on the eastern slopes of the vale of Eddleston, in the parish of Peebles, James Williamson, provost, starts as a land-proprietor. In 1659, Alexander Williamson, being provost, adds to the domain by receiving a feu-charter of Hutcheonfield from John, Earl of Tweeddale. In 1685, as above stated, James Williamson of Hutcheonfield became proprietor of Cardrona; and he made a further addition to the family possessions by acquiring Heathpool, near Foulage, in 1699. Next, in 1702, we find him expanding the Cardrona property, by purchasing the hill-farm called Glenpoyt, or the Fawnburn Head, consisting of that portion of Selkirkshire which is projected down to the Tweed at Howford, and bounded by the lands of Traquair on the east. By all these, and some lesser acquisitions, the family, in the course of half a century, had reached the position which it has ever since retained —a good example of an ancient line of burgesses of Peebles rising to the dignity of independent landowners. But the family did not altogether quit the old burgh. It retained for winter-quarters the town-mansion in the Northgate, already depicted in these pages, and latterly used as an inn.

A desire to perpetuate his name in the district must have animated James Williamson, the purchaser of Cardrona, for in 1701 he executed a deed of entail, prescribing the line of succession. Passing regularly from father to son, the estate, at the beginning of the present century, was in possession of Walter Williamson, noted as one of the best specimens of the convivial old Scotch lairds. At his decease in 1824, the estate was inherited by his brother Charles, who died in 1827, and was the last in the male line. The heiress under the entail was his sister, Alison Williamson, and she dying unmarried, the property devolved, in 1843, on Captain James Ker, eldest surviving son of Katherine, youngest sister of the deceased laird. Katherine Williamson had been

married to the Rev. Alexander Ker (a native of Peebles), minister of Stobo, and with several sisters before her, she could scarcely have anticipated that the family property would be inherited by her descendants. On becoming proprietor, Captain Ker assumed the surname of Williamson. He married Elizabeth, second daughter of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; and at his death in 1847, he was succeeded by his eldest son, Alexander Balfour Ker Williamson, an officer in the 78th Highlanders, who is now in possession.

In a prominent situation near the top of the hill, environed by trees, stands the ruined tower of Cardrona, represented in a preceding page. This old fortalice was still habitable in the days of the Govans, and played no unimportant part in their feuds with the Stewarts of Traquair. Adjoining, on the heathy sward, are the marks of cultivation with irregular enclosures, likewise the remains of a roadway sloping to the foot of the bank, where a few thatched cottages are all that survive of the old populous hamlet, which sent its contribution of merry-makers to the Beltane festival at Peebles. The fighting-times being over, the lairds abandon the feudal keep, and come down hill, to be near the habitations of their retainers. There, on a convenient spot, projected from the base of the hill, and commanding a view of the Tweed in different directions, they build a dwelling conformable to the habits of a new and peaceful age. Pennecuik refers to 'the new house of Cardrona, belonging of old, time out of memory, to the surname of Govan, chiefs of the name, now in the hands of Walter Williamson, late clerk of Peebles.' The house, thus spoken of as new in 1715, has been set aside to be used as offices, and in front of it was built, in 1840, that handsome mansion, which we represent in the annexed cut, fig. 61 (see following page).

By the late proprietor, much was done to clothe the hillsides with plantations, which, being now well grown, the general aspect of Cardrona is considerably improved. At about a mile westward from the house, is the substantial farm-steading, Cardrona Mains. Adjoining, in an open field bordering on the Tweed, is an upright unshapely block known as the 'Standin' Stane,' which, like similar ancient memorials, had probably been

set up over the grave of a warrior who had perished on the spot. In the farm of Cardrona Mains, formerly called Standin' Stane, is comprehended the old farms of Highland Shiel, Kirkburn, and some others. In 1863, the valued rental of the estate, including what lies in the parish of Peebles, was £1350, 15*s*.

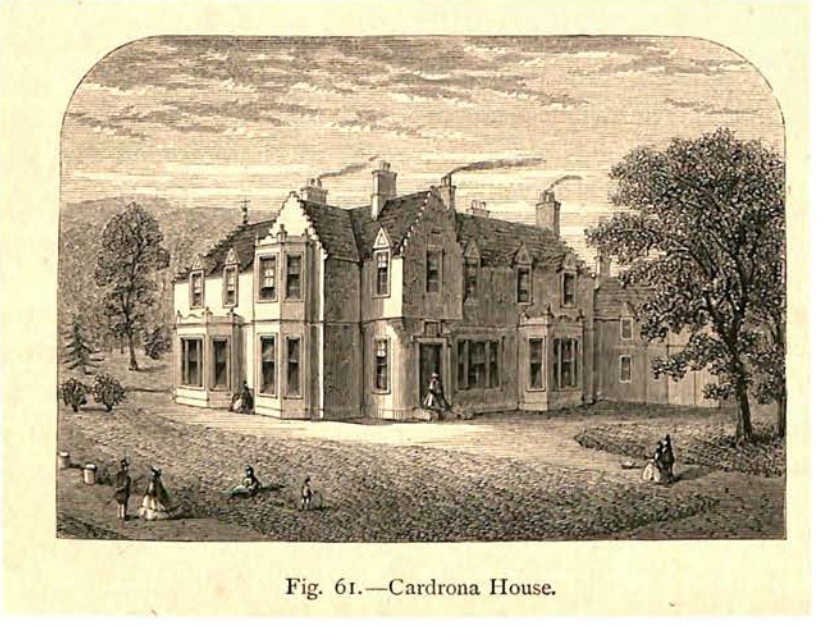


Fig. 61.—Cardrona House.

Besides Glendean Banks, the parish is noted, geologically, for a slate quarry at Grieston, on the Traquair estate, which abounds in well demonstrated specimens of graptolites, or fossil zoophytes, impressed on the slaty structure. The quarry, accordingly, forms a subject of interesting investigation to men of science, and is often visited by others to see what is certainly a natural curiosity. The quarry is reached by a pathway leading up the hill from the farm-steading of Howford, a place which takes its name from an adjoining ford across the Tweed, much used by carts and carriages when the river is not too flooded. It also forms a thoroughfare for the neighbouring workmen and field-labourers, who wade across, morning and evening, on tall stilts in a very dexterous way. The whole scene, hereabouts, from Cardrona to Minchmoor, is beautiful, particularly in the

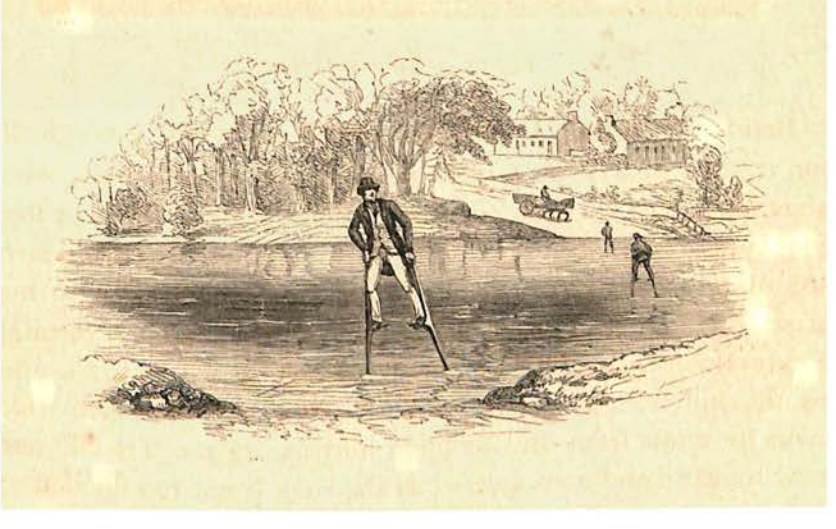
clear air and sparkling sunshine of early morning ; and has been noticed in a simple *Morning Serenade*, or *Tweedside Carol.*

'I 've much to tell: o'er Minchmoor fell,
A golden gleam 's pervading
Traquair's green woods, Tweed's crystal floods,
Which men on stilts are wading.

Hark ! cuckoo's note, I hear it float
From Howford wafted over,
As pheasant whirs up to the firs,
To seek his leafy cover.

I wish you saw Cardrona Law,
With furze in all their glory ;
Its straggling sheep, its Border keep,
That long will live in story.'

However insignificant, are not such the sights and circumstances which, in far-distant lands, hover in the imagination of natives of Tweeddale, and which, if failing to seduce them back to scenes of infancy, maintain a never-fading interest in the country of their birth ?



MANOR.

MANOR, or, as it is sometimes written, Manner, is a small parish on the right bank of the Tweed, two to three miles above Peebles. It consists chiefly of the strath of Manor Water,[1] and extends in a southerly direction towards Megget. The parish is for the greater part pastoral; the arable lands being confined mainly to the lower parts of the vale of Manor, and to the portion which stretches westwards from the junction of the Manor with the Tweed. On the tops of several hills that bound the valley, are found those British forts already enumerated, and in the lower ground the remains of border towers; the most conspicuous of which is one at Castlehill. Two of the higher hills, on the west side of the valley, are Scrape, which, by the Ordnance Survey, rises to a height of 2347, and Dollar Law, to a height of 2680, feet above the level of the sea.

Anciently, the church of Manor was a dependency of the rectory of Peebles, a state of things which terminated at the Revolution. The old church was situated on Newholm Burn, near Langhaugh, in the upper part of the valley, and was styled Saint Gordian's or Gorgham's Kirk. According to tradition, the materials of this inconveniently situated edifice were removed to build the present parish church, which occupies a pleasant central spot on the left bank of the Manor, with the manse of the minister in its close neighbourhood. Church, manse, a

[1] Superficies, 16,671.691 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* Valued rental in 1863, £4526, 19*s.* 6*d.*

smithy, and one or two cottages, constitute Kirkton, or all that we have for a village. Almost adjoining, on the south, is the mansion of Hallyards, at the turn of the road to which lies, in no very dignified situation, a font stone that had been dropped or placed as a landmark in the course of its transit from Saint Gordian's.

In 1861, the population of the parish was 247, a number that perhaps ill represents a former condition of affairs, when there were four mills in the valley—more, however, than there was proper employment for, if we are to credit the old rhyme:

> 'There stand three mills on Manor Water,
> A fourth at Posso Cleugh;
> If heather-bells were corn and bear,
> There would be grist eneugh.'

The four mills are, of course, significant of there being as many lairds, who endowed them respectively with the right of thirlage; and records shew us that the parish was by no means deficient in families of territorial importance, who, with their attendants, must have exceeded in numbers the present meagre population. Among the names of old proprietors, Baddebie, Baird, Burnet, Lowis, Marischal, Trumble, Haswell, Inglis, and Scott, are conspicuous; though all have now disappeared, we may say something of one or two of these families, more particularly the Burnets of Barns, of whom many will retain a recollection.

Until 1838, the Burnets were a leading family in the county, and in their disappearance there is something sorrowful. They claimed to be descended from Robert Burnet of Burnetland, designated 'Robertus de Burnetvilla, miles,' when subscribing as a witness of charters in the reign of David I. Burnetland is a small property in the parish of Broughton, and seems to have been their earliest possession. Without relinquishing Burnetland, they acquired lands in Manor parish, but when, is uncertain. We conclude it was before 1400, for in that year there is a mortification of a chaplainry of the Holyrood, in the Kirk of Saint Gordian of Manor, by 'John Burnet of that Ilk,' which chaplainry he enriches with the rents of some tenements of lands belonging to him in the town of Peebles.[1] Onè of the Burnets appears to have married Margaret of Caverhill in 1472; and in 1498, Elspeth of Caverhill gives a

[1] Barns Papers.

tack of part of her lands to 'her cousin, John Burnet.'[1] From these and other circumstances, it is evident that the Burnets, or Burnetts, had established themselves in the parish of Manor in the fourteenth century. They took up their residence at the place now called Barns, on the Tweed, and there they built their tower or fortalice, of which, in its preserved condition, covered with ivy, we have presented a sketch (page 117). Over the grated door is cut, in figures, the date 1498, the execution of which, in our opinion, is comparatively modern, but the figures may nevertheless define the age of the building. Above one of the upper windows are carved, in raised Roman letters, W. B. M. S. These are the initials of William Burnet and his wife, Margaret Stewart, a lady of the House of Traquair. As the William Burnet here indicated was not served heir to his father till 1574, and is the laird who under the nickname of the Howlet was renowned (1591) for his sagacity in conducting midnight expeditions, the date 1498 bears no reference to him or his wife; but it may have been inscribed by his orders. Such a theory, at least, agrees with the comparatively modern carving of the figures. Although the Howlet at times gave some trouble to the Privy Council, he was, like all the Burnets, a stanch Cavalier, and turned out at the Weapon Show of 1627, at which he is described as 'William Burnet, elder of Barns, present, well horsed, with a buff coat and steel bonnet, lance and sword; accompanied with seven horsemen.' For two centuries after this, the Burnets were proprietors of a large portion of Manor, also lands in the parish of Peebles. We have before us a rental-book kept by James Burnet of Barns, between 1716 and 1760, from which it appears that besides the lands of Barns, he owned Haswellsykes (a place deriving its name from an old proprietor), Over Glack, Kirkton, part of Woodhouse and Hallmeadow, Templehouse, Hallmanor, Manormill, Castlehill, and Glenrath, also part of Bonnington; the total rental being entered as £3931 Scots, which, in the present day, would reach nearly the same amount in sterling.

The laird who kept these accounts died in 1771, and was succeeded by his son James, by whom, in 1773, was built the modern mansion of Barns, situated near the Tweed, at about a hundred yards in advance of the old tower. During the remainder of the eighteenth century, while the family continued to take a leading part in county matters, some changes occurred in the estate. Those parts of Woodhouse and Glack which the laird possessed were exchanged with Sir James Naesmyth for his portion of Caverhill. Afterwards the fortunes of the Burnets began to decline, chiefly owing to embarrassments created by borrowing money to lay out in improving the estate. Certainly, both by the old laird and

[1] Barns Papers.

his son and successor, Captain Burnet, the last in particular, very extensive improvements were effected as regards building, planting, draining, liming, and fencing. The unfortunate result, perhaps, conclusively shewed that improvements on land can be safely undertaken only when there are means to do so, apart from a limited rental; it being at least certain that, without spare capital to begin with, Peeblesshire could not have been made what it is. This truth in rural economics was painfully experienced in the present instance. Pressed upon by difficulties, Captain Burnet at length, in 1838, sold such portions of the estate as had not previously been

Fig. 62.—Barns House.

disposed of; the price realised by this final sale being £52,500. Captain Burnet, the last of a long line of lairds, died in 1855. His eldest surviving son, now the representative of this ancient family, is William Burnett, lately a merchant in Demerara, where he held several important colonial appointments, and still has the rank of lieutenant-colonel of militia.[1]

[1] By Mr Burnett the whole of the Barns Papers have been obligingly placed at our disposal, and we regret exceedingly that, for want of space, we cannot make those extracts to which, from their historical value, they are entitled. Among the documents are some curious letters of the first and second Earls of Traquair to the Laird of Barns, to whom they were related; also a still more curious paper, a challenge from Lord Linton to William Murray, brother to Lord Elibank, 23d April, 1656, carried by William Burnet, who certifies its delivery. In this large collection of papers is found that old and correct list of the Weapon Show, 1627, which has been introduced into the present work.

The dismemberment of the Barns estate introduced some new proprietors. Castlehill, Hallmanor, and Glenrath were acquired by Tweedie of Quarter; valued rental in 1863, £885. Barns Proper, including Caverhill, Haswellsykes, and some other lands, were purchased by William Alexander Forrester for £27,500; valued rental in 1863, £806, 9*s.* 6*d.* Mr Forrester, who resides in the mansion at Barns, above pictured, is son of the late George Forrester, surveyor-general of customs for Scotland, and is descended from Robert Forrester, merchant, provost of the burgh of Peebles in 1703.[1] Woodhouse and Glack have undergone several transfers. In the early part of the present century, the lands were possessed by the Naesmyths of Posso, by whom they were sold to Andrew Ballantyne, merchant in Glasgow, son of the farmer on the property. At the decease of Mr Ballantyne, the lands were inherited by his brother, at whose death, in 1863, Woodhouse and Glack were purchased by William Kidd of Fleet Street, London, for £18,700; valued rental in 1863, £620.

On the property of Woodhouse, a short way west from the farmsteading, is the cottage once occupied by David Ritchie, the acknowledged original of Scott's 'Black Dwarf,' who was born of poor parents, in the parish of Stobo, about the year 1740. His decrepitude was only in his legs and feet, which were bent and unshapely to an extraordinary degree; and from this deformity he was usually known in the neighbourhood as 'Bowed Davie.' An unhappy sensibility as to his personal appearance, gave a misanthropical turn to his character. He acquired no regular means of gaining a livelihood; shrunk from society; and finally found a refuge on the farm of Woodhouse, parish of Manor, where, by the favour of the proprietor of the lands, he was allowed to build for himself a small cottage.

In the erection of his humble dwelling, David availed himself as little as possible of any aid from others, seemingly taking a pride in being the fabricator of his own abode, which, although small, he put together with an extraordinary degree of solidity, the walls consisting of alternate layers of large stones and turf. He covered his miniature dwelling with his own hands with a neat, thatched roof. The door was only three feet and a half high, beneath which he could with ease stand upright. After

[1] Papers of the Forrester family.

completing his dwelling, he enclosed a garden with a strong wall; and in future his time was principally spent in horticultural labours, which did equal credit to his taste and his industry. He likewise kept bees, which became a source of emolument as well as of amusement. His hermitage was occasionally visited by his more kindly-disposed neighbours; all, however, requiring to treat him with marked respect. Among his visitors was Dr Adam Ferguson, while at the neighbouring mansion of Hallyards. In the year 1797, Walter Scott, then a young barrister, paid a visit to the venerable professor; and among other curiosities of the district, he was taken to see the dark hermit of Woodhouse. It was doubtless on this occasion that Scott received those impressions which afterwards figured in the character of 'Elshender the Recluse.'

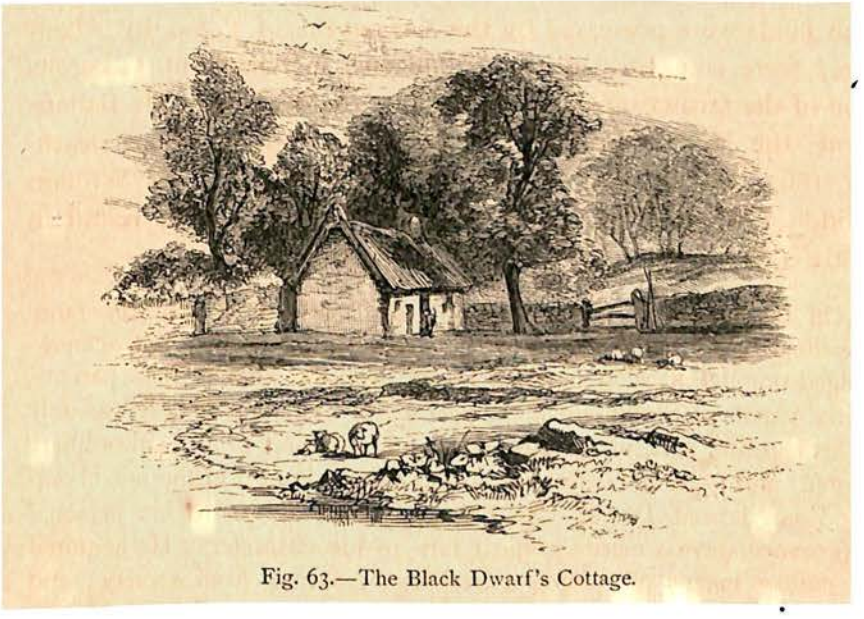


Fig. 63.—The Black Dwarf's Cottage.

At the first sight of Scott, the misanthrope seemed oppressed with a sentiment of extraordinary interest, which was either owing to the lameness of the stranger—a circumstance throwing a narrower gulf between this person and himself, than what existed between him and most other men—or to some perception of an extraordinary mental character in this limping youth, which was then hid from other eyes. After grinning upon him for a moment with a smile less bitter than his wont, the dwarf passed to the door, double-locked it, and then coming up to the stranger, seized him by the wrist with one of his iron hands, and said: 'Man, ha'e ye ony poo'er?' By this he meant magical power, to which he had himself some vague pretensions, or which, at least, he had studied and

reflected upon till it had become with him a kind of monomania. Scott disavowed the possession of any gifts of that kind, evidently to the great disappointment of the inquirer, who then turned round and gave a signal to a huge black cat, hitherto unobserved, which immediately jumped up to a shelf, where it perched itself, and seemed to the excited senses of the visitors as if it had really been the familiar spirit of the mansion. 'He has poo'er,' said the dwarf, in a voice which made the flesh of the hearers thrill, and Scott, in particular, looked as if he conceived himself to have actually got into the den of one of those magicians with whom his studies had rendered him familiar. 'Ay, *he* has poo'er,' repeated the recluse; and then, going to his usual seat, he sat for some minutes grinning horribly, as if enjoying the impression he had made; while not a word escaped from any of the party. Mr Ferguson at length plucked up his spirits, and called to David to open the door, as they must now be going. The dwarf slowly obeyed; and when they had got out, Mr Ferguson observed that his friend was as pale as ashes, while his person was agitated in every limb. Under such striking circumstances was this extraordinary being first presented to the *real* magician, who was afterwards to give him such a deathless celebrity.

David's cottage falling into disrepair about the year 1802, Sir James Nasmyth kindly ordered a new one to be erected for him and his sister, but with a division-wall to separate the dwellings. Here he lived till the period of his death, in 1811. His sister survived him some years. While he resided in the cottage, it was covered with thatch; latterly, the roof has been renewed with slates. The interior remains much as it was left by the recluse. David was buried in the churchyard of Manor, about half a mile distant. His grave was long undistinguished, except by a small mountain-ash, which had been planted by some friendly hand. More definitely to mark the spot, a stone with a simple inscription was set up in 1845.

Besides the monument at the grave of the Black Dwarf, the churchyard contains some old tombstones with inscriptions worthy of notice. We copy the two following:

On the tombstone of William Ritchie, tenant in Woodhouse, who died 1737, and his family:

'Oh, that the dead might speak, and in a strain
To charm each death-form'd doubt, and heartfelt pain!
Might tell the timid sons of vital breath,
How soft and easy is the bed of death!
Might from this moral truth rich comfort give,
That man but lives to die, and dies to live.'

On the tombstone of Robert Johnston, smith, who died 1732 :

> 'Death is a debt of nature due,
> Which we have paid, and so must you.
> Life, how short! Eternity, how long!
> Then haste, O haste! make no delay,
> Make peace with God, for the great day.'

Occupying the western side of the valley, Woodhouse has an outlook in an easterly direction towards the ancient property of Hundleshope, part of which stretches along the margin of Manor Water. Hundleshope, now reduced to a farm, in former times comprehended along with it, Bellanridge and Hallyards. From the frequent notice of its proprietors in old records, it must have been a place of some importance. In the thirteenth century, the lands were in possession of 'Archibald of Hundewalchopp' or 'Hundewaluchisope'—the orthography of the word, which is plainly Hound-Wells-Hope, having sorely tried the scholarship of our ancestors. David II. granted the lands to 'John Trumble.' How long this new family was in possession, is uncertain. In 1603, as seen by our extracts from the Privy Council Records, Hundleshope was owned by a family named Scot, or Scott, with whom it long remained. Thomas Scott of Hundleshope had six men well horsed at the Weapon Show, 1627. In 1635, John Scott of Hundleshope came into collision with the magistrates of Peebles, on account of a disputed claim to a part of Caidmuir. Captain David Scott, whom Pennecuik designates 'late of the Foot Guard,' had a charter of Hundleshope as heir of his brother, 1701. Scott of Hundleshope was sheriff-depute of Peeblesshire, 1736. After this, there is no further notice of the Scotts. In 1746, the property was advertised for sale in the *Caledonian Mercury*. It is described as 'paying of yearly free rent £111, 17*s*. 1*d*. sterling, beside some superiorities, with a convenient House lately built, with good offices and a kitchen-garden.' By way of recommendation, it is added: 'There are several thousands of thriving young Planting, and a little Bush of natural Elder, a good part thereof being fit for cutting, and plenty of Peat.'

With these amenities, Hundleshope hung in the market until

1748, when it was sold to 'Walter Laidlaw, tenant in Woodhouselee,' with whose family it remained till his death, 1783; three years after which event, the estate was again advertised for sale. It is then said to consist of the farm of Hundleshope, 200 acres arable, and 2000 of excellent sheep-pasture; Bellanridge, a farm of 200 Scots acres; and Hallyards, on which there is a convenient house, a good garden, and a pigeon-house, along with the Milltown, mill, and parks—free rent of the whole about £250. Nothing is said about peats, that kind of fuel being now abandoned, and coal having come into use. The estate was purchased in 1787 by Mungo Campbell of Grenada; to whom, 1794, succeeded his son, Robert Nutter Campbell, who became proprietor of Kailzie. During a considerable part of his proprietorship of Hundleshope, he seems to have let Hallyards to Dr Adam Ferguson, author of the *History of the Roman Republic*, and predecessor of Dugald Stewart in the chair of Moral Philosophy in the university of Edinburgh. Professor Ferguson was now in the decline of life, and had relinquished all burdensome duties. On returning from a visit to Italy, he took up his residence in Peeblesshire. The mansion he first occupied was Neidpath Castle,[1] whence he removed to Hallyards. There mingling literary recreation with some attention to rural affairs, he spent agreeably fourteen years, and then removed to St Andrews, where he died.

Embowered among old trees, with windows to the south,

[1] At this time there lived in Peebles a Mr Robert Smith, butcher, a smart little man, who, when in full dress, wore powder, and had otherwise so gentlemanly an appearance, that he would have passed anywhere for a person of distinction, if he could only have maintained silence. That he was not devoid of confidence, will appear from an anecdote related to us by the late Sir Adam Ferguson, son of the professor. One afternoon, 'Mr Smith, from Peebles,' was announced at the castle, and being shewn in, was received with the usual urbanity of the professor, who imagined him to be a person of some importance in the neighbourhood. Rob had, of course, called to see about getting a customer, to recommend his veal, and so on; but unfortunately there was no time to talk of business, for the members of the family were about to sit down to dinner, of which Mr Smith was hospitably invited to partake. No way abashed, Rob took his place with the rest of the company. There appeared, however, to be something wrong with him. He did not do justice to the dinner. 'I am sorry, Mr Smith, to see that you don't eat,' said the host with polite solicitude. 'Well, to tell you the truth, professor,' replied Rob, 'I never have any appetite on killing-days!'

overlooking the little river which goes murmuringly on its way not many feet distant, Hallyards was a fitting retreat for the venerable professor, whose study (one of the apartments) is still pointed out. During his occupancy, the garden was greatly enlarged, and surrounded with its remarkably high wall; and the professor furnished the garden with a handsome sun-dial, which stands in the centre of the radiating walks, bearing the inscription, 'SOLI POSUIT. A. FERGUSON, 1803.'

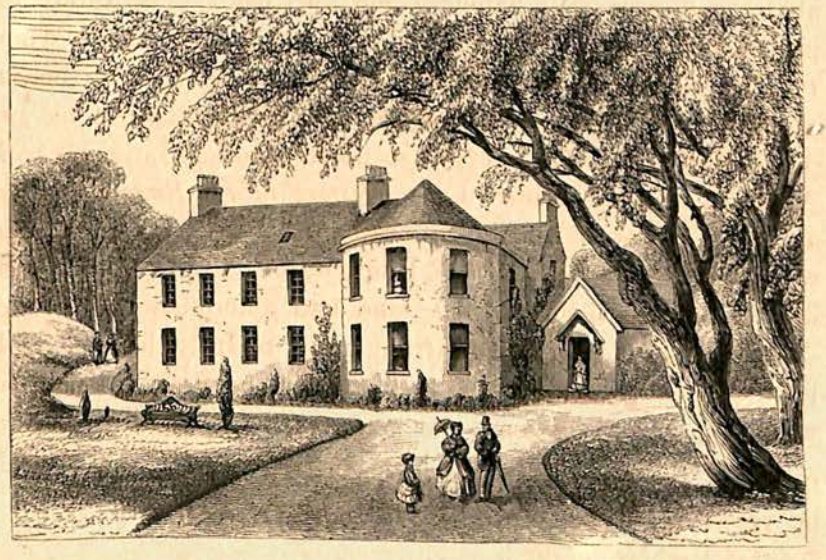


Fig. 64.—Hallyards.

Hallyards being separated from the rest of the property about 1817, was disposed of by the Campbells, in 1836, to Andrew Clason, writer to the Signet in Edinburgh. The Milltown, or Milton, a small villa on the opposite side of the Manor, was included, and the price paid was £2300.[1] Mr Clason lived here till his death, having effected some improvements during his tenure. From his heirs, Hallyards and the Milton were purchased, in 1851, for the sum of £3500, by William Anderson, merchant in Leith, by whom some handsome additions have

[1] Hallyards Papers.

been made to the house. Hundleshope and Bellanridge are now two detached farms. After several transfers, Hundleshope, as formerly stated, was purchased by Sir Adam Hay for £15,000. Bellanridge was acquired by the Earl of Wemyss, and now forms part of his extensive estate.

In a wall along the roadside, at Bellanridge, is a large rude slab with some natural markings, which is fancied to have been set up as commemorative of a battle on the spot, and that the lands accordingly received their present name from *Bellum*, war. The name, however, is modern, and has nothing to do with Bellum. It was formerly spelled Belling or Bellin' ridge, and has seemingly no higher origin than the heather-bells for which the valley of the Manor is celebrated.

The Bairds, an old family already alluded to, were merged by marriage in the Naesmyths of Posso, and till this day the family (see DRUMMELZIER) possesses this ancient inheritance, which consists in the lands of Kirkhope, Posso, Newholm Hope, Dollar Burn, and Langhaugh (valued rental in 1863, £897, 10s.). These properties are situated in the higher part of the valley. Posso Craig was at one time celebrated for its breed of falcons, used in the sport of hawking; and it will be recollected that, in the *Tales of my Landlord*, Henry, son of Sir William Ashton of Ravenswood Castle, gets his hawks from Posso—an allusion traceable to Sir Walter Scott's visit to the parish of Manor.

The valley, narrowing greatly beyond Posso, becomes wild and pastoral. The most distant property is Manorhead, belonging to Lieutenant-colonel Horsbrugh of Horsbrugh. At Manorhead, a bridle-path conducts across the ridge, styled the Bitch Craig, into Megget, a route sometimes adopted by travellers on foot from Peebles to Yarrow.

Shut up in a great measure by Caidmuir on the east, the parish is ill provided with communication with Peebles, the more ostensible road from which is by the hill called Manor Swire, and the bridge across the Manor, that has been already the subject of remark.

LYNE WITH MEGGET.

THIS is a parish of a very extraordinary kind. It consists of two districts, one known as Lyne, the other as Megget, separated by about fourteen miles, without any proper connecting road, and yet both making but one parish in a civil as well as ecclesiastical sense. The Lyne division is situated immediately west from the parish of Peebles, with the small river Lyne as a frontage on the south, and is of comparatively limited size. Megget, lying to the south of Manor, borders on Selkirkshire, and is of considerably greater dimensions.[1] A deficiency of legally exigible means to maintain two ministers, and probably also a deficiency of inhabitants, promote this anomalous combination, which is attended with no small inconvenience to the parish minister, whose church and manse being in Lyne, he must periodically, and in all states of the weather, at almost the risk of life, travel by a wild mountain-track to reach his few Megget parishioners.

In 1861, the population of the united parish was 134, and the number of inhabited houses was 49. The valued rental in 1863 was £4497, 10*s.*, of which all, except £54, pertained to the Earl of Wemyss; a large part of the property having belonged to

[1] Superficies, 17,292.989 acres, of which Megget comprehends 14,499.913 acres.—*Ord. Sur.*

the old March estate. The latest of his lordship's acquisitions is Henderland, a farm in the lower part of Megget.

The best known division of the parish is Lyne, comprising the farms of Lyne, Lyne's Mill, and Hamildean. On that called Lyne, are the remains of the Roman camp, already described; this most interesting but greatly injured work of art being, we regret to say, in the course of gradual obliteration, for want of being enclosed. Shamefully as it has been damaged, the camp is still eminently worthy of being visited; and seated on its crumbling remains, one does not fail to be impressed by the gigantic character of the power which had produced a military post of such extraordinary dimensions. We learn from Pennecuik that, in his day, the camp was called by the country people Randal's Walls. Armstrong speculates on the probability of Randolph, Earl of Murray, regent of the kingdom, during the early minority of David II., having built a house here. Of any such house, however, there has not for more than a century been the slightest vestige, and there is nothing in history to verify the tradition. We can only dimly speculate on the possibility of Randolph having had some species of temporary hunting abode here, when accompanying the young prince, David II., on his visit to Peebles. On the north is the farm of Hamildean, with the hill of the same name, which is surmounted by a British fort of large size, but not of an elaborate kind. The term Hamildean, applied also to a hill near Peebles, is probably derived from Homil or Hamil, an old name in the county.

The parish church of Lyne, occupying the summit of a grassy mound laid out as a burying-ground, is a fine feature in the landscape. Of an antique style, it is not, properly speaking, old, for it is stated to be a re-erection of a previous building on the spot, the same materials having been employed. The date of this re-edification is about 1644. Its restorers were John, Lord Hay of Yester (afterwards first Earl of Tweeddale), and his second wife, Margaret Montgomery, daughter of Alexander, sixth Earl of Eglinton. The initials of this pair, L. J. M. H., L. Y., are ingeniously combined in a monogram, carved on one of the

seats. A stone safe lintel over one of the windows bears the inscription: 'Holiness becumis this Hous, O Lord.' The interior of the church has lately been much improved, to accommodate the small congregation.

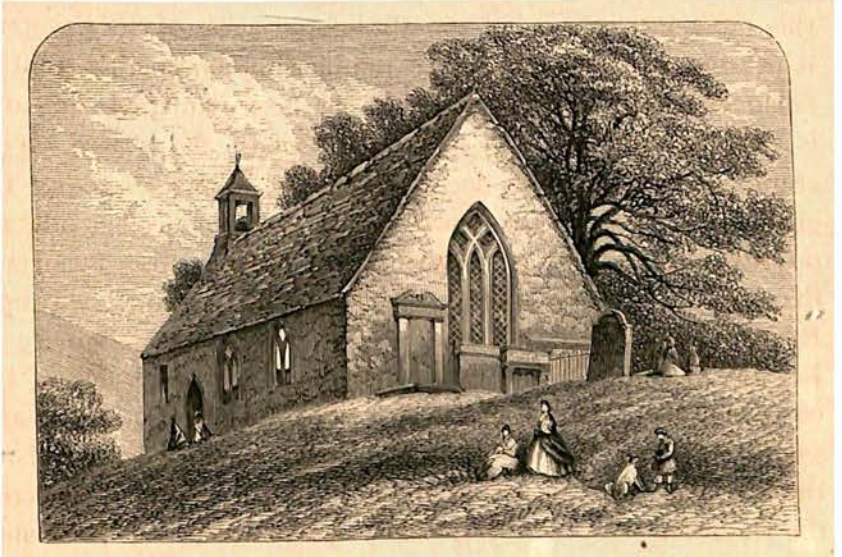


Fig. 65.—Lyne Church.

Megget, though remote and pastoral, possesses some interest. Along the valley flows the small river Megget, which, after gathering tribute from various burns, falls into St Mary's Loch. One of the rivulets on the left, called Glengaber Burn, is a wild mountain torrent, bringing down débris, in which are found particles of gold; and the search for this precious metal on the banks of the streamlet was seriously prosecuted in past times, but without any good effect, as the quantity found was too insignificant to pay the expense of working. A specimen of the gold lately picked up here may be seen in the museum at Peebles.

Anciently, the vale of Megget was known as Rodonna, and formed a favourite hunting-ground of the Scottish sovereigns, until the deer were extirpated or became scarce in the reign of Queen Mary. At Cramalt, about half-way up the valley, there

is said to have been a royal hunting-seat; and certainly there was here a tower of considerable size, of which the remains still exist, near the farm-steading of Cramalt. A more remarkable relic of ancient times, consists of an ill-defined road along the tops of the hills, which, traceable from near Drummelzier, and skirting Manor parish, is lost in the descent of Craigier Burn in Megget. There is seemingly a continuation of the same track on the hill called the Merecleugh-head, at the outlet of Megget-dale, whence it can be traced southwards to Ettrick. It is generally known as the Thief's Road, in consequence of having been used by Border depredators; and it is also called the King's Road, from, as is alleged by tradition, having been the thoroughfare by which James V. and his armed retinue arrived in Megget, in June 1529, to execute justice on Cockburn of Henderland. There can be no doubt that it is an exceedingly ancient thoroughfare. An old song bears an allusion to the passage of a Scottish king northwards by this track:

> 'The king rade round the Merecleugh-head,
> Booted and spurred, as we a' did see,
> Syne lighted doun at Mossfennan yett,
> And dined wi' a lass at the Logan Lee.'

The lofty range of hills which forms the western boundary of Manor parish is continued towards Megget, and at the junction of this district with the parishes of Drummelzier and Tweedsmuir, is Broad Law, which, rising to a height of 2754 feet, is the highest ground in the county. From its summit, in a favourable state of the atmosphere, is a most extensive prospect across the country. In continuation of the range southwards, there are other two high hills, Cairn Law, 2352 feet, and Lochcraig Head, 2625 feet. The high-lying ground in this quarter—brown, heathy, and pastoral—bordering on Tweedsmuir, is perhaps the wildest in the south of Scotland, and, generally speaking, is visited only by shepherds and sportsmen.

Henderland, now only a farm-steading, was anciently the residence of the Cockburns, chiefs of the name, who had gifts of lands here from Robert III. in 1383; and the execution of Piers

Cockburn did not lead to forfeiture, if we may judge from the fact, that there were Cockburns in Henderland subsequent to the reign of James V. The desolation of Piers's widow after the execution is painfully portrayed in the ballad:

'I sew'd his sheet, making my mane;
I watch'd his corpse, myself alane;
I watch'd the body night and day;
No living creature came that way.
I took his body on my back,
And whiles I gaed, and whiles I sat;
I digg'd a grave, and laid him in,
And happ'd him wi' the sod sae green.'

Piers was buried in a spot called the Chapel Knowe, which was planted and enclosed a few years ago by the late Mr Murray of Henderland. A stile in the wall gives access to the tomb. Over the grave is a slab, on which is carved the figure of a sword of justice and some other emblems, with the inscription: 'here lyis perys of Cokburne and hys Wyfe mariory.' We give a representation of the tombstone.

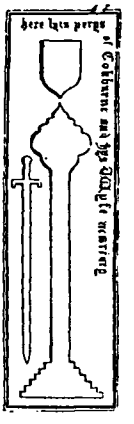


Fig. 66.

About a mile below Henderland, the Megget joins St Mary's Loch, along which solitary sheet of water the county of Peebles extends nearly a mile and a half. This lake, the fountain of the Yarrow, had originally been much longer, but by the deposition of débris from two opposite mountain-torrents, it has been divided into two lochs, with a connecting rivulet. The upper division is known as the Loch of the Lowes. On a sweet peninsula between the two, is the small house of entertainment, already noticed as being a favourite resort of anglers and sportsmen. St Mary's Cottage is about equidistant (sixteen miles) from Innerleithen, Selkirk, and Moffat. The post-town is Selkirk. On the road to Moffat, tourists will have occasion to pass the *Gray Mare's Tail.* This is a picturesque cataract forming the outlet of Loch Skene, a dark and lonesome lake situated amidst lofty hills, within the borders of Dumfriesshire.

DRUMMELZIER AND TWEEDSMUIR.

DRUMMELZIER is a parish of considerable extent, situated west from Manor, and lying chiefly on the east bank of the Tweed ; a portion west of that river being the strath and lands of Kingledoors.[1] At one time, the parish comprehended Tweedsmuir, which was disjoined from it in 1643. Thus reduced in dimensions, it was augmented by incorporating Dawick, which was suppressed in 1742. Bordering on the Tweed, opposite Stobo and Glenholm, the parish is noted for an extensive alluvial plain, called the Plain of Drummelzier, which, about two miles in length, is said to be the largest level space on the river above Kelso. Excepting this fine arable plain, and a few other spots in the lower grounds, the parish is a pastoral region, embracing those huge brown hills which, after rising to a great height, slope in an opposite direction towards Manor and Megget.

Reaching this parish, we are in the ancient territory of the Tweedies and their unfortunate victims, the Veitches. In the present day, all is tranquil—the land divided into farms, the scene of peaceful industry, or laid out in woods and pleasure-grounds,

[1] Superficies, 18,029.449 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, the population was 209. Valued rental in 1863, £3477, 18*s.* 11*d.* The name of the parish, which is pronounced *Drumellyer*, is supposed to mean the 'dwelling on the ridge.'

with no other centre of population than the decayed village of Drummelzier, overhanging the banks of the Powsail. Having all this before us, we do not easily realise the fact, that we are amidst the domains of a set of feudal chiefs who gave concern to kings and governments for centuries. Before treating of these distinguished individuals, let us call attention to that prettiest of streamlets, the Powsail, locally called Drummelzier Burn, which comes tumbling down from the heights of Scrape and Glenstivon, continually knocking itself against boulders, hurrying beneath rocks and bushes, and pushing assiduously

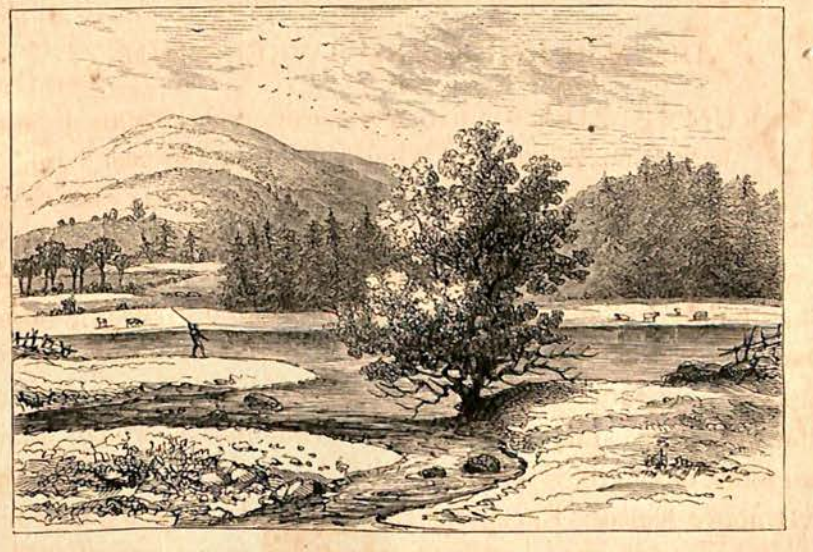


Fig. 67.—Junction of Powsail and Tweed.

on its way to the Tweed, into which, after passing the village and church, it drops very composedly, as any one may judge from our little sketch depicting the termination of its turbulent career.

According to tradition, the British bard and prophet, Merlin the Wild, who was held in esteem by the Britons of Strathclyde, died and was buried somewhere near the confluence of the Powsail and Tweed. Till this day, some affect to point out this

grave, a kind of tumulus situated a short way back from the river, and an old mythical rhyming prophecy is quoted for public edification on the subject. We may allow Pennecuik to explain the circumstances. 'There is one thing remarkable here, which is the burn, called Pausayl, runs by the east side of this churchyard into Tweed, at the side of which burn, a little below the churchyard, the famous prophet Merlin is said to be buried. The particular place of his grave, at the foot of a thorn-tree, was shewn me, many years ago, by the old and reverend minister of the place, Mr Richard Brown; and here was the old prophecy fulfilled, delivered in Scots rhyme to this purpose:

> When Tweed and Pausayl meet at Merlin's grave,
> Scotland and England shall one monarch have;

for the same day that our King James the Sixth was crowned king of England, the river Tweed, by an extraordinary flood, so far overflowed its banks, that it met and joined with Pausayl at the said grave, which was never before observed to fall out, nor since that time.' Likely enough, Merlin was buried here; but as regards the prophecy, one cannot help remarking, that, to all appearance, but for raised earthen dykes, the Tweed would every winter overflow the haughs considerably above the confluence of the Powsail, and keep the grave of the prophet in an unpleasantly moist condition. With any scepticism on this point, however, tourists in search of what is pleasing in landscape, and invested with a dash of romance, will have no cause to regret making a pilgrimage to 'Merlin's grave.'

No parish in Peeblesshire abounds in more curious family history than that of Drummelzier, and we regret that our limited space enables us only to glance at the leading particulars, beginning at Dawick in the north, and going southwards.

The lands of Dawick belonged, in early times, to the Veitches, a Norman-French family, as their name in its original form of Vache, or le Vache, imports. We hear of them as early as the reign of Alexander II., and in 1296, William le Vache signs the Ragman Roll. From this time, they appear in various charters, the name gradually changing from Vache

to Vaitch, and finally Veitch.[1] In the early part of the fifteenth century, they are seen to be in possession of Dawick, and were a leading family in the county. A hundred years later, they took the side of royalty. David Veitch, brother of Sir John Veitch of Dawick, joined Montrose, and with him suffered defeat at Philiphaugh. So says the ballad of *The Gallant Grahams:*

'And Newton, Gordon, burd alane,
And Dalgatie both stout and keen,
And gallant Veitch upon the field,
A brawer face was never seen.'

Sir John Veitch acted as a commissioner from Peeblesshire to the Convention of Estates in 1643, and he appears to have sat in several subsequent parliaments. Considering the honourable character of the family, we are at a loss to understand the cause of feud between them and the Tweedies, unless on the supposition that the latter could endure no rivals in the neighbourhood. To do the Veitches justice, they are generally observed to be on the defensive, and must have suffered greatly from the lairds of Drummelzier. After centuries of distinction, the family began to decline about 1696, and the lands were sold in consequence of debts contracted in the public service,' and for which they were never indemnified. The last laird, John Veitch of Dawick, was appointed to the office of precentor of signatures in the Court of Exchequer, in which he was succeeded by his son, who was alive in 1722. After this, the Veitches merged into the general population; their name, as in sundry other cases of land proprietors in the county, surviving till our own times among the burgesses of Peebles.

The Veitches of Dawick were succeeded by the Naesmyths, who are

[1] The mythic legend of the Veitches explanatory of their name must not be omitted. 'The original of our name,' says Robert Veitch of Campflat, 'was Gailard, a native of France, who came over to Scotland in the reign of Robert Bruce. He became a favourite of that king, from being an alert hunter. Happening to distinguish himself at a time when Robert was pent up in an encampment near Warkworth Castle, and his army in great want of provisions, Gailard bravely ventured his life, by driving a herd of cattle in the night; by which means Robert's men so much revived that they made so vigorous a sally as next day secured them a safe retreat. Robert soon after coming to Peebles, where he had a hunting-seat (the vestiges of which are now to be seen adjoining the church of Peebles), it was then he thought proper to reward Gailard for his bravery, by giving him the lands of Dawick upon the Tweed, and for his coat of arms three cows' heads, with the motto, *Famam Extendimus Factis* [We extend our fame by our deeds], at the same time he took the surname of Vache, by reason of its corresponding with the crest. It came to be differently spelled afterwards, through ignorance.'—*Papers of Veitch of Campflat.* The originator of this story does not appear to have been aware that 'William le Vache' of the county of Peebles, figures in the Ragman Roll, considerably before the date of the alleged exploit at Warkworth.

now in possession.[1] The family of Naesmyth, through intermarriage with the Bairds, is an old, but not the oldest, family in the county.

The first of the name in Peeblesshire was Sir Michael Naesmyth, chamberlain to the Archbishop of St Andrews, who in 1544 married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Baird of Posso. The Bairds do not appear in the Ragman Roll, but come into notice about a century later. Between 1390 and 1406, Robert III. granted to Thomas Baird 'the lands of Possaw, Lang-hall, and Kirkhope of Caverhill, the half of Glack, and Glenrath, in the parish of Manor.'[2] From their possession of Posso Craig, the Naesmyths are said to have become falconers to Queen Mary and her son, James VI. James Naesmyth, as sheriff-depute of the county, superintended the Weapon Show of 1627. According to the ordinary genealogy of the family, the James Naesmyth last mentioned was succeeded by his eldest son, James, who was bred a lawyer, and is traditionally remembered as the 'Deil o' Dawick.' We are unable to reconcile this account with certain entries in the Records of the Privy Council, from which it is seen that there was a Sir Michael Naesmyth of Posso, in 1665–68, who, being in necessitous circumstances, illegally made use of some property which had been settled on his wife by her first husband. We give the following as specimens:

1665, July 6.—Complaint of dame Janet Bruce, wife of Sir Michael Naesmyth of Posso, that he had made away with her life-rent. He is ordered to give her for present subsistence, 'the soum of one thousand merks Scots.'—*P. C. R.*

1666, Jan. 11.—Sir Michael Naesmyth, on his petition, gets protection against caption for debts, in order that he may appear before the council.—*P. C. R.*

1668, Feb.—Sir Michael Naesmyth again gets protection; the case of himself and spouse being still pending in the council.—*P. C. R.*

Whatever was the paternity of the 'Deil,' it is indisputable

[1] Like the Veitches, the Naesmyths are not unprovided with a myth. 'The family tradition accounts for the origin and spelling of the name by the following romantic incident: In the reign of Alexander III., the ancestor of the family, being in attendance on the king, was, on the eve of a battle, required by him to repair his armour. Although a man of great stature and power, he was unsuccessful. After the battle, having performed prodigies of valour, he was knighted by the king, with the remark that, "although he was *nae Smith*, he was a brave gentleman." The armorial bearings of the family have reference to this origin of the name, viz., a drawn sword between two war-hammers or "martels" broken, with the motto, *Non arte sed marte*—in old Scotch, "Not by knaverie but by braverie" (*arte* and *knavery* meaning skill, not cunning). Naesmyth of Posso is the head of this ancient family, being descended from the stalwart knight of the legend.'—ANDERSON'S *Scottish Nation.*

[2] Robertson's *Index to the Charters.*

that he was the maker of the Naesmyths, who, but for him, could never have mustered funds to buy out the Veitches. By means of his professional gains, the family of Naesmyth was transferred from the dull recesses of Posso, to the bright glades of Dawick, where there was immense scope both in hill and valley to spend a fortune on improvements. On this pleasant spot, the 'Deil' carried on his operations, until his death in 1706, leaving still much to be done. He was succeeded by his eldest son, James, who added to the family distinction, by getting himself made a baronet of Nova Scotia.

While Dawick was in possession of the first baronet, who, like his father, was bred a lawyer, it was described as follows by Pennecuik: 'It is now (1715) in the hands of Sir James Nasmyth of Posso, an eminent lawyer, who has rebuilt the house and garden, and added some more ornamental planting for the beauty of the place. Here, in an old orchard, did the herons in my time build their nests upon some large pear-trees, whereupon, in the harvest-time, are to be seen much fruit growing, and trouts and eels crawling down the body of these trees. These fish the herons take out of the river Tweed to their nests; and this is the remarkable riddle that they talk so much of—to have flesh, fish, and fruit at the same time upon one tree.'

Such marvels, we believe, are not now to be observed at Dawick; but as each successive proprietor has, by planting and otherwise, added to the amenity of the place, it is in a high condition of improvement. Dawick is particularly noted for its fine wood—horse-chestnuts, oaks, and sycamores, also larches, which were introduced here in 1725, and are now of immense size. Independently of enjoying the general beauty of the spot, visitors may have an opportunity of seeing, at the proper season, the finest show of rhododendrons in the county. The old house being removed, there has been erected in its stead a handsome mansion of a picturesque order of architecture, which contains a great variety of heirlooms, connected with the history of the family, including numerous portraits and other memorials significant of the attachment of the Naesmyths

to the cause of the Stewarts. The present proprietor is Sir John Murray Naesmyth, Bart., of Posso, who lives chiefly abroad; valued rental of the estate in the parishes of Drummelzier, Stobo, Manor, and Glenholm, in 1863, £2569, 5*s.* 11*d.* For some time, Dawick was called New Posso, a piece of tastelessness now

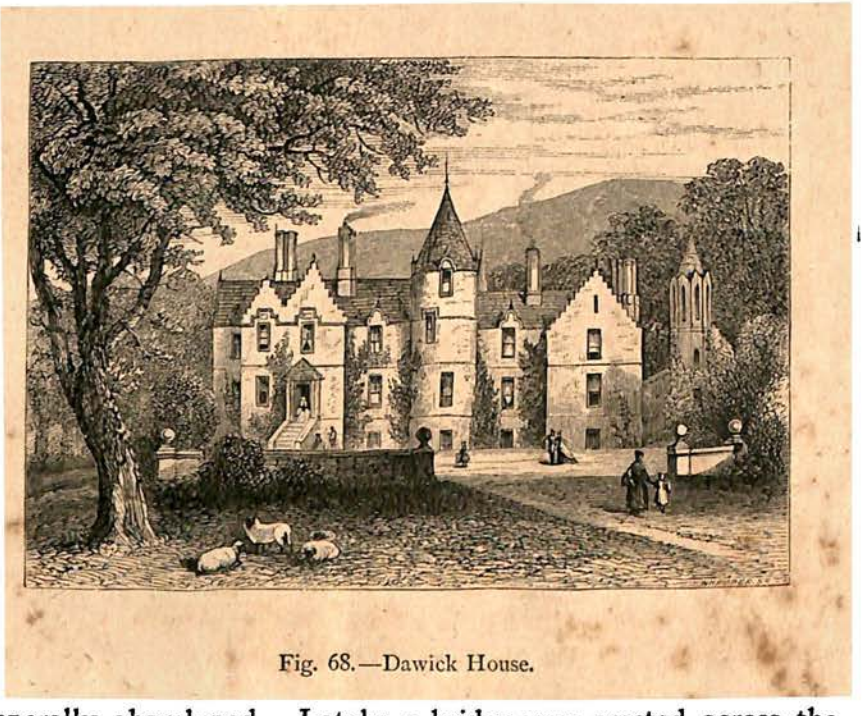


Fig. 68.—Dawick House.

generally abandoned. Lately, a bridge was erected across the Tweed, nearly opposite the entrance to Dawick, by which means, and the adjacent railway station at Stobo, the place may be easily reached. Within the grounds, on a prominent knoll, stands the old church of Dawick, now fittingly preserved as a family mausoleum.

Southward from Dawick is the level plain already spoken of, constituting the fine farm of Drummelzier Haugh, which, along with some other lands, forms the modern estate of Drummelzier. Embraced in it are the ruins of the castle of Tinnies (a name believed to be a corruption of Thanes), now consisting of only a few broken but durable fragments of wall. Placed on the top of a lofty pyramidal mount projected from the range of

hills, and commanding a wide outlook northwards over the lower grounds, the castle of Tinnies must have been a place of greater strength than any of the ordinary feudal keeps in Peeblesshire. It is reached by a zigzag pathway up the steep bank, which in the present day is reduced to the nature of a sheep-walk.

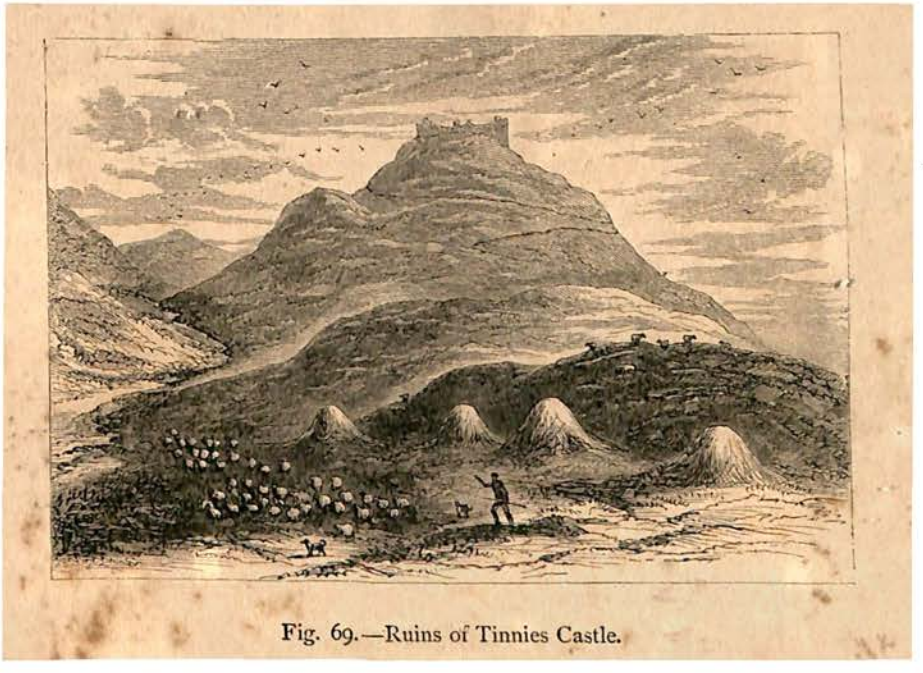


Fig. 69.—Ruins of Tinnies Castle.

A short way beyond Tinnies, and occupying a low rocky knoll close upon the Tweed, are the ruins of Drummelzier Castle, as pictured by us at page 95. Though shattered and much gone on the western side, the building is sufficiently entire to shew its original height and character. It does not appear to be of an old date, probably not earlier than the beginning of the sixteenth century, when feudal towers were beginning to possess some of the features of modern dwellings. Where the head of the clan, Tweedie, resided previously, must be matter of conjecture—perhaps in an earlier edifice on the spot, or at Tinnies. Although the building is comparatively modern, it has the qualities of defence. By an inlet from the Tweed, it could be surrounded with water, while below each of its windows there

is a shot-hole adapted for the projection of a musket; and to judge from the Records of the Privy Council, these several means of defence were sufficient to keep off any ordinary body of assailants. Whether upon the fall of the Tweedies, it was suffered to drop into disrepair, must remain doubtful. Considering that it became the property of the Yester family, who suffered the bombardment of Neidpath, it is not unlikely that it was exposed to similar injuries from the troops of the Commonwealth—such a theory would at least agree with the fact, that its shattered side is towards the hill of Rachan, on the opposite bank of the river, whence it could be securely attacked with shot. On falling to ruin, it became a convenient quarry of building-stones for the farm-steading, called Drummelzier Place, amidst which it rears its spectral form, prominently surmounting the tops of the trees that environ its picturesque site. Historically, Drummelzier Castle possesses an interest equal to that of any ruin in the county, and one could accordingly wish that some attempt were made by the proprietor to have it cleared out, and secured from further dilapidation.

The Tweedies were an exceedingly old clan in this part of Peeblesshire.[1] Tweedie of Drummelzier was considered their chief, and as seen in previous notices, he could, in defying the law or carrying out any scheme of vengeance, confidently rely on assistance from the Tweedies of Dreva, Wrae, Dunsyre, Broughton, Scotstoun, and other places; also on a number of lairds connected with his family by marriage. The Geddeses of Rachan, and Veitches of Dawick, were considered to be hereditary enemies of the clan, and against them and their allies a feud was inveterately kept up till the last. The abrupt sinking into obscurity of the Tweedies, is one of the more remarkable social phenomena of the county. As men of any mark, all disappeared about the reign of Charles I.—the race seeming to die out in

[1] According to a favourite mythic story, the first of the Tweedies was the child of a species of water-spirit or genius of the Tweed, and hence the name. Records shew that the earlier members of the family were designated from their lands on the Tweed; as, for example, 'John of Tuedie.'

the manner that certain kinds of animals vanish by drainage. Their principal place of sepulture, we are informed, was a vault in the old church of Drummelzier, where was carved their coat of arms, bearing a fierce black bull's head, with the motto, 'THOL AND THINK'—an admonition singularly at variance with the impetuosity of their character. The misfortunes of the chieftain were certainly calculated to produce reflection. James Tweedie, the last of the name in Drummelzier, was, in 1618, dismissed from the Tolbooth of Edinburgh a ruined man, and, as previously stated, his lands passed by mortgage and debts of various sorts into the possession of his creditor and kinsman, John, Lord Hay of Yester, who became first Earl of Tweeddale. To his second son, Hon. William Hay, he assigned Drummelzier, from whom it passed by inheritance to the Hays of Dunse Castle, with whom it remained till disposed of in 1831. It was purchased for £25,000 by Sir James Montgomery, Baronet, but having rued the bargain, he relinquished it at the same price in favour of Andrew White, before the transfer was completed. The property, besides some superiorities, consisted of 4747 acres, and the aggregate rental of the farms into which it was divided was £762, 3*s.* 6½*d.* In 1863, the valued rental had increased to £1309, 2*s.* 11*d.* Mr Andrew White, who made this favourable purchase, was son of John White of Howburn, a small property near Elsridgehill, in Lanarkshire, and had pursued a successful career as a merchant in Glasgow. He died in 1841, and was succeeded by his son, John White of Drummelzier, who, by purchase in 1834, had become proprietor of Netherurd.[1] (See KIRKURD.)

The estate immediately to the south of Drummelzier, and, like it, fronting the Tweed, is that of Stanhope, formerly belonging to the Murrays, a branch of the Murrays of Romanno, under which head (parish of NEWLANDS) their lineage is traced to the Murrays of Philiphaugh. William Murray, third or youngest of Romanno, who, with his father and grandfather, was implicated

[1] Drummelzier Papers.

in the murder of Hamilton of Coldcoat, in 1591 (see page 115), had a son David, who, though in due time inheriting Romanno, relinquished that property to other members of the family, and afterwards settled down in this part of the county. Charles I. conferred on him the honour of knighthood, about which time he acquired the lands of Stanhope, and in 1635 had a charter of the barony of Broughton. He was succeeded by his son, William, an ardent loyalist, who in 1654 was fined £2000 by Oliver Cromwell. Surviving the Restoration, he was created a baronet by Charles II., in 1664. He was succeeded by his elder son, Sir David, as second baronet, and he by his son, Sir Alexander, who married Grizel, daughter of George Baillie of Jerviswoode. Sir Alexander dying without issue, was succeeded by his nephew, Sir David. Here ends the territorial distinction of the family. Sir David Murray, the fourth baronet, having engaged in the rebellion of 1745, was taken prisoner, tried, and sentenced to death at York in 1748; but, as a mark of royal clemency, was (along with some others) discharged on condition of banishing himself for life. He died abroad, leaving a family of whom there are probably still representatives. Stanhope and other family possessions were sold by authority of the Court of Session on the 10th of August 1767. The Strontian property in Argyleshire brought £33,700, and the estates in Peeblesshire £40,500.[1] The purchaser of this last-mentioned portion was James Montgomery, advocate, whose grandson, Sir G. G. Montgomery, Baronet, is now proprietor. (See STOBO.) There is no mansion on the Drummelzier section of the estate, which consists chiefly of the farm of Easter and Wester Stanhope.

On the opposite side of the Tweed from Stanhope is the strath of Kingledoors, the upper part of which was noted in ancient times for a chapel dedicated to St Cuthbert; but this edifice has long since disappeared. In the present day the strath consists of a farm belonging to James Tweedie of Quarter; valued rent in 1863, £650.

[1] Playfair's *British Family Antiquity*, p. 332.

Beyond Stanhope, in proceeding up the valley, is the ancient property of Polmood, or, as it was commonly called, Powmuid. In the present day, it is known as Patervan, that being the name of the farm of which it now consists. In a field, the second north from the steading of Patervan, and within about fifty yards of the Tweed, are seen four lonely trees, which are said to mark the site of a hamlet now entirely gone, called Lincumdoddie. What kind of a place it was, no one can now tell; but its name

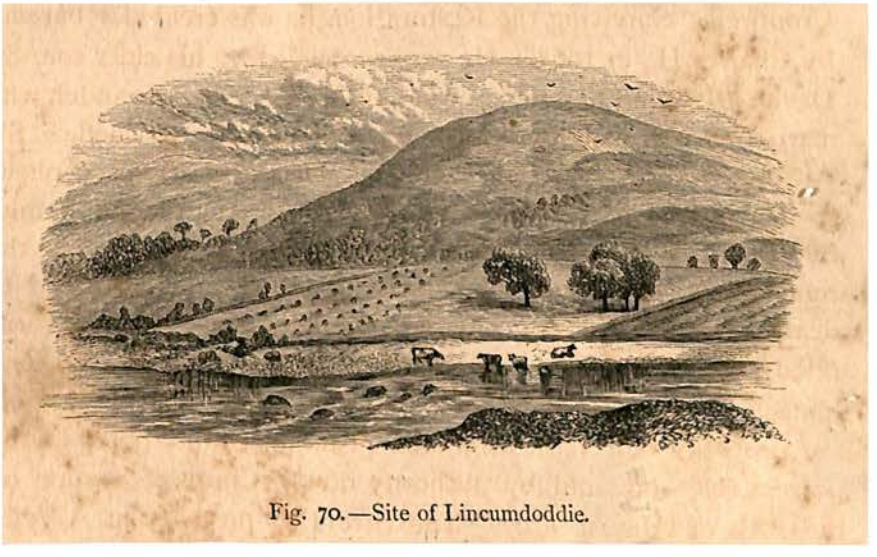


Fig. 70.—Site of Lincumdoddie.

is likely to be preserved through all time in one of the humorous songs of Burns, commencing

> 'Willie Wastle dwalt on Tweed,
> The spot they ca'd it Linkum-doddie;
> Willie was a wabster guid,
> Could stown a clew wi' ony bodie.'

The changes effected by time have swept away other seats of population, in this upper part of Tweeddale, besides Lincumdoddie. A short way onward, on a slip of green-sward which the plough has kindly spared, stand the desolated ruins of Polmood, a residence of the Hunters from time immemorial until their disappearance last century. The traveller towards the Crook, on the opposite side of the river, has, in passing, a full view of the old walls, of which we give a sketch in fig. 71.

There is something in the way of romance to be told respecting the property. The Hunters of Polmood claimed an extreme antiquity. According to a legend, which we are sorry to say is of no authority, Norman Hunter had a grant of lands by charter from Malcolm Canmore, the first year of his reign (1057).

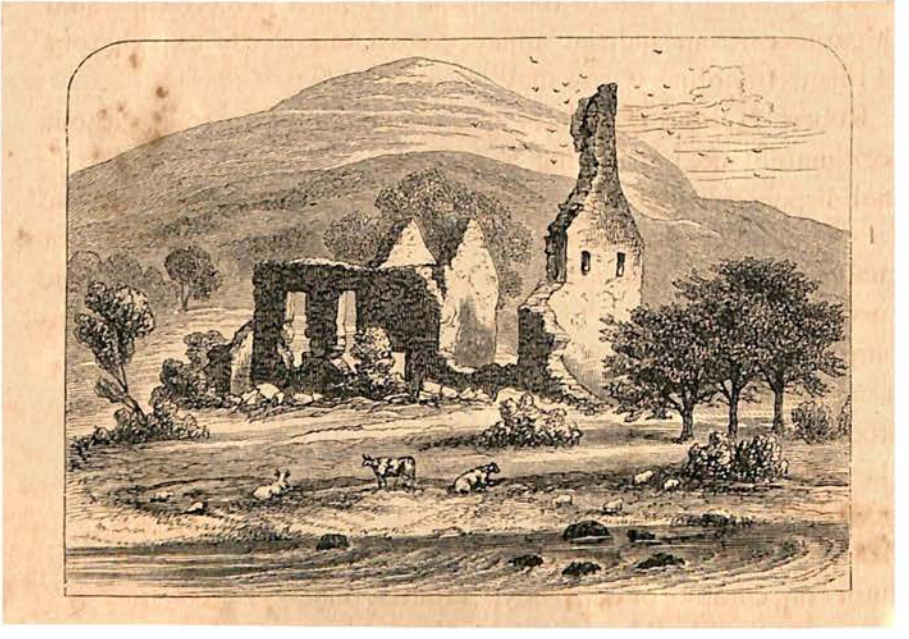


Fig. 71.—Polmood in ruins.

Pennecuik gives an alleged copy of this rhyming charter, which has no existence either as an original document or in record; nor could it possibly have, because the language in which it is written was not in use in Scotland at the period. We repeat it as a curiosity:

'I, Malcolm Canmore, king, the first of my Reign, gives to thee, NORMAN HUNTER of Powmood, the HOPE up and down, above the Earth to Heaven, and below the Earth to Hell, as free to thee and thine as ever God gave it to me and mine, and that for a Bow and a Broad Arrow, when I come to hunt in Yarrow; and for the mair suith, I byte the white Wax with my Tooth, before thir witnesses three—May, Mauld, and Marjorie.'

This charter can be considered to be only a mythical invention,

though it is reasonable to assume that the property was bestowed on the Hunters at a considerably remote period; there being, it is said, some evidence that the lands were granted by William the Lion (1166–1214) to a person named Hunter. A degree of interest of another kind attaches to Polmood. It was the subject of one of the longest and most fiercely-contested litigations in our judicial annals, and a few words explanatory of this extraordinary case may be acceptable.

Robert Hunter, proprietor of Polmood, died in 1689 without legitimate issue, but leaving a natural son, George, to whom he had disponed his lands, and who obtained letters of legitimation. In regular descent from this George, whose right was not challenged, there was a delicate youth, Thomas Hunter, the sole survivor of his line, who, about 1764, went to reside in Edinburgh, in the house of Alexander Hunter, a merchant, who, though of the same name, stood in no relationship to the family. As the event proved, Alexander Hunter was a person of more than usual craftiness. He had the address to get himself appointed tutor or curator of the boy, Hunter, his guest, and with this advantage over him, persuaded the poor sickly lad to execute a deed of entail of his property in favour of himself and his heirs. The deed was dated 28th January 1765, and Thomas, its granter, remaining ill, died on the 20th March following. As, according to the law of Scotland, dispositions of heritable property executed on death-bed are of no avail, the deed was clearly reducible, had any proper heir interfered; but there was no one immediately at hand to do so. Alexander Hunter, by means of the bequest and otherwise, became a rich man, one of the notabilities of Edinburgh, commemorated by the pencil of Kay, a copy of whose sketch is presented.

Fig. 72.
Hunter of Polmood.

This demure and cunning old man, Alexander Hunter, died

22d February 1786, and was succeeded by his nephew, Walter, whose eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was married, in 1792, to Lord Forbes, and at her death, 1830, left a large family of children. Before her ladyship had come into possession of Polmood, a claimant as heir-at-law had appeared upon the scene. This was Adam Hunter, a poor and illiterate man, bred a shepherd in Tweeddale, and who describes himself as 'lately tenant in Alterstane.' Having procured some sympathy and assistance from friends, he set about tracing his pedigree to Michael Hunter, father of Robert Hunter, who died in 1689. Furnished with several proofs in his favour, he began in 1780 to wage a war of litigation against Alexander Hunter, the usurper of the estate. Unfortunately, through defective hearsay information, his case twice broke down, and while renewing the struggle on more secure grounds, a new claimant of Polmood appeared in the person of Robert Taylor, tenant in Castle-Sanquar. Taylor tried to make out that he was descended from a certain Isobel Hunter, the nearest relation; but in this, after a long course of litigation, he failed, and Adam solely remained to do battle with Lady Forbes.

The history of this extraordinary litigation forms a quarto volume, abounding in curious matters of parole evidence from aged country-people in the western part of Peeblesshire. Some of the events referred to extend as far back as the holding of field-conventicles; and one aged character, nicknamed 'Old Shank,' is described as having been baptized by a hunted Cameronian preacher amidst the wilds of Tweedsmuir. Reminiscences concerning a wonderfully clever dog are also put forward as links in the line of propinquity. 'The deponent has heard his father say that Robert Hunter had a remarkable dog called Algiers; and that when Robert lived at Woodend, he used to tie a napkin round the dog's neck with money in it, and send him for snuff to Lammington, which is about three miles from Woodend; and that the dog executed his message faithfully, and prevented everybody from laying hold of or stopping him.' Another venerable deponent, aged eighty-nine, had heard his

mother tell 'many stories about a dog belonging to Uncle Robert, which went by the name of Algiers; that they used to cut a fleece off him every year sufficient to make a pair of stockings; and that Uncle Robert used to tie a purse round his neck, with money in it, and the dog then swam the Tweed, and brought back tobacco from the Crook.' And a third declares that 'Algiers could be sent to Edinburgh with a letter, and bring back an answer to his master.' Uncle Robert, the proprietor of this wonderful animal, appears to have been a serviceable personage in the family. He usually lived at Chapel-Kingledoors, where he was known as uncle to Margaret Tweedie, 'the Guidwife of Hearthstane' (a neighbouring property). Polmood was only a place of occasional residence, and there he occupied 'a plenished room' whenever he pleased. Happening to be there when the rebel forces passed up Tweed in 1745, he locked up his nephew, the laird, and so preventing him from joining them, saved the property. When Uncle Robert grew old, the Guidwife of Hearthstane 'thought it a pity that the family of Polmood should be troubled with him,' and accordingly took care of him till his demise, when, as a duty, 'the Lady of Polmood attended, and helped on with his dead-clothes.' With such old-world particulars bearing remotely on the line of evidence, does this strange history of a lawsuit abound.[1]

One is grieved to know that, after a heart-breaking litigation of forty years, Adam Hunter lost his case; it being decided by the court of last resort that he had failed to produce legally satisfactory evidence of being heir-at-law. Polmood, therefore, remained a possession in the family of Lord Forbes. Some years ago, it was sold for about £7000, to Houston Mitchell, its present proprietor; valued rental in 1863, £270.

Passing Polmood, we are in the parish of Tweedsmuir, at one time called Upper Drummelzier. Occupying the south-western corner of the county, Tweedsmuir is a large parish, consisting almost wholly of great brown hills, intersected by rivulets

[1] Volume of Papers connected with the Polmood case, in possession of James Maidment, Esq., advocate, Edinburgh.

pouring down to the Tweed, along which, for a short distance, there is alone any arable grounds.[1] Its great extent, pastoral character, and meagre population, occupying only forty-nine dwellings, remind us of an Australian sheep-run; and the resemblance to some such distant settlement is rendered the more complete, in consequence of this upper section of Tweeddale being no longer a great thoroughfare between Edinburgh and Dumfriesshire, as was the case previous to railway communication. The turnpike-road is now grass-grown, and the once well-known posting-house, the Crook, is reduced to the condition of a roadside inn. The Bield, another of the hostels of a past age, situated further up the valley, has from similar causes been transformed into a private dwelling and lodging-house.

Adjoining the Bield, on a rocky shoulder of the hill, with an outlook eastwards over the valley, are the ruins of Oliver Castle, of which only a few fragments survive—such being usually described as a castle that had pertained to Simon Fraser of Neidpath, at the end of the thirteenth century. Adjacent is the house of the proprietor, George Tweedie Stoddart of Oliver, who through his mother traces his descent over a period of three hundred years from a line of Tweedies of Oliver. On the opposite side of the valley of the Tweed, is the church of Tweedsmuir, situated on an alluvial knoll, with the manse and a few cottages in its neighbourhood.

Fig. 73.
Standing-stone, Tweedsmuir.

Crossing the river by a bridge at this spot, and turning along the moor to the right, we, within a mile, and in a marshy spot, arrive at the largest of the standing-

[1] Superficies, 32,612.704 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, the population was 196.

stones of Peeblesshire. It is about five feet high, unshapely, and without inscription or carving. At a short distance, lying apart, are other two stones of considerably lesser size. There have been numerous speculations respecting these boulders stuck in the moss: they are a Druidic temple, an oratory, a monument; and the larger of the three is the subject of a mythical legend about a giant who was killed by an arrow from behind it, and is thought (says the minister of the parish, in his Statistical Account, 1834) 'to have given rise to the well-known story of Jack the Giant-killer.' (!)

Besides Oliver Castle, there are the remains of several border-towers or ancient hunting-seats, including those of Fruid and Hawkshaw. The place last named, situated on a burn amidst a wild district on the east side of the infant Tweed, was in early times the property of the family of Porteous, members of which frequently come into notice in old records. One of the later proprietors was William Govan, from whom, in 1819, it passed to his nephew, Adam Stewart, who sold it to Graham Bell, advocate, for (as is said) £9000. Including Badlieu, Tweedhopefoot, and Glencraigie, its present rental is £1100. The other proprietors and their rentals are—Earl of Wemyss (Hearthstane, Talla, &c.), £2412, 12*s.*; Sir G. G. Montgomery, Bart. (Minzion), £1274, 8*s.* 6*d.*; Anthony Nichol (Glenbreck and Riggs), £290; Benjamin T. G. Anderson (Carterhope), £260; Thomas Welsh (Tweedshaws and Earlshaugh), £254, 3*s.* 4*d.*; William Scott (Fingland), £200; George Tweedie Stoddart (Oliver and Bield), £145. Lesser properties, £55, 16*s.* 8*d.*

The charm of Tweedsmuir, if there be a charm about it, consists of its singularly wild burns—Core, Fruid, Talla, Minzion, and others; the Talla, with its dashing linns, being perhaps the most picturesque of all, and doubly interesting from having a tributary, Gameshope Burn, which issues from a high-lying and lonely sheet of water, called Gameshope Loch, abounding in dark-coloured trout, well known to anglers. The Tweed arises within the parish, at a height, as formerly stated, of about 1784 feet above the level of the sea.

STOBO.

STOBO parish is situated partly on the right, but principally on the left, bank of the Tweed, extending from the Lyne on the north to Holm's Water on the south.[1] Anciently, it embraced the whole of the upper section of the Tweed, and possessed a peculiar civil and ecclesiastical status. It formed a manor of the Bishop of Glasgow, and as such, was connected with the regality of that see. The cure was a vicarage of the same episcopate, held by a prebend of Glasgow, and subordinate to it were the chapelries or pendicles of Lyne, Dawick, Drummelzier, Tweedsmuir, Broughton, and perhaps also Glenholm and Kingledoors. George Chalmers sarcastically remarks, that 'the rights to the manor of Stobo have been as fiercely contested as the sovereignty of Scotland.'[2] Disputes on this subject were followed, in the beginning of the thirteenth century, by the famous contest respecting the 'Marches of Stobo,' or boundaries of its ecclesiastical polity. The matter being referred to an inquest of 'neighbours,' they gave a decision which was confirmed by Alexander II. in 1223. The only interest now entertained respecting the case is in the list of the persons concerned, which, being preserved in the Registers of the Archbishopric of

[1] Superficies, 10,373·715 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, population 478. Valued rental in 1863, £4206, 0*s.* 2*d.*

[2] *Caledonia*, vol. ii. p. 954.

Glasgow, gives us the names of the 'neighbours,' all presumedly individuals of some local note about the year 1206. We copy a list of them below.[1]

Stobo subsided into a parish of comparatively limited dimensions after the Reformation, but was slightly increased by incorporating a part of the suppressed parish of Dawick in 1642. The name has been written in many different ways—as Stoboc, Stobhow, and Stubbehok, all signifying 'the hollow of stobs or stumps,' from which we may understand that the district was anciently covered with wood.

Besides several British hill-forts, recorded in our list, the parish possesses some objects of antiquarian interest. Among these, a prominent place may be assigned to the two Standing-stones on Sheriff Muir, pictured at page 23. They are unshapely boulders, without carving or inscription, but have seemingly been set up in very remote times, for a special object, probably commemorative of some event of importance. The plain on which they are erected forms a kind of peninsula between the Tweed and the Lyne, and as suitable for martial array was at one time employed as a place of military convocation by the sheriffs of the county; and hence its name. In the section of the parish south of the Tweed, near Easter Dawick, there is pointed out on a rising ground the site of a feudal keep called the Lour. The spot, to all appearance, was occupied by a British fort long before it was appropriated for a border-tower, and the vestiges of the

[1] 'Sir Adam the son of Gilbert; Sir Milo Corneht; Sir Adam the son of Edolf; John Ker the hunter at Swhynhope; Gillemihhel Ques-Chutbrit at Trefquer; Patrick of Hopekeliou; Mihhyn Brunberd at Corrukes; Mihhyn the son of Edred at Stobbo; Cristin the hermit of Kyngeldores; Cos-Patric the hermit of Kylbeuhoc; Padin the son of Kercau at Corrukes; Gillemor the son of Kercau at Corrokes; Cristin Gennan the serjeant (seruiens) at Trefquer; Gylcolm the smith at Pebles; Gylmihhel the son of Bridoc at Kyngeldures; Gylis the son of Buht at Dunmedler; Gillecrist the son of Daniel at Glenwhym; Matthew, James, and John, the sons of Cos-Mungho the priest at Edoluestone; Cos-Patric Romefare; Randulf of Meggete; Adam of Seles the clerk; Gillecryst the son of Huttyng at Currokes; Gilbert the parson of Kylbeuhhoc; Gylmor Hund at Dauwic; Mihhyn the steward of Dauwic; Dudyn of Brouhtune; Patric the son of Caswale at Stobbo; Adam and Cosouold the sons of Muryn at Oliver Castle.'—For further particulars concerning the ancient character and condition of Stobo, we must refer to the *Origines Parochiales Scotiæ*, vol. i. p. 196.

ancient circumvallation are still traceable. The Lour is on the old thoroughfare which here crossed the heights from Glack, in Manor parish. At the top of the ascent, there is a spot called the 'Dead Wife's Grave,' where, according to tradition, an Irishwoman, sharing the fate of her husband, was mercilessly slaughtered by the country-people—the unfortunate pair having not improbably been fugitives from the disastrous field of Philiphaugh.

On the north bank of the Tweed, about three miles from Sheriff Muir, is the small village of Stobo, adjoining which, on a

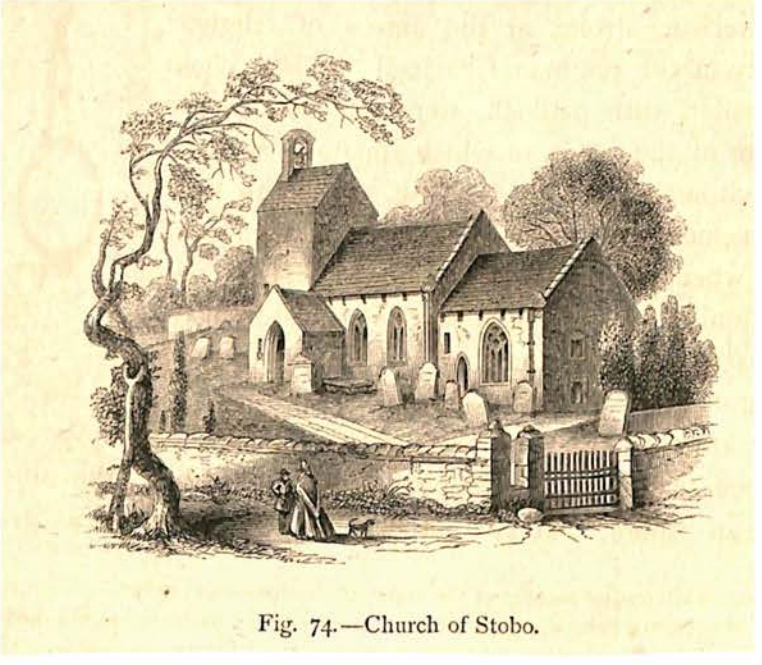


Fig. 74.—Church of Stobo.

slightly elevated ground amidst trees, stands the parish church, an old building of more than ordinary interest. As will be observed from our sketch, it consists of three parts—tower, nave, and chancel—the work of different periods. From certain architectural details, more particularly the rounded arch of the doorway within the porch, the oldest part of the building is evidently of the Saxon period, and so far may therefore be considered the earliest ecclesiastical structure now existing in Tweeddale. The other parts of the edifice are of the Norman

or later period; and bearing in remembrance that Stobo was intimately associated with the episcopate of Glasgow, we cannot be surprised to find that, through the care of successive bishops, its church should possess qualities of a high architectural order. Like edifices, however, of much superior pretensions, it was doomed to suffer from the great religious convulsion of 1560. Stripped of its ornaments, everything that bad taste could suggest to mar its effect was carried out. The finer mouldings were shrouded in plaster, some of the windows and a doorway were built up, and the interior fittings were rendered as rude and unseemly as was practicable. As a finishing characteristic stroke, at the access of religious severity in the reign of Charles I., an iron chain and collar, with padlock, were attached to the exterior of the porch, of which apparatus we offer a sketch in the adjoining cut, fig. 75. With little improvement, this state of things remained until 1863, when the whole edifice underwent a complete and very successful restoration, suitable to modern usages, at the cost of Sir G. Graham Montgomery, Bart., the principal heritor.[1]

Fig. 75.

We are told by Armstrong that the parish formerly possessed nineteen tenants, who occupied what were called 'the nineteen towns of Stobo;' but that in his time the number was greatly

[1] From an interesting account of the architectural disclosures made in repairing the church, written, we believe, by the present minister of the parish, and published in the *Edinburgh Courant*, October 8, 1863, we gather the following particulars: 'An old monumental tomb with a canopy stood in the north wall of the chancel. It bore a shield at the top, on which a cross had probably stood out in bold relief; for the four fractured places on the stone shield occur just where the arms of a sculptured cross would have adhered. There was no lettering on the tomb, save a neatly carved W on every stone of it, beginning with the left or west side (the head of the tomb) and following the semicircle of the stilted arch all round until it became inverted at the foot—thus, M. It was found necessary to change the position of the tomb to a certain extent, and in the process, two quaint old Norman windows were discovered, which had been completely built up and hidden, in order to admit the insertion of the canopy. The monument was therefore removed to another part of the chancel, and the windows have been restored. As much of the arch of one window remained as enabled us to see how both windows should be finished. The tomb contained a skeleton with its hands crossed over the breast. Five coins were found beside it; four

reduced. The lands are now laid out in the improved style common throughout the county, and with much fine wood, there is on the lower grounds more than an ordinary degree of amenity.

The bulk of the parish forms part of the old barony of 'Stanhope and Stobo,' once the property of the Murrays, whose residence was at Stobo House. Such, says Armstrong, was 'the seat of the ingenious Sir Alexander Murray of Stanhope, who enclosed and planted the most improvable part of the estate; but the road called Stobo Hedges has been justly execrated by every traveller, whose difficulty in passing for a mile and a half through a continued mass of mortared earth, confined by two hedges, was truly pitiable. The situation of the house, and the extensive improvements made on the policy by the present proprietor (1775), are inimitably picturesque.' Long since, the road between Stobo Hedges has been made as passable as any in the county; and what would Armstrong say now of the pleasure-grounds which he saw only in their commencement? Of the person he refers to as the 'present proprietor,' we must offer some account.

Under the head Drummelzier, we have spoken of the Murrays of Stanhope, and the catastrophe which terminated their connection with Peeblesshire. Sir David Murray being a political exile, and his affairs in disorder, the barony of Stanhope and Stobo was sold by a decree of the Court of Session in 1767, and purchased by James Montgomery for £40,500; the lands comprehended in the transaction being situated in the parishes

being coins of German bishops, and one a Scotch coin. All the German coins bear German inscriptions; the Scotch one, which is hardly legible, seems to be in Latin. The largest coin has on one side, "Wolf, Bishop of Nürnberg;" and on the other, "Pfennigmacher in Regha," which may be *liberally* interpreted, "Master of the mint in Rega." The next largest coin has the two inscriptions—"John Krauwinkel, Inn." (Innstadt?) and "Heit, Rottmorgen Dott"—names, perhaps, of places in or near Bavaria. The third coin bears, "John, Bishop of Nürnberg," and "God determines and overrules all." The fourth coin, like the second, has "John Krauwinkel, Inn.," and "The kingdom of God remaineth for ever." All the four have, on one side, the cross surmounting a globe or circle, and surrounded by the usual Romish border, and on the other side a circle of coronets. The fifth and smallest coin has the Scotch thistle on one side and the Lion on the other, with inscriptions which we can *only guess* to be "Jacobus D. G. et Magd'len" and "I. R. M. Sco. Fran." If we are correct, the coin was struck in 1537, when James V. married Magdalen of France.'

of Drummelzier, Tweedsmuir, and Stobo. The new proprietor was the second son of William Montgomery of Macbie Hill. (See NEWLANDS.) Bred a lawyer, he, as stated in a previous page, became the first sheriff-depute of Peeblesshire, under the new arrangement, 1748; the salary he enjoyed in this office being £150 per annum. The rise of James Montgomery from this position was so very remarkable, that we must impute it to more than a usual amount of talent. He was appointed successively solicitor-general and lord advocate, and while in this last-mentioned office in 1768, he was nominated member of parliament for the county. Previous to attaining to this position, Mr Montgomery had become a land proprietor. In 1763, he purchased Whim, in the parish of Newlands, from John, Duke of Argyle; within four years afterwards, as above stated, he bought the fine estate of the Murrays of Stanhope, and almost at the same time he acquired the lands of Nether Falla, in the parish of Eddleston—a sudden improvement of fortune ascribable, no doubt, to great professional success, as well as a judicious use of means, but perhaps also in some degree to his marriage with Margaret, daughter and heiress of Robert Scott of Killearn. In 1775, he was raised to the dignity of Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer in Scotland, and it was now he commenced those extensive improvements around Stobo House, which are spoken approvingly of by Armstrong. In his old age, the Lord Chief Baron Montgomery's portrait was painted in the dress in which he sat on the bench, and by means of a photograph from this finely executed picture in Stobo Castle, we are enabled, in fig. 76, to give a slight idea of his appearance. On his retiring from office in

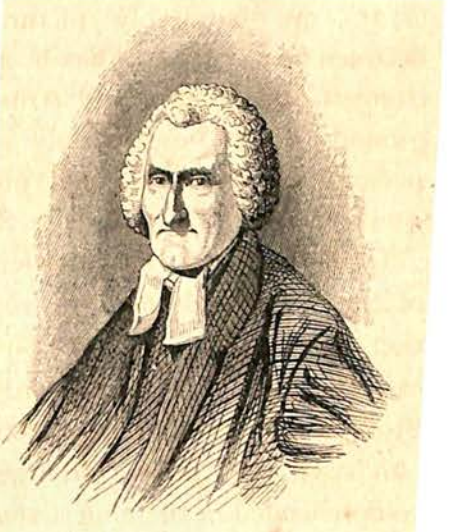


Fig. 76.

1801, he was, in acknowledgment of his public services, created a baronet of the United Kingdom. Sir James Montgomery did not long survive this distinction. He died in 1803, aged eighty-two. His eldest son, William, having predeceased him, he was succeeded in the estates and title by his second son, Sir James Montgomery, who had been also bred a lawyer, and was appointed lord advocate in 1804, but resigned office in 1806. William Montgomery, the elder brother, had become member of parliament for the county in 1790, and remained member till his death in 1800, when James succeeded to the appointment, which he retained till 1830. In the hands of Sir James Montgomery, the second baronet, the estate was expanded and considerably improved. In 1801, two years before the death of his father, he bought the farm of Easter Happrew for £3720. Afterwards, there was some trouble concerning this transaction. The farm had formed part of the March estate, and though entailed, was sold by the Duke of Queensberry, under some alleged statutory authority, to redeem the land-tax. The Earl of Wemyss, as heir of entail, challenged the sale of the lands, but it was finally confirmed as being valid by the House of Lords. At the time of the purchase, the farm (occupied by Charles Alexander) was under currency of one of those exceedingly long leases to which we formerly alluded. The rent was then £136, 11*s.* 6*d.*;[1] it is now £525.[2]

In 1805, Sir James began to build Stobo Castle, from plans by J. and A. Elliot, architects. The house was finished in 1811, and is on a spacious scale, with bold picturesque effect, which is greatly aided by its commanding situation on an eminence overlooking the Tweed and woody heights of Dawick. The pleasure-grounds by which it is environed, more resemble in extent and beauty the park-scenery of England than any others in the county. At the death of Sir James, 1839, he was succeeded by the present baronet, Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, his eldest son by his second marriage with a daughter of Thomas Graham of Kinross—through whom Sir Graham has inherited

[1] House of Lords Papers. [2] Stobo Papers.

the Kinross estate, which includes Loch Leven and its interesting islands and environs. Sir Graham has been member of parliament for Peeblesshire since 1852; valued rental of Peeblesshire properties, in parishes of Drummelzier, Tweedsmuir, Stobo, Newlands, and Eddleston, in 1863, £5539, 19*s.* 6*d.*

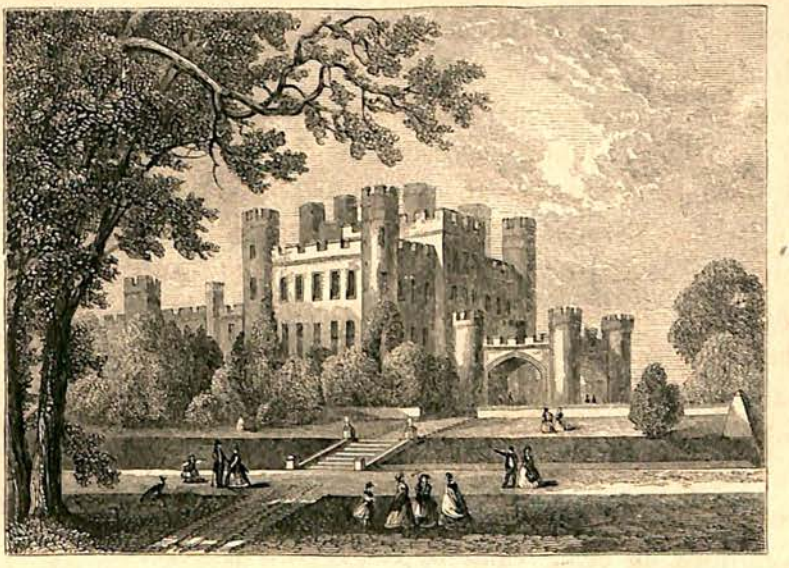


Fig. 77.—Stobo Castle.

On the face of the hill, in a westerly direction from Stobo Castle, is the Stobo slate-quarry, which has been in operation for at least two centuries. Its produce is highly extolled by Pennecuik for making a 'beautyful roof.' But the slate is of a coarse description, from which, or some other cause, it has been little wrought in recent times. Immediately beyond, also on the high ground, overlooking the Plain of Drummelzier, is Dreva, formerly a stronghold of one of the Tweedies, but now distinguished only for its modern and tasteful farm-steading. In the immediate neighbourhood is the British hill-fort of Dreva Craig.

BROUGHTON, KILBUCHO, AND GLENHOLM.

THESE are three parishes, united for ecclesiastical purposes, with the exceptional circumstance, that a portion of Kilbucho is, for like purposes, attached to Culter in Lanarkshire. Such arrangements, however, in no respect alter the civil status of the parishes. Each in its original dimensions remains a distinct parish within the sheriffdom of Peebles for all civil purposes whatsoever.[1] United *quoad sacra*, the parish is provided with a central church at Broughton, a neat village of modern erection, which may be called the metropolis of the district. Consisting of hills, valleys, and level plains, the united parish is very varied in outline, the lower parts being under culture, and, at some places, finely sheltered and decorated with woods. Cut off naturally by its position from Peebles, it has lately been brought in connection with that town by means of the branch of the Caledonian Railway from Symington and Biggar; a ready communication with Glasgow being at the same time effected.

Broughton has acquired a degree of notoriety by having been

[1] In the Ordnance Survey Maps, part of Kilbucho is included in Culter, and the portion of Culter so enlarged is made to appear as if it were in Peeblesshire. This blunder, which is repeated in the Census Tables of 1861, has seemingly arisen from a misapprehension of the merely ecclesiastical character of the union of a part of Kilbucho with Culter (convenience in going to church). We have to state explicitly, on the authority of county officers, that no part of Culter is in Peeblesshire, and no part of Kilbucho is in Lanarkshire. Our county map shews the true boundaries. Superficies of the united parishes, 18,121.571 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* But this does not include 1712.894 acres, improperly assigned to Culter. In 1821, population of the united parishes, 723. Valued rental of the united parishes in 1863, £9472, 5*s.* 6*d.*

possessed by John Murray, secretary to Prince Charles Edward during the rebellion of 1745. His accession to this unfortunate affair was not surprising, for he stood in near relationship to Sir David Murray, fourth baronet of Stanhope, who perilled and lost all in the same rash enterprise. Joining the Prince soon after his landing, he conducted his correspondence, wrote his proclamations, knew his adherents, and took a prominent part in his designs. Throwing herself into the same cause, Mrs Murray of Broughton, a lady of great beauty, heightened the effect of proclaiming James VIII. at the Cross of Edinburgh, by appearing at the ceremony on horseback, decorated with white ribbons, with a drawn sword in her hand. Compared with such a hopeful beginning, how miserable was the ending of Secretary Murray! After the battle of Culloden, he escaped from the Highlands, came back to Peeblesshire, and was for a time concealed in the house of his brother-in-law, Hunter of Polmood. His retreat here being discovered, he was apprehended on the morning of the 28th of June 1746, and carried a prisoner by a party of dragoons to Edinburgh Castle. To save his life, he turned king's evidence, and basely told such particulars as led to the condemnation of others. With the stain of treachery and apostasy, Murray now sunk into contempt, and as his affairs were greatly deranged by fines, expenses, and losses, his condition was considerably aggravated by poverty.[1] He died in 1777. Having succeeded to the baronetcy of Stanhope, the title, at his death, was inherited by his eldest son. It still exists; but who or where the present baronet is seems to be unknown.

By Secretary Murray, the estate of Broughton was sold to James Dickson of Edrom, member of parliament for the Peebles

[1] While in London, in 1747, his wife gave her watch, a gold repeater, to the Rev. James Leslie, chaplain to the Earl of Traquair, to sell for her in Paris, and remit her the money. Leslie carried the watch to Paris, and there finding that Glengarry, after having sold his sword and shoe-buckles, was still in great straits, so compassionated him that he pawned the watch for his behoof. Without being able to recover the article, Leslie returned a year or two afterwards to London, and there happening to meet Murray in a tavern in Holborn, tried to extenuate his conduct. Murray said that the best thing he could do was 'to make his wife a civil visit' in order to appease her indignation.—*Stewart Papers.*

district of burghs in 1762. Broughton House, formerly the residence of Murray, was occupied by Mr Dickson for a few years, and while in his possession, it was destroyed by fire, through the carelessness of a servant. Shortly afterwards, the heirs of Mr Dickson sold the property to that 'giant of the bench,' whose 'very name makes people start yet,'[1] Robert Macqueen of Braxfield, Lord Justice-clerk at the period of the French Revolution until 1799; and remembered for a style of jocularity which has happily disappeared from the administration of the criminal law in Scotland.[2] Lord Braxfield's estate of Broughton, which includes very nearly the whole parish, is now possessed by his grandson, Robert Macqueen of Hardington House, Lanarkshire; valued rental in 1863, £1965, 2s. 10d.

Broughton House was never rebuilt. The ruins were taken down for the sake of the materials, which were employed in building a house at a short distance, called Broughton Place.[3]

[1] *Memorials of Henry Cockburn*, p. 115.

[2] 'As Lord Braxfield once said to an eloquent culprit at the bar: "Ye're a vera clever chield, man, but ye wad be nane the waur o' a hanging."'—LOCKHART'S *Life of Scott*, chap. 48.

[3] In the neighbourhood of Broughton, there has lately been developed a branch of industry, which might very properly be reckoned along with the manufactures that have sprung up in the county. We allude to the bacon and ham-curing establishment of Mr Adam Bryden, through whose enterprise a great impulse has been given to the feeding of swine in a wide district around—an instance of what one man may do even in untoward circumstances. This meritorious establishment dates from the year 1850, but was for some years of little importance, and even struggling for existence. Mr Bryden now cures from eight to ten thousand stones annually; and, for the last eight years, all has been sold to one house in London; a great part, however, being exported to the East and West Indies. Mr Bryden collects pork from thirty parishes, cuts up every carcass with his own hands—the first thing done being to lay the carcass on the floor on its back, and to split it up with a sharp axe, after which it is laid on a table, and cut into hams and flitches, a process which occupies about six minutes; it is then salted in bins, the proper position of the flitches and hams in the bin being of great importance to the proper curing. They remain in the bins for twenty days, during which they are several times turned, and new salt is given. They are then washed with clear cold water, and prepared for hanging up by trimming and beating into a proper shape, which, however, is little needed when they are properly cut at first. They are hung in a house appropriated to the purpose, about ten or fifteen feet from the floor, and free of each other, and are dried by means of charcoal burned in a movable grate, without smoke. They are kept hanging till they are sold. Hams are then packed in tierces in clean wheat-straw, and bacon in frames of about one and a quarter ton each. So packed up, they are despatched to market, for which the opening of the railway gives important facilities.

On a picturesque knoll, adjoining the village of Broughton, is the parish burying-ground—open and ill kept—at the centre of which are the fragments of the old church, sinking gradually to decay. Reared amidst the *throuchs* commemorative of the forefathers of the hamlet, stands a neat monumental stone over the grave of Hamilton Paul, minister of the parish, remembered not less for his genial qualities than his literary accomplishments, who died in his eighty-first year in 1854.

In a north-westerly direction from the village, at the distance of about a mile, is the pyramidal mount called Langlaw Hill, which, rising to a height of 1209 feet above the level of the sea, exhibits, at its summit, one of the British forts recorded in our list. This fort, the great guardian of the west, has a commanding outlook westwards, over the parishes of Kilbucho and Skirling. At its base, in the direction of the village of Broughton, is the property of Burnetland, anciently a possession of the Burnets of Barns.

The parish of Kilbucho forms a kind of valley between Cardon Hill on the south and the Hills of Hartree on the north; but the lands are for the most part level, with a drainage of so slight inclination towards Biggar Water, that it would not be difficult to divert the burns in a westerly direction to the upper ward of Clydesdale, of which the district seems naturally a part. Armstrong, in speaking of the marshy vale of Thriepland and Hartree, situated on the border of the county, observes that 'the course of the Clyde might easily be diverted through this swamp, to influx its contents with the Tweed.' A portion of the waters of the Clyde, in cases of flood, actually does take this direction, through the channel of a burn from Westraw Moss; and from natural appearances it seems probable that a branch of the Clyde at one time joined Biggar Water, and was poured into the Tweed. In modern times, much has been done to draw off the water in the marshes, and bring the lands into a condition fit for cultivation. Near Thriepland is what is designated the Pass of Crosscryne, which, along with Carlops, marked the boundary between England and Scotland, as settled by Edward

Baliol and Edward III., 1334. (See page 67.) The name of the parish signifies the cell or chapel of St Begha, an esteemed female saint of the thirteenth century, better known in the south as St Bees. The manors of Kilbucho and Thriepland are referred to in writs of the thirteenth century; and it will be recollected that 'Robert de Threpeland' figures in the Ragman Roll, 1296. On the side of the hill above Thriepland is a large hole, said to have been caused by digging for lead or some other ores in the reign of James V.; it has suggested a popular rhyme, involving several names of places in the parishes of Kilbucho and Glenholm:

'Glenkirk and Glencotho;
The Mains of Kilbucho,
Blendewan and the Raw,
Mitchell Hill and the Shaw;
But the hole aboon Thriepland
Wad haud them a'.'

In the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, and also in this western part of Peeblesshire, large tracts of land in early times belonged to the family of Fleming, raised to the baronage, 1460, and to the earldom of Wigton, 1606. The residence of these Flemings was Boghall Castle, an edifice of great strength, built in the midst of a morass in the neighbourhood of Biggar, but of which scarcely a shred now remains. To this once potent family belonged the properties now known as Kilbucho and Hartree, constituting a considerable part of the parish of Kilbucho.[1] The lands were acquired by the Earl of Morton, and the next in possession were the Browns, one of whom, as Laird of Hartree, sent his retainers to the Weapon Show of 1627. Hartree had

[1] The possessions of the Lords Fleming unhappily brought them into collision with the Tweedies of Drummelzier. In November 1524, as John, Lord Fleming, was taking the diversion of hawking, he was waylaid by James Tweedie, younger of Drummelzier, and barbarously slain. This incident led to a bond of agreement between Malcolm, Lord Fleming, son of the deceased, and James Tweedie, the murderer, to cease mutual feud and rancour. According to the terms prescribed in the bond, Tweedie and his accomplices appeared in their shirts at the market-cross of Peebles, and offering their naked swords to Lord Fleming and his kinsmen, craved forgiveness, which was granted. Afterwards, however, differences broke out between the parties.—For many interesting particulars concerning the Flemings, we refer to a slightly known but meritorious work, *Biggar and the House of Fleming*, by William Hunter, 1862.

some pretensions to be a feudal chief. He lived in a tower, which was defensible from its character and position, on the marshy banks of Biggar Water. Shortly after the Weapon Show, the Browns disappear, and we see the family of Dickson in possession of Kilbucho and Hartree. One of these Dicksons became a judge in the Court of Session, under the title of Lord Hartree, 1649. This personage, the distinguished man of the family, was twice married; and by special arrangement, Alexander, a son of the first marriage, inherited Kilbucho, while David, a son of the second espousals, became proprietor of Hartree. The Dicksons are still in possession of these properties. In the valuation roll of 1863, there appear two proprietors of the name —Alexander Dickson, M.D., Hartree House (rental, £150*l*, 15*s*. 2*d*.); and David Dickson of Hartree (rental, £419, 5*s*. 7*d*.).

Glenholm, formerly called Glenquholm, is that division of the united parish which, lying partly on the left bank of the Tweed, consists mainly of the strath of Holm's Water, a stream which, pursuing a northerly course, joins the Biggar Water, and finally disappears in the Tweed, opposite Drummelzier. The strath possesses a few names of properties noted in historical annals —Glencotho, Glenlude, Glenkirk, Cardon, Chapel Gill, and Quarter. Glencotho, situated at the upper extremity of the valley, passed, with some other properties, in 1814, from the family of Carmichael (see SKIRLING); and subsequently, about 1821, it came by purchase into the possession of Sir John Hay of Haystoun, Baronet, by whose son, Sir Adam Hay, Glencotho was disposed of, in 1855, to R. Patterson for £10,000.[1] By Mr Patterson it was sold, in 1861, to George Hope, an eminent agriculturist in East Lothian, who is now in possession, at the advanced price of £12,500;[2] used as a sheep-pasturage, the valued rental of Glencotho in 1863 was £340, 15*s*.

Quarter, situated in the lower part of the valley, was long a possession of the Creichtons, who, like the Porteouses of Glenkirk, were confederates of the Tweedies of Drummelzier, and frequently aided them in their outrages. Ultimately, Quarter

[1] Haystoun Papers. [2] Glencotho Papers.

became the property of John Dickson of Whitslaid, who, in 1741, sold it to Thomas Tweedie, second son of Thomas Tweedie of Oliver. This may be called the beginning of a new branch of the Tweedies, who from father to son went on increasing the family inheritance. In 1777, William Dickson sold Whitslaid to Alexander Tweedie of Quarter. By the late Thomas Tweedie of Quarter, who was professionally successful in India, a very large accession was effected. In 1838, he bought Glenrath,

Fig. 78.—Rachan House.

Castlehill, and some other lands of the Burnets in the parish of Manor, for £25,000;[1] in 1844, he purchased Rachan from the trustees of the late William Loch; in 1847, he bought the lands of Wrae from Lord Forbes; and in 1850, he bought the small property of Duckpool. In 1860, James Tweedie of Quarter, his son and successor, purchased Kingledoors, in the parish of Drummelzier;[2] the entire purchases, since 1838, costing, we believe, nearly £80,000. The residence of the present proprietor, James Tweedie of Quarter, is the modern mansion of Rachan,

[1] Barns Papers.

[2] Quarter Papers.

situated on a lawn near the foot of Holm's Water; valued rental in parish of Glenholm, £1435, 5*s*.

The circumstance of a Tweedie now occupying the ancient property of the Geddeses, is one of those revolutions brought about by the tendency of old families to disappear, and to be succeeded by those who trace their rise to professional pursuits. The Geddeses of Rachan, alleged by Pennecuik to be the chiefs of the name, come into notice as proprietors in Kirkurd and Glenholm parishes at the beginning of the fifteenth century; and that they were in good circumstances, is inferred from the fact of their having endowed a chapel or altar in St Andrew's Church, Peebles, designated the chapel of 'St Mary del Geddes.' In 1406, John of Geddes is found in possession of half of the lands of Ladyurd, which, with consent of Wat Scot of Murdiston as overlord, he, in 1434, resigns to his son, William, before seven witnesses, 'in the chapel of St Mary, built by the said John of Geddis, within the parish kirk of Peebles.' The lands of Ladyurd long remained with the Geddeses, who added to them in various ways, one of the chief acquisitions being the Kirklands of Kirkurd in 1602.[1] How the Geddeses were tormented by their turbulent neighbours, the Tweedies, has been told in the present work; but the family survived that of its persecutors. In almost their last days, the Geddeses made a purchase worthy of being noted. In 1720, James Geddes of Rachan bought the patronage of the kirk and parish of Kirkurd from the magistrates and town-council of Edinburgh, as coming in place of the provost and chapter of the Trinity College, for the sum of £400 Scots, to be applied in behoof of the Trinity Hospital.[2] After this, the family declined, and towards 1750 its circumstances became desperate. Yet, if in poverty, it expired with dignity. James Geddes, younger of Rachan, who was born in 1710, possessed extraordinary abilities as a scholar, and educated to the law, gave promise of gaining distinction at the bar. But he was affected with consumption, and died greatly lamented in 1748, at which time he was engaged on a work of much literary merit, called *An Essay on*

[1] Skirling Papers. [2] Ibid.

the Composition and Manner of the Ancients, particularly Plato, which was published after his decease. Peeblesshire has produced no man of greater erudition than James Geddes, younger of Rachan. For some years before his death, he and his father laboured under heavy embarrassments, and lived in poor circumstances in a flat overlooking the Cross of Edinburgh.[1] In 1752, the whole possessions of the Geddeses were sold to John Carmichael of Skirling (afterwards fourth Earl of Hyndford); the deed disponing the lands being signed in the sanctuary of Holyrood.[2] James Geddes, the seller of the estates, and the last of his name in the county, died at an advanced age in 1754.[3] While the Kirkurd properties of the Geddeses were permanently absorbed into the Skirling estate, Rachan was sold, in 1765, to James Loch, a writer in Edinburgh,[4] with whose descendants it remained until purchased by the late Mr Tweedie.

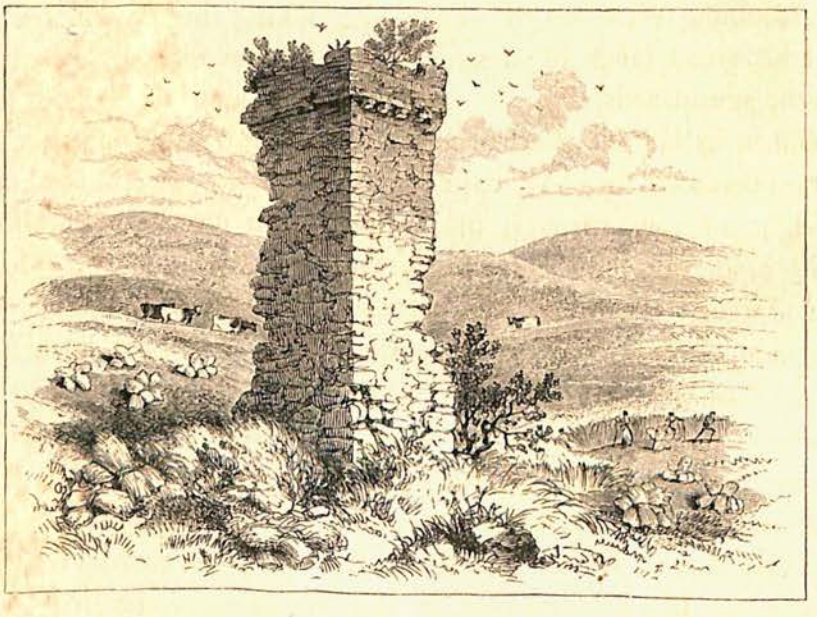


Fig. 79.—Ruin of Wrae Castle.

Southward from Rachan, on the road to Tweedsmuir, is the small property of Duckpool, which Pennecuik speaks of as

[1] Romanno Papers. [2] Skirling Papers. [3] Scots Mag. [4] Skirling Papers.

having been 'a long time possessed by the name of Bartram;' and Armstrong says that, in his time, though reduced to a single acre, it was still occupied by 'John Bartram, descendant of a person who had received a grant of the lands from James V., in requital for escorting him in one of his expeditions. Whatever truth there may be in this tradition, Duckpool no longer belongs to the Bartrams, being now engrossed in the estate of Quarter. About half a mile further onwards, on the face of a hill, within sight of the Tweed, stands the ruin of Wrae Castle, reduced to a single columnar fragment, striking from its strangely isolated condition, as shewn in fig. 79. This sole remaining portion of the old feudal keep, is the angle of the building which had contained the staircase, and additionally strong on this account, it has been more successful in defying the weather than the rest of the castle has been in resisting the operations which have transformed its materials into dykes for the neighbouring fields.

Adjoining Wrae, on the slopes overlooking the Tweed, are the old historical lands of Mospennan, or Mossfennan, and next to them, southwards, lies the property of Logan, or Logan Lee, noted in ballad literature. Between 1214 and 1249, Mossfennan was possessed by 'William Purveys,' who for 20*s.* assigned a right of way through his lands to the monks of Melrose, who held the lands of Hopcarthen, on the opposite side of the Tweed. One of the witnesses to this transaction was 'Symon de Horsbroc'[1]—the earliest trace we have been able to find of any living family in the county. 'Johan Eyr de Mospennan' appears in the Ragman Roll, 1296. The lands afterwards belonged to the Lords Fleming. Along with Logan, they latterly were divided in various ways, and we see that families of Brown and Scott were in possession. William Brown of Logan appeared at the Weapon Show, 1627. In 1753, Mossfennan and part of Logan were purchased for £2600, by Robert Welsh, who, in minute of sale, is designated 'tenant in Mossfennan,' and whose forefathers had occupied land in Tweedsmuir for several centuries.[2] A brother of this Robert

[1] *Liber de Melros*, vol. i. p. 214.

[2] Mossfennan Papers.

Welsh was grandfather of the late Rev. Dr Welsh, Professor of Church History in the University of Edinburgh. The Rev. William Welsh, great-grandson of the purchaser, and minister of the Free Church, Broughton, is now in possession of Mossfennan, the lands of which extend about two miles along the Tweed; valued rental in 1863, £463, 10*s*. Mr Welsh's residence, pictured in fig. 80, is agreeably situated amidst trees, on the bank above the public road. Within the property, Logan Burn pours its

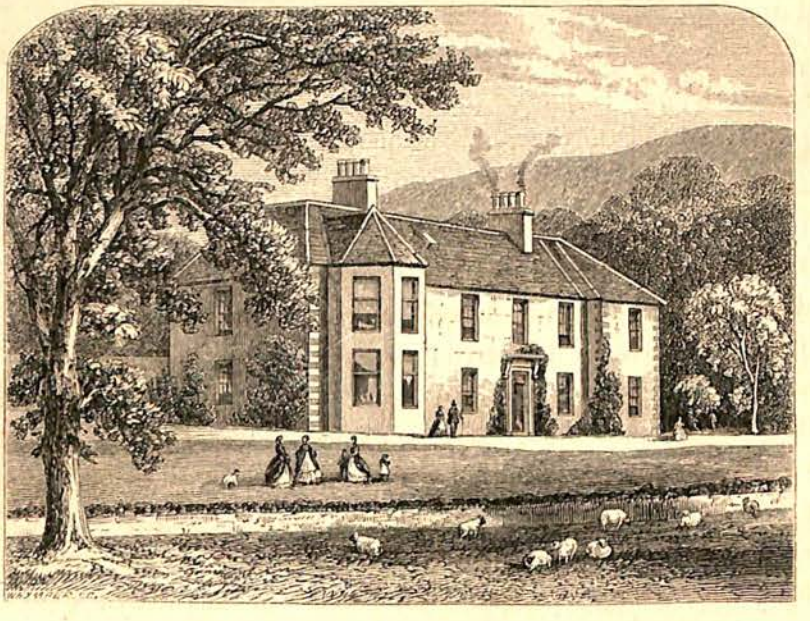


Fig. 80.—Mossfennan House.

tribute to the Tweed, not far from the spot, on the opposite side of the river, where stood the hamlet of Lincumdoddie. We presume it was this sparkling streamlet which afforded Burns an opportunity of saying in regard to Willie Wastle's wife, that

'Her face wad fyle the Logan Water.'

But the 'Logan Water' which is sung in the well-known lyric of Mayne, is a river in the parish of Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfriesshire, with which this pretty Peeblesshire burn must not be confounded.

SKIRLING AND KIRKURD.

SKIRLING is a small parish, within the western boundary of the county, immediately north from Kilbucho.[1] In old writs, it is called Scraline, Skraling, and Scravelyn; the name having had various conjectural etymologies, but none that is satisfactory. With its church, manse, and school, the modern village of Skirling is prettily situated, with some well laid out environs, but is very much secluded from general traffic, and is little heard of in county matters, except as concerns its periodical cattle-markets, the chief of which, we believe, is or was one in June.

The parish has two well-defined British forts, one called Candyburn Castle Fort, and the other, Muirburn Castle Fort. On a spot, west from the village, stood Skirling Castle, a noted feudal strength, now so thoroughly gone that its site is barely distinguishable. The present proprietor of the whole parish (except what is represented by a valued rental of £152, 10*s.*) is Sir William Henry Gibson-Carmichael, Baronet of Skirling; and as he is likewise the principal proprietor in the adjoining parish of Kirkurd, we shall treat of both parishes under one head.

Kirkurd lies to the north of Skirling, and is more varied in surface, with greater elevations and deeper wooded valleys.[2] The

[1] Superficies, 3427·754 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, population 317. Valued rental in 1863, £2554, 17*s.* 7*d.*

[2] Superficies, 5704·526 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, population 362. Valued rental in 1863, £2626, 2*s.* 9*d.*

small river Tarth, a tributary of the Lyne, separates the parish from Linton and Newlands. On the south, adjoining Broughton heights, is a lofty ridge called Hellscleugh, or Pykedstane Hill, the summit of which, according to the Ordnance Survey, is 1871 feet above the level of the sea. The affix urd, in the name Kirkurd, signifies a height, and is incorporated with the names of several places in the parish, as Ladyurd, Lochurd, Nether Urd. This word Urd or Orde had evidently been the original designation of the district. Reference is made to the church of Orde in the twelfth century, and Adam of Horde signed the Ragman Roll in 1296.

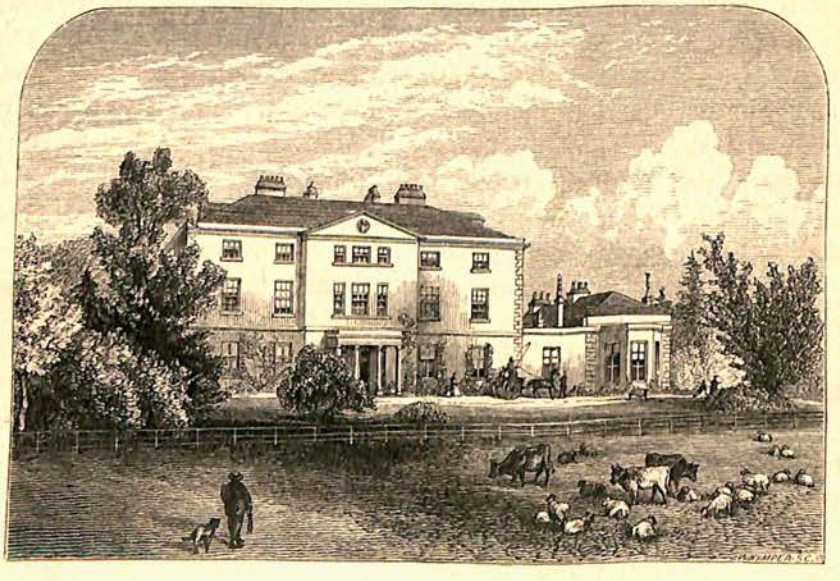


Fig. 81.—Castle Craig.

The Gibson-Carmichaels, who now own such extensive possessions in this quarter, reside at Castle Craig, a modern mansion in the parish of Kirkurd, pleasantly situated on an elevated ground amidst a well-wooded lawn, overlooking the valley of the Tarth. The Castle Craig estate, as it is usually called, comprehends not only the larger part of Skirling and Kirkurd, but a number of properties in the parishes of Newlands and

Linton; the proprietor likewise possessing the valuable lands of Easter and Wester Hailes, celebrated for their stone-quarries, in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh.

The history of this extensive Peeblesshire estate begins with a grant of the lands of Skirling by Robert Bruce, in 1327, to John of Monfode, for his homage and service. The property, however, did not long remain with this person. By a succession of transfers, chiefly by the marriage of heiresses, it was acquired by the Cokburns or Cockburns, about 1370. In their hands, it rose to distinction. They built the castle of Skirling within a defensible moat, lived in the style of great feudal chiefs, and occasionally committed outrages which rendered them the subject of complaint to the higher powers.

1513, Dec.—A complaint is made to the Lords of Council, against William Cockburn of Skirling, for having taken by violence the following goods, which had been escheated to our Lord the King, and bestowed on Mathew Campbell, namely, three verdour beds, an arras bed, three pair of sheets, a buird [table] claith of Dornick, six frocks of the same, a linen buird-claith, a feather bed, with a bolster and six pillows, two verdour beds, a pair of blankets, a ruff and curtains, two pair of sheets, a pair of blankets of small white, a feather bed, and two saddles, with their repairings, all which goods extend, by good estimation, to thirty pounds Scots.—Robertson's *Parliamentary Records.*

Sir James Cockburn having espoused the cause of Queen Mary, he was appointed by her to take possession of the castle of Edinburgh, and hold it in her name. The event is recorded in a somewhat droll manner in Birrel's *Diarey*, 1532–1605.

1567, March 21.—The castell of Edinburgh was randred to Cockburne of Skirlinge, at ye Queen's command. The same day, ther rais ane vehement tempest of winde, which blew a verey grate shipe out of the rode of Lieth, and sicklyk blew the taile from the cock wich stands on the top of ye steeple away from it; so the old prophecy came trew—

> Quhen Skirling sall be capitaine,
> The cocke sall vant his taile.

For this attachment to the cause of the Queen, Sir James Cockburn incurred the wrath of the Regent Moray, who issued an edict to demolish the castle of Skirling, which was accordingly blown up by gunpowder, June 12, 1568.

After making a figure in the county for nearly three hundred years, the Cockburns of Skirling alienated their possessions, in 1621, to Alexander Peebles of Middleton, advocate, whose daughter and heiress married Sir John Hamilton of Trabroun, third son of Thomas, Earl of

Haddington, the famous 'Tam o' the Cowgate,' as he was called by his gossip, James VI. Sir John Hamilton had not inherited Tam's prudent economy and foresight. He and his wife got into debts and difficulties, and in 1634 the estate of Skirling passed by an apprising to Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill. The debt for which it was sold amounted to £33,302 Scots, with, in addition, £1665 Scots for sheriff's fees; unitedly, about £2913 sterling.

By Sir James Hamilton, this fine domain was sold, in 1641, for 90,000 merks, or £5000 sterling, to James Livingston, 'ane of his Majesties Bedchamber, and keeper of his privy purse.' In 1648, Livingston disposed of it for £5200 sterling to Sir James Murray of Deuchar; and by him or his trustees (for he seems to have had pecuniary difficulties), the lands were sold, in 1681, to the Hon. James Douglas, brother of the first Duke of Queensberry, and of whom we have already spoken, as being one of the unpopular military commanders in 1685. General Douglas went abroad after the Revolution, and died at Namur in 1691, leaving a widow and several children. We are now called on to notice the manner in which the Skirling property came into possession of the Carmichaels, though, from the loss of particulars, the transfer can be described only in a very superficial way. Dame Anne Hamilton, widow of General Douglas, married John Carmichael, first Earl of Hyndford, a person who gained considerable distinction under the Revolution settlement. By some arrangement that cannot now be defined, but which is believed to have arisen from the extinction of General Douglas's male heirs, the estate became vested in the Carmichael family. The first Earl of Hyndford died in 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest son, James, as second earl, who in 1717 was vested in the lands and barony of Skirling. For some reason, the second earl sold the whole of his Peeblesshire property, along with Westraw in Lanarkshire, to his brother, the Hon. William Carmichael, advocate, in 1724, for the sum of £85,315 Scots, or about £7109 sterling.

We now turn to that portion of the Castle Craig estate lying in the parish of Kirkurd, which is an aggregation of many small pieces of land, once belonging to Geddeses, Veitches, Browns, Lawsons, Douglases, Hamiltons, and others. Two or three of the principal portions may be referred to. The old five-pound lands of Blyth, held of the Earls of Morton for payment of a pair of gilt spurs, were in the possession of the Lauders in the fifteenth century. Alexander Lauder of Blyth, with several other Peeblesshire lairds, followed James IV. to Flodden, and there perished with the unfortunate monarch. From the Lauders, the lands were assigned to the Veitches of Dawick in 1603, on payment of 3000 merks; in 1635, they were disposed of to John, Earl of Traquair; and in 1739, they were vested in the Geddeses, from whom, along with

other possessions of that unfortunate family, they were acquired, in 1752, by John Carmichael of Skirling.

From the preceding sketch, it will be observed that the Castle Craig estate has been acquired, in a great degree, through fortunate marriages and inheritances, but that its extension has also, to some extent, been due to the successful professional pursuits of several of its proprietors. Enjoying so much in the way of good-fortune, the family now in possession has correspondingly experienced many afflictions in the loss of direct male heirs. James, second Earl of Hyndford, who, as has been seen, sold Skirling to his brother William, had several sons, who all died unmarried, except John, the elder, who in 1737 became third Earl of Hyndford, and may be called the great man of the family. He was for a time ambassador to Russia, afterwards ambassador to Vienna, and in his latter years expended immense sums in improving and planting his estates. His lordship having died in 1767 without male issue, was succeeded in his title and estates by John Carmichael, eldest son of William Carmichael of Skirling. The estates of the family, already large, now vastly increase. Besides John, who succeeded as earl, William Carmichael of Skirling had a son, James, who was bred an advocate—then a fashionable profession among landed gentlemen's sons—and purchased the lands of Hailes; dying without issue in 1781, here was a valuable accession to the family inheritance. A daughter, Helen, was married to John Gibson of Durie in Fife, and through her arose new and important connections.

The Gibsons, an ancient family in Fife, come prominently into notice in the person of Sir Alexander Gibson, an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., who was appointed a senator of the College of Justice in 1621, and a few years later advanced to be Lord President of the Court of Session. He was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. in 1628; and, as Sir Alexander, had previously married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Craig of Riccarton, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and acquired charters of lands in different quarters. John Gibson of Durie, who married Helen Carmichael, had two sons,

Alexander and William. Alexander's son was Sir John Gibson-Carmichael of Skirling; William's eldest son, John, became a merchant in Dantzic, and his second son, James, was the late Sir James Gibson-Craig of Riccarton, created a baronet in 1831, whose eldest son is the present Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, Baronet. John Carmichael, fourth Earl of Hyndford, died without issue in 1787, when his titles and certain properties went to his cousin, Thomas Carmichael of Mauldslie; and his paternal property, including the Skirling estates, were inherited by his grand-nephew, the above Sir John Gibson-Carmichael. The assumption of the surname Carmichael after Gibson is in virtue of the obligations of an entail. Sir John was succeeded by his brother, Sir Thomas, who died in 1849. Two of his sons, Alexander and Thomas, have successively inherited the baronetcy and estates; and a third son, Sir William-Henry, is the present baronet. A deed of entail of the Skirling, Kirkurd, and other properties was executed by John, fourth Earl of Hyndford, the next heir to the present family being indicated to be William Gibson, merchant, and his heirs. Previous to the execution of the entail, Rachan was sold, in 1765, to James Loch; and since the earl's death, some changes have been effected by sale and purchase, in virtue of a special act of parliament;[1] valued rental of the properties, in parishes of Skirling, Kirkurd, Linton, and Newlands, in 1863, £5362, 8*s.* 7*d.*

On the Castle Craig estate, in a direction westward from the mansion, on the post-road between Edinburgh and Moffat, is a hamlet called Harestanes, which has derived its name from certain standing-stones of unknown antiquity, but which, as is usual in cases of this kind, have been ascribed to the Druids. They more probably are the memorial of a victory which had been gained on the spot.

Immediately west from Harestanes, lies the pretty estate of Nether Urd, with its mansion, a plain modern building embosomed in trees, at present the seat of the proprietor, John White of

[1] Skirling Papers, from which nearly the whole of the foregoing particulars have been gathered.

Drummelzier. Nether Urd was formerly possessed by John Lawson of Cairnmuir, who gave it the name of New Cairnmuir, which tasteless designation has very properly been relinquished. From the trustees of Mr Lawson, the property was purchased, in 1834, by John White, son of Andrew White of Drummelzier, at

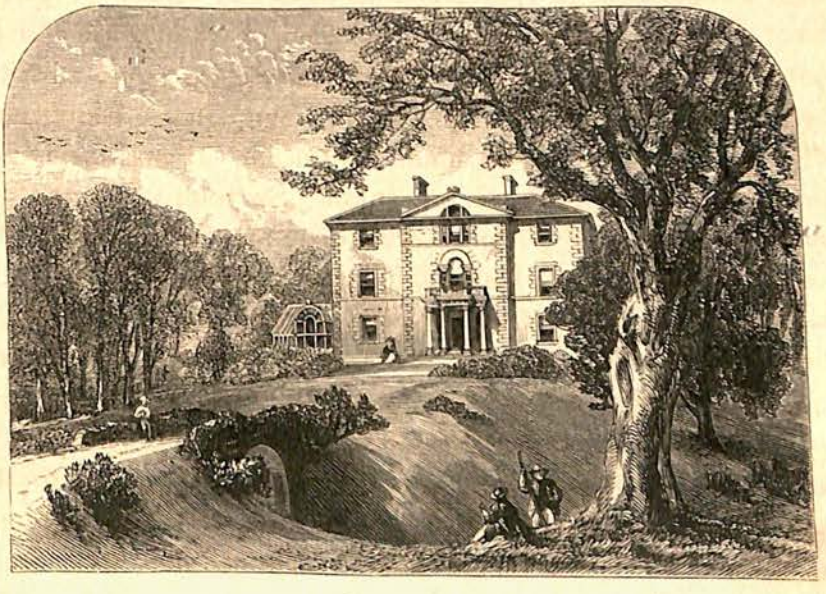


Fig. 82.—Nether Urd.

the price of £18,000.[1] Besides Drummelzier, Mr White has inherited from his father a portion of Howburn, the old paternal property in Lanarkshire. The Nether Urd estate comprehends West Mains of Nether Urd, farm and mill of Nether Urd, and Nether Urd home-farm; valued rental in 1863, £741, 10*s*. The only other proprietor in Kirkurd parish (some of minor importance excepted) is the Duke of Buccleuch; valued rental in 1863, £160, 7*s*. 9*d*.

[1] Drummelzier Papers.

LINTON AND NEWLANDS.

LINTON, or WEST-LINTON, as it is sometimes called for the sake of distinction, is a large parish, forming the north-west corner of the county.[1] The comparatively high-valued rental, noted below, indicates the superior character of the parish, much of which, on the north, consists of the hill-pasturages lying on the borders of Mid-Lothian; the remainder comprehending fine arable lands in the lower or southern section, adjoining the banks of the Lyne. Linton is not an uncommon name. It signifies the town on the pool or water; but this Linton was, as early as the twelfth century, known in a special manner as Linton-Roderick or Rutherick, probably from the name of the principal landholder in the district. Until the Reformation, the church of Linton-Roderick was a vicarage of the abbey of Kelso.

For convenience, we take along with Linton the adjoining parish of Newlands.[2] Both form the upper valley of the small river Lyne and its tributaries, and both constitute a district on the southern base of the Pentland Hills, separated in a considerable degree from the valley of the Tweed. Partaking somewhat of the geological character of Mid-Lothian, and some portions of them possessing lime, coal, and sandstone, they partially

[1] Superficies, 23,420.883 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1861, population 1534. Valued rental in 1863, £10,170, 7*s.* 9*d.*

[2] Superficies, 12,560.636 acres.—*Ord. Sur.* In 1851, population 987. Valued rental in 1863, £8935, 1*s.* 4*d.*

differ as regards soil from the southern division of Tweeddale; and we have stated that this district of the county has the merit of having taken the lead in agricultural improvement.

The capital of the two parishes which we have associated is Linton, a village situated on a level space of ground on the left bank of the Lyne, consisting of an irregularly set-down cluster of houses, some of which, however, possess a superior appearance; and the impression left on the mind of the visitor is, that the place has declined from its original character. Such, in some respects, is the case. Linton was at one time a burgh of regality, and of some note as a centre of population. Pennicuik says that, 'in the Regent Morton's time, it was a pendicle of Dalkeith,' but was 'created a burgh of regality by John, the first Earl of Traquair,' who derived from it his title of Lord Linton. Along with some other properties of that unfortunate nobleman, Linton came into possession of the Earls of March, who held it until the abolition of heritable jurisdictions in 1748. Pennicuik states that the Earl of March distributed justice here 'by his sheriff-depute and bailie, Alexander Horsbrugh of that Ilk.' But, besides this authority, Linton is known to have had a resident bailie of regality, who was assisted in keeping order by a council composed of portioners or small proprietors, ordinarily known as the 'Lairds of Linton.' This fact is apparent from an interesting manuscript record of date 1678–81, purporting to be the 'Acts of Neighbourhood of the Town of Lintoun.'[1] We learn from this document that it was the practice to elect 'a council of neighbours,' consisting chiefly of portioners, to assist the resident bailie, who presided over their meetings as a kind of provost, and, through a clerk and constable, enforced the decrees of his court. The Acts of this little parliament refer mainly to means for preventing mutual encroachments on lands, the proper herding of cattle and geese, and the hiring of horses. The deliberations of the municipal body were guarded by penal statutes, it being ordained by Act No. 5, 'that nae man shall speak in the court, without he be required, under pain of

[1] Deposited in the museum, at Peebles, by Mr Gordon of Halmyre.

being fyned as the bailie shall think fit;' and Act No. 7 (a model of brevity) decrees 'that every man that curses or swears in tyme of court is lyabel to pay sixpens.' At the period at which the record closes, James Younger was bailie. Writing about forty years later, Pennicuik observes: 'There are several portioners of this town holding feu of the superior; the eldest whereof were the Douglases, Tweedies, and Giffords, now quite decayed in the place. The oldest possessors are now the Youngers and the Alexanders, who still retain their old inheritance.' The Giffords seem to have been dignitaries of a superior station. James Gifford, usually known as Laird Gifford, flourished as a mason and stone-carver in 1666, as is seen from several sculptured slabs which decorated his dwelling, lately removed. A well-known specimen of the Laird's artistic abilities consists in a figure of his wife, set upon the top of a well in the village. Lately rebuilt, with the original figure, this public fountain, as represented in fig. 83, bears the inscription: 'The Lady Gifford's Well, Erected 1666, Renewed 1861.'

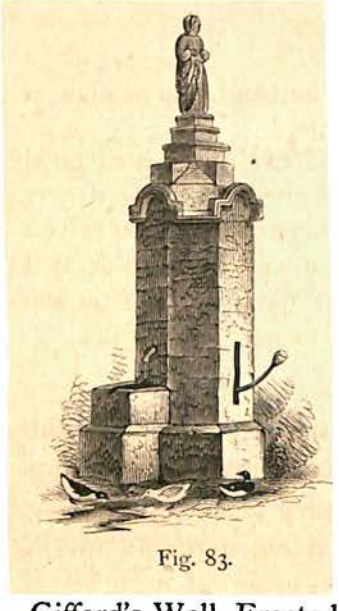


Fig. 83.

Another of the curiosities of Linton consisted in a marble tombstone in the parish churchyard, over the grave of James Oswald of 'Spital, or Spittals, a property among the Pentland Hills, now included in the estate of Newhall.[1] Oswald appears to have been a personage of singular social qualities; for, possessing a hall table of marble, at which he conducted his festivities, he desired that it might be used as the monument over his grave. With this view, he caused an inscription in Latin to be executed on the table by way of epitaph, which came into use sooner than was expected. When going out to shoot wild-ducks at

[1] Brown's Notes to Pennicuik, pages 110 and 160; also *European Magazine*, May 1809, in which an account is given of the Oswalds.

Slipperfield Loch, Mr Oswald was accidentally shot by his servant, who was walking behind him with his gun, and he thus died while still a young man in 1726. His widow, a daughter of Russell of Kingseat, followed out his wishes by placing the table over his grave—the only instance, as far as we know, of a dining-room table being transformed into a tombstone. Subjoining the original,[1] we give, as follows, a translation of the epitaph, including the additions made to it by the bereaved wife:

To JAMES OSWALD of Spittal, her deserving husband, this monument was erected by Grizzel Russell, his sorrowing wife.

This MARBLE TABLE, sitting at which I have often cultivated good living (propitiated my tutelar genius), I have desired to be placed over me when dead. STOP, TRAVELLER, whoever thou art; here thou mayest recline, and if the means are at hand, mayest enjoy this table as I formerly did. If thou doest so in the right and proper way, thou wilt neither desecrate the monument nor offend my manes. FAREWELL.

Lived 30 years, and died Nov. 28, 1726.

We are sorry to state, from personal investigation, that this curiously characteristic monument, after falling to ruin, disappeared from the burying-ground about thirty years ago, having, as we are informed, been furtively carried off, and sold for its value as a slab of marble.

According to tradition, the art of stone-carving was introduced into Linton by masons who had been employed in building Drochil Castle. Favoured by proximity to Deepsykehead quarries, the Linton artists became the chief grave-stone carvers in the county; and to them we may safely ascribe the execution of several ornamental stones in Peebles churchyard, of a date about the end of the seventeenth century, for they bear a close

[1] JACOBO OSWALDO de Spittal, marito bene merenti, Grizzella Russellia, conjux mœstissima, P.C.

MARMOR hoc, quoi assidens sæpe curavi genium, mihi imponi volui. SISTE VIATOR, quisquis es, discumbas licet, et, si copia est, marmore hoc uti ego olim fruiscaris. Hoc si rite feceris, monumentum non violabis, nec manes meos habebis iratos. VALE et VIVE!

Vixi an. xxx. Ob. xxviii Nov. MD.CCXXVI.

resemblance in style to several of an interesting kind in the churchyard of Linton.

Whatever was the old condition of things in Linton, the village has participated in the general course of improvement. Houses excelling the best of the older class have latterly sprung up, and the thoroughfares have been drained in a satisfactory manner. The village has also now some good shops, and a branch bank. Its religious wants are cared for by a parish church, a United Presbyterian church, and an Episcopal chapel. Besides the parish school, it possesses a girls' school, a school in connection with St Mungo's Episcopal chapel, and a school or academy founded in virtue of a bequest by the late Mr John Somervail, a native of the place.[1] Linton and its neighbourhood are likely to be much benefited by the opening of the railway from Leadburn to Dolphinton, on which there is a station within half a mile of the village. As already stated, there was at one time an important annual sheep-market at Linton, now abolished in favour of one at Lanark.

Above Linton, the lands begin to rise and swell up to the heights which form a continuation of the Pentland range. At a notch at the summit, named the Cauld-Stane Slap, a Drove Road enters the county from the north, and is continued across it by way of Peebles towards Yarrow and the borders of England.[2] In descending the valley of the Lyne, this ancient

[1] John Somervail of Moreham, died in December 1826, bequeathing money for the above purpose. After some delay and litigation, the sum of about £1500 was secured, and an academy, erected according to the wishes of the testator, was opened in 1852. The endowment affords a salary of £44 annually to a teacher, who has besides a free house and the school-fees, which are on a very moderate scale. The institution is not denominational, but the trustees, in terms of the bequest, are appointed by the United Presbyterian Presbytery of Edinburgh.

The academy, a neat building, nearly occupies the site of the 'Hall House,' referred to as follows by Mr Brown in his notes to Pennicuik (p. 161): 'Some of the feuars and portioners of Linton hold their properties of their superior by the following singular tenure—that they shall pay a plack [third part of a penny sterling] yearly, if demanded, from the hole in the back wall of the Hall House in Linton.'—Information respecting this and some other local antiquities has been obligingly supplied to us by Mr David Coutts, teacher of Somervail's Academy.

[2] These Drove Roads, pursuing their course over the tops of mountains, and often barely distinguishable from the surrounding heath, are of great antiquity, and exempted

thoroughfare passes through the lands of Cairnmuir, long a property of the Lawsons, but now partly united with the adjoining estate, on the west, called Baddinsgill—a corruption, as formerly mentioned, of Baldwin's gill. The burn of Baddinsgill unites with the Lyne near the old house of Cairnmuir, and, further down, the river receives the Polintarf, or West Water, which has its origin on the heights above Kingseat. Throughout this high pastoral district, there have been many changes of proprietary. Speaking of the Polintarf, Pennicuik says, 'Upon this burn stand the three Slipperfields—viz., the Ewe-third, Middle-third, and Loch-third. These belonged of old to Pennicuik of that Ilk. Now, they belong heritably to Mr William Russel, present minister of Stobo, as eldest son of the deceased James Russel of Kingseat. The other Slipperfield, called the Loch-third, is the heritage of Robert Graham, descended from the ancient Grahams of West-hall.'[1] The 'Mr William Russell' here indicated, was the 'tory trooper,' minister of Stobo, who gave so much trouble to the Presbytery at the accession of George I. Kingseat now belongs to Colonel M'Dowal, and part of Slipperfield is the property of Mr Forbes of Medwyn. Besides the Russells of Kingseat, there have been other disappearances of old families in this quarter, more particularly the Lawsons of Cairnmuir and the Clelands of Stonypath.

Baddinsgill was sold by the Earl of Tweeddale, in 1680, to David Plenderleath of Glen; in 1732, it passed from the Plenderleaths to the Dicksons; and by the heirs-portioners, daughters of Agnes Dickson (one of whom was wife of James

from any of the burdens affecting either parish or turnpike roads. From time immemorial they have been used for the transit of cattle and sheep from the Highlands, usually taking Falkirk Trysts by the way, towards the English Border, and at particular stages there are places where, on payment of a small fee, the wayworn animals, with their keepers, may rest for a night. In passing through Peebles, these droves were liable to a custom-duty, and their place of repose was a stretch of common along the Tweed (anciently a part of the King's Muir), now absorbed by the terminus of the Caledonian Railway. The convenience of steam-boat and railway transit has nearly extinguished this old-fashioned droving system.

[1] In 1627, as seen from the list of proprietors who were absent from the Weapon Show, the lands of Slipperfield belonged to Lord Holyroodhouse—a peerage created in favour of John Bothwell, 1607.

Hamilton, nailer in Biggar), Baddinsgill was sold, in 1830, to Charles Ferrier, accountant in Edinburgh, for £4400. To this property, Mr Ferrier afterwards made considerable additions. In 1836, he purchased Stonypath from Lady Keith Murray of Ravelston, for £6000; and in 1839, he bought Cairnmuir and Hareshaw from John Lawson, at the price of £7000.[1] Mr Ferrier, at his decease, left two daughters, the eldest of whom, Catharine, was married to Richard Gordon, a son of William Gordon of Halmyre. By his marriage, Mr Gordon acquired Baddinsgill, Cairnmuir, Hareshaw, and Stonypath. A considerable portion of these lands is used by him as a sheep-farm under his own direction; and perhaps nowhere in the county is there to be seen a finer stock of sheep of the hardy black-faced variety.

Stonypath is the most southerly portion of this pasturage. Pennicuik says: 'Upon a green hill, on the east side of the water, is Stainney Path, which belonged of old to the name of Douglas, lately to James Cleland, barber-chirurgeon in Edinburgh, and now to Mr Walker, minister of Kirkurd.' We may say something of the Clelands, once a family of note in the county.

James Cleland was the son of Gavin Cleland of Underbank, an officer in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, who died in Germany, 1635.[2] Having studied the healing art, he was, in 1647, admitted a fellow of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, of which institution he was appointed president in 1657.[3] Pennicuik calls him a 'barber-chirurgeon,' which is quite correct, for at this and a later period, the craft of the barber was associated with that of the surgeon. Of this strange connection there is still a trace in Edinburgh, in 'the payment of a small annual sum to the society of barbers by the surgeons.'[4] The alliance of the barberising with the surgical art does not appear to have degraded the profession; for we learn from the authority last quoted, that at least 150 members of the incorporation of barber-chirurgeons 'were possessed of landed

[1] Halmyre Papers.

[2] Will of Gavin Cleland, General Register House, Edinburgh.

[3] Records of the Royal College of Surgeons.

[4] *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, March 1864; Address by Dr Gairdner on the History of the Medical Profession of Edinburgh.

property;' of which Peeblesshire could boast of Cleland and the two Pennicuiks. Cleland married a daughter of David Kennedy of Craig, and had issue four sons and five daughters. He was succeeded in Stonypath by his eldest son, David. His second son, William, gained distinction as a medical practitioner in the island of Barbadoes, where he was appointed a member of privy council.[1] Margaret, the eldest daughter of James Cleland of Stonypath, married, 1677, the Rev. Alexander Bruce of Garlet, minister of Kirkurd, second son of Robert Bruce of Kennet. Rachel Bruce, daughter of this Rev. Alexander Bruce and his wife, Margaret Cleland, married a cousin, Dr John Cleland of Edinburgh; and their daughter, Margaret, was mother of the Rev. John Jamieson, D.D., author of the *Scottish Dictionary*.[2] David Cleland, who succeeded to the property of Stonypath, left issue at his death—John Cleland of Stonypath, his eldest son and heir, and other children. John appears to have sold the estate prior to 1706.[3] According to Pennicuik, Walker, minister of Kirkurd, possessed the property in 1715; in 1775, Armstrong says it belonged to John Chatto of Hendaxwood; and in 1815, Brown speaks of it as having been lately possessed by Alexander Keith of Ravelston. In 1839, as above stated, it was purchased by Mr Ferrier from the daughter and heiress of Sir Alexander, and is now merged in the united estates of Baddinsgill and Halmyre.

Descending from the higher grounds, the Lyne gathers various small contributions before issuing on the region which stretches westwards towards Dolphinton, and embraces on the east the heathy moors of Newlands and Pennicuik. Above all the rivers in Peeblesshire, the Lyne is remarkable for the sepulchral tumuli and stone coffins or cists of a primitive people found on its banks; and from the frequent disclosure of these and other antiquities of various kinds, particularly hammers and spear-heads of stone, it may be conjectured that the district anciently possessed a considerable population.

In following the course of the Lyne, and immediately before coming to Linton, the first estate that attracts our notice is that now called Medwyn, composed of South Slipperfield and several other properties, some of which were purchased in 1812 by John

[1] Matriculation of Arms, Lyon Office, Edinburgh, Nov. 1692.

[2] Family Papers, furnished by W. Downing Bruce, Esq., F.S.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

[3] Ibid.

Hay Forbes, advocate, from Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael. The price of Slipperfield was £8900. Mr Forbes, the purchaser of this and some other lands, was second son of Sir William Forbes, Baronet,[1] and, esteemed as a lawyer, was raised to the bench with the title of Lord Medwyn. This amiable man, whose whole life, like that of his father, was a succession of acts of public usefulness, was succeeded in the property by his eldest son, William Forbes, advocate, now in possession, who occupies the office of Secretary of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland. The original Medwyn estate was increased in 1849, by the purchase of Bridgehouse, the same which, under the name Brighouse, belonged to 'James Wedderspuine,' one of the Peeblesshire gentry charged with complicity in the murder of David Rizzio. Bridgehouse cost £4200.[2] In 1855, a further addition was made by the purchase of the Linton estate from Sir Adam Hay, at the price of £12,500.[3] Mr Forbes has latterly made some other additions, but of a minor kind, near Linton, at which St Mungo's Episcopal chapel has been built and maintained chiefly by his means. On various parts of the aggregated property, great improvements have been effected by draining, planting, and building, on which not less than £12,000 have been expended; the consequence being that

[1] Sir William Forbes, sixth baronet of Pitsligo, was born in 1739, and deriving but a slender provision from his father, resolved by frugality and industry to retrieve, if possible, the fortunes of his family; in which resolution he was eminently successful. The career of Sir William was accordingly one of a very noble and exemplary kind. The business he adopted was that of banking, for which he was apprenticed to Messrs Coutts of Edinburgh, in 1754. For his accommodation, his mother, Lady Forbes, removed to a small house in Forrester's Wynd, consisting only of a single floor; but even in this humble dwelling, she preserved a dignified and respectable independence, and was visited by persons of distinction. Sir William's apprenticeship was for seven years, at the end of which period, he acted for two years as a clerk; and from his excellent abilities, he was adopted as a partner in 1761. When Messrs Coutts' connection with Edinburgh ceased, a new firm was established, in which Sir William Forbes was the principal member. In 1770, he married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dr, afterwards Sir James Hay of Haystoun. Sir William's public life connected with Edinburgh is well known; as a literary man, he gained reputation by his *Life of Dr Beattie*. He died in 1806. His title and estates are now enjoyed by his grandson, Sir John Stuart Forbes.

[2] Medwyn Papers.

[3] Ibid.

several farms now in a highly productive condition have, in a sense, been made out of an inclement wilderness. The last thing which the proprietor seems to have thought of is his own dwelling, which continues to be the small house formerly known as the inn of Bridgehouse, on the old turnpike road; valued rental in 1863, £1572, 3*s*.

Fig. 84.—Medwyn House.

In a north-easterly direction from Linton, on the route towards Edinburgh, lies the estate of Rutherford, now belonging to Andrew Webster. On this property, so many changes have been effected as regards reclaiming lands, enclosing, and planting, that the district will, in a few years hence, assume a highly improved appearance. The valued rental of the property, in 1863, was £377, 5*s*. 8*d*. Proceeding beyond Rutherford, we reach the village of Carlops, situated on the very verge of the county. The lands of Carlops constitute that portion of the estate of Newhall which belongs to Peeblesshire—the North Esk here marking the division of the counties. The estate of Carlops is noticed under the term Karlynglippis or Karlinlippis in the old records; and the place (as formerly noted) is spoken of by Andrew Wyntoun as one of the marches of the territory

conceded to the English sovereign by Edward Baliol, 1346. This, with much of the adjoining country, at one time belonged to the Douglases. In the seventeenth century, Carlops became the property of Menzies of Weems in Athol, by whom it was sold to a family of the name of Burnet. Newhall, situated on the Mid-Lothian side of the boundary, was acquired, in 1646, by Dr Alexander Pennicuik, of whom we shall presently have to say something. Passing from him and his son, it afterwards, in 1703, became the property of Sir David Forbes, knight. Sir David's son, John Forbes, advocate, added to it the estate of Carlops, by purchase, from the Burnets. With this extension, Newhall subsequently belonged to William Hay. From the Hays it passed to the family of Brown in 1783, for, it is said, £14,000; of which price, Carlops was estimated at less than a half.[1] In 1657, the rental of Carlops (or section of the estate in Peeblesshire) was only £160 Scots, or £13, 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling; in 1863, its valued rental was £951, 10*s.* The present proprietor of Newhall and Carlops is Hugh Horatio Brown, son of the editor of the *Works of Pennicuik*, by whom much was done to beautify the grounds around Newhall House, and identify them with the scenery of the *Gentle Shepherd.* In this part of the country, the rocky structure consists of that kind of friable yellow sandstone, which, being easily sawn down by the action of water, produces picturesque cliffs overhanging the streams. The North Esk, accordingly, in passing Newhall, has lofty banks, which, being well clothed in shrubbery, are exceedingly beautiful. A rivulet which pours through the grounds, having here and there patches of meadow on its margin, has been assumed to be the burn which Ramsay has rendered classic as connected with Habbie's Howe. On the level ground near the edge of the cliff, stands the mansion of Newhall, lately modernised in a good style, but which, being situated within Edinburghshire, does not fall within the range of the present work.

Westward from Linton, immediately beyond North and South Slipperfield, is Mendick Hill, a conspicuous pyramidal mount,

[1] Newhall Papers.

rising to a height of 1291 feet above the level of the sea; and at the westerly base of which is the property of Garvald, lying on the confines of the county in this direction. At this point, an opening in the range of hills forms a pass into Lanarkshire, with rivulets running in opposite directions, and through which hollow the Caledonian Railway Company is about to construct a branch-line from the terminus of the Dolphinton Railway to Carstairs.

Fig. 85.—Garvald House.

Garvald House, or Garvald Foot, as it was formerly termed, is the mansion connected with the property, situated near 'Medwin's murmuring stream,' and now the residence of the proprietor, William Allan Woddrop. The lands of Garvald belonged for a long period to a family of the name of Douglas, and passed by marriage into the family of Dick of Prestonfield. In 1827, they were purchased by John Woddrop of Dalmarnock, father of the present proprietor, at the price of £11,650.[1] Woddrop, as will be observed from the name, is a Lanarkshire proprietor, and the family has inherited several

[1] Garvald Papers.

properties in that county, including valuable feus in Glasgow. John Woddrop succeeded as heir of entail to the estate of Elsridgehill or Ellsrickle, situated partly in Peeblesshire, and partly in Lanarkshire. He assumed the name of Allan, and became John Allan Woddrop. To extend the Garvald estate, he, in 1830, purchased the lands of Ingraston and Kippit from the trustees of John Lawson of Cairnmuir, whose family had been in possession since 1653, at the price of £6250. Mr Woddrop disposed of Kippit to the late Richard Mackenzie of Dolphinton, and retained Ingraston.[1] In 1863, the valued rental of the Garvald property, within Peeblesshire, was £578.

As Dolphinton lies beyond the boundary of the county, any account of it belongs properly to a description of the Upper Ward of Clydesdale; it need only be said that John Ord Mackenzie, now in possession, is a descendant of the Browns who held the lands of Dolphinton in 1540.[2] The part of his estate called Kippit, lying within Peeblesshire, had, in 1863, a valued rental of £144, 3*s.* 7d. Like some other parts of Linton parish, Kippit is remarkable for ancient sepulchral tumuli.

There are several other properties in the parish of Linton,[3] but none to call for particular remark, except that of Spitalhaugh, situated on the banks of the Lyne, about a mile south from the village of Linton. The name Spitalhaugh is derived from an ancient Hospitium or Hospital of a religious kind on the spot—probably a place of temporary refuge for wayfarers along the bleak mosses which at one time stretched widely around. The abbreviation of Hospital into 'Spital is common in the names of places in Scotland.

In the sixteenth century, the lands of Spitalhaugh were in possession of the Douglases, two of whom, Hector and James, were

[1] Garvald Papers. [2] Dolphinton Papers.

[3] Sir W. H. Gibson-Carmichael, £600; Colonel M'Dowal of Logan, £600; John Forrester, W.S., and Rev. A. Forrester, Linton (cousins of W. A. Forrester of Barns, and, like him, descended from Provost Forrester of Peebles, 1707), £273; the Earl of Wemyss, £250; heirs of John Dobbie of Deanfoot, £240; Miss Jane Craig Dalziel, £219, 10*s.* 7*d.*; Charles Cowan of Valleyfield, £163, 3*s.* 7*d.*; minor properties, £863, 11*s.* 10*d.*

accused (1565–6) of being concerned in the murder of Rizzio. Afterwards, Spitalhaugh and various other lands in this quarter were possessed by the Hays, Earls of Tweeddale. John, the second earl, disponed the lands of Spitalhaugh, Bordlands, Kamehouse, and some others, in 1678, to Richard Murray, who is said to have built in that year the house of Spitalhaugh. Richard Murray was the second son of Sir Alexander Murray, second baronet of Blackbarony. His elder brother, Archibald, succeeded as third baronet, and he in turn was succeeded by his son, Alexander, as fourth baronet. Sir Alexander dying without issue, the main family inheritance and baronetcy fell to the Spitalhaugh branch. Richard Murray of Spitalhaugh married first Mary, daughter of Brown of Coalston, but she died without issue; and he married secondly Jean, daughter of James Davidson, writer in Edinburgh, by whom he had a son, William. Richard having died before his nephew, Sir Alexander, his son William became the fifth baronet of Blackbarony. It was William who, previous to this auspicious event, is referred to in one of Pennicuik's poems as 'Slee Spitalhaugh,' a lover of jests not of the highest quality. Like his panegyrist, he began to get rid of his lands, by disposing of Kamehouse, in 1728, to George Kennedy, who had eight years previously acquired Romanno. Ten years later, in 1738, he disposed of the remainder to Charles Hamilton, son of John Hamilton of Gilkerscleugh, who was for some time a surgeon in the island of Nevis, West Indies. Coming into the possession of this family, the estate was diminished by the trustees of Andrew Hamilton of Spitalhaugh, who, in 1805, sold the lands of Bordlands and Kirklands of Cowthrople to William Aitchison for £7350. Spitalhaugh descended to Helen Hamilton Ranken, grand-niece of the above Charles Hamilton.[1] This lady, by her marriage with William Fergusson, 1833, brought the property into the family of that name, now in possession. Bred a surgeon in Edinburgh, Mr Fergusson has, through his great talents, risen to the highest

[1] Spitalhaugh Papers.

rank in his profession, and, resident in London for the greater part of the year, occupies the office of professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery, King's College. Since acquiring Spitalhaugh, he has made large additions to the estate; his purchases including part of Kamehouse, also Damside, Noblehall, and Broomlee.

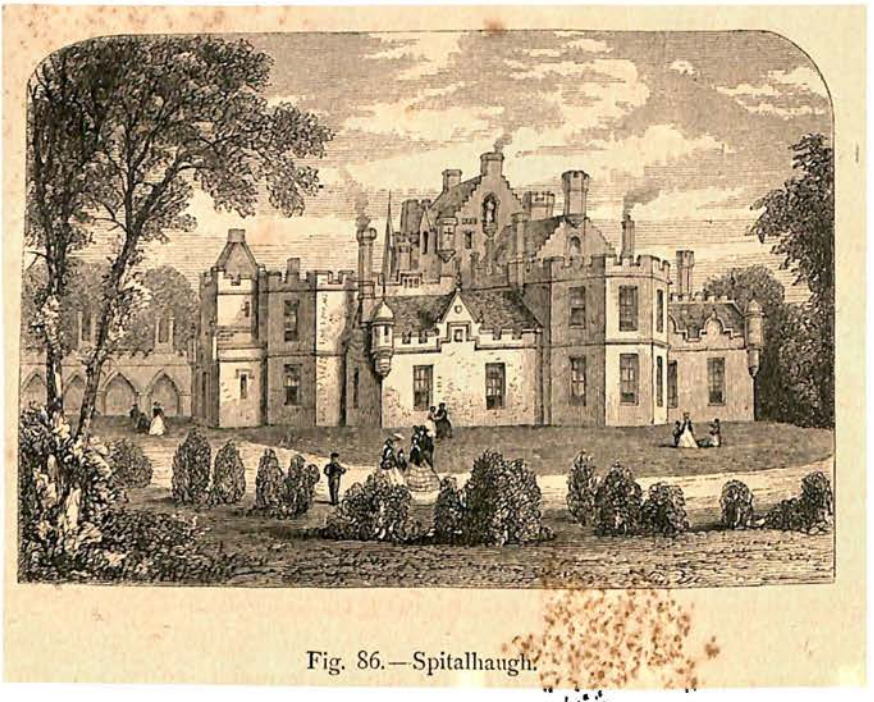


Fig. 86.—Spitalhaugh.

Mr Fergusson has expended large sums in improving and beautifying Spitalhaugh; the more prominent of the new amenities, which have greatly altered the aspect of the property, being drives along the Lyne, a commodious bridge across that water, for the convenience of the mansion, and a new approach from the highway on the south. The old house has received so many additions in the form of turrets, wings, and other parts, in a picturesque style of architecture, that its character is entirely changed. Mr Fergusson has also built a tasteful lodge for a gatekeeper at the extremity of the southern approach. These alterations, along with planting and the laying out of garden and pleasure grounds, have made Spitalhaugh a

conspicuous ornament to this part of the county; valued rental in parishes of Linton and Newlands, £1498, 19*s.* 1*d.*

Newlands, which is chiefly the southern section of this district of country, has two or three hamlets, scarcely amounting to the character of a village—Romanno Bridge, Mountain Cross, and Cant's Walls. The place last mentioned, on the left bank of the

Fig. 87.—Bordlands House.

Lyne, near the old church of Newlands, consists of two or three slated houses—one of them the parish school—occupying the site of a thatched clachan fondly commemorated by Dr Pennicuik. Betwixt Spitalhaugh and Cant's Walls lies the small estate of Boreland, or Bordlands. This property, formerly connected with Spitalhaugh, was sold, in 1805, by the trustees of the late Andrew Hamilton to William Aitchison for £7350. By Mr Aitchison, the lands were reclaimed, laid out very prettily in fields spreading up the hill, and greatly beautified by plantations. Having in this manner, as is alleged, spent about £20,000 on improvements, he made over the property to his son, Francis Aitchison, at the price of £17,000. Bordlands, however, did not remain with the family who had made so many sacrifices.

In 1851, when there was a general depression in the value of property, the estate was bought by Alexander M'Neill for £11,000.[1] Mr M'Neill, a son of the late Neil M'Neill of Ardnacross, Argyllshire, had spent a number of years in mercantile pursuits in Java, from which having returned to Scotland, he settled down in this part of Peeblesshire. Since coming into possession of Bordlands, he has added to the improvements of his predecessors. The mansion has been built in a pleasing style, from plans of Mr James Campbell Walker, and the grounds laid out in a manner to correspond with this renovation; valued rental in 1863, £468.

Fig. 88.—Callands House.

Adjoining Bordlands, in a southerly direction, is the estate of Callands, consisting chiefly of certain high grounds on the right bank of the Lyne, on which is found the very finely marked ancient British fort of Henderland Hill. The estate embraces part of the lands at one time called Cowthrople. In 1682, the lands of Callands were assigned by the Earl of Tweeddale to

[1] Bordlands Papers.

Alexander Bailie, and the Bailies possessed the property until 1712, when it was sold to the Earl of March for 11,800 merks. The lands were afterwards disposed of by the earl to Robert Geddes of Scotston, from whom they passed to his brother, James Geddes of Rachan. Callands was subsequently detached from the properties which were acquired by John Carmichael of Skirling from the Geddeses; and after being in possession of John Aitken, the property was, in 1840, purchased by James Murray for £8000.[1] By Mr Murray, whose family has long been connected with the neighbourhood, great improvements have been effected on the lands. He has also renovated the mansion in the picturesque style shewn in fig. 88. Valued rental of Callands in 1863, £320.

On the westerly side of the hill, behind Callands, lies the old property of Scotston, which has been absorbed in the Castle Craig estates. Though now only a portion of a great domain, there are special reasons for referring to Scotston. In 1683, it was possessed by a family named Brown. By James Brown, the lands of Scotston, with the pendicle of Knocknowes, was disponed, in 1724, to Robert Geddes, apothecary in Edinburgh, at the price of £12,094 Scots. In 1749, at the time the Geddeses were sinking to ruin, Scotston was sold by James Geddes to Alexander Telfer of Symington, for £24,748 Scots, or £2062, 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling.[2] Mr Telfer, who had been connected with the works at Leadhills, married Jean Smollett, sister of Tobias Smollett, the eminent novelist and historian. We learn from the memoirs of Smollett, that on his excursion to Scotland in 1755, shortly after completing his translation of *Don Quixote*, and when he had been sixteen years absent from his native country, he made a short visit to Scotston. At this time, old Mrs Smollett was living with her daughter, Mrs Telfer, and it was arranged that Tobias should be introduced to her as a gentleman from the West Indies, who was intimately acquainted with her son. The better to support his assumed character, he

[1] Callands Papers.

[2] Skirling Papers.

endeavoured to preserve a very serious countenance, approaching to a frown; but while his mother's eyes were riveted, with the instinct of affection, upon his countenance, he could not refrain from smiling. She immediately sprang from her chair, and throwing her arms around his neck, exclaimed: 'Ah! my son, my son!' She afterwards told him that, if he had kept his austere looks, and continued to *gloom*, she might have perhaps been deceived; but 'your old roguish smile,' she added, 'betrayed you at once.' We present a sketch of the house in which took place this interview between Smollett and his mother.

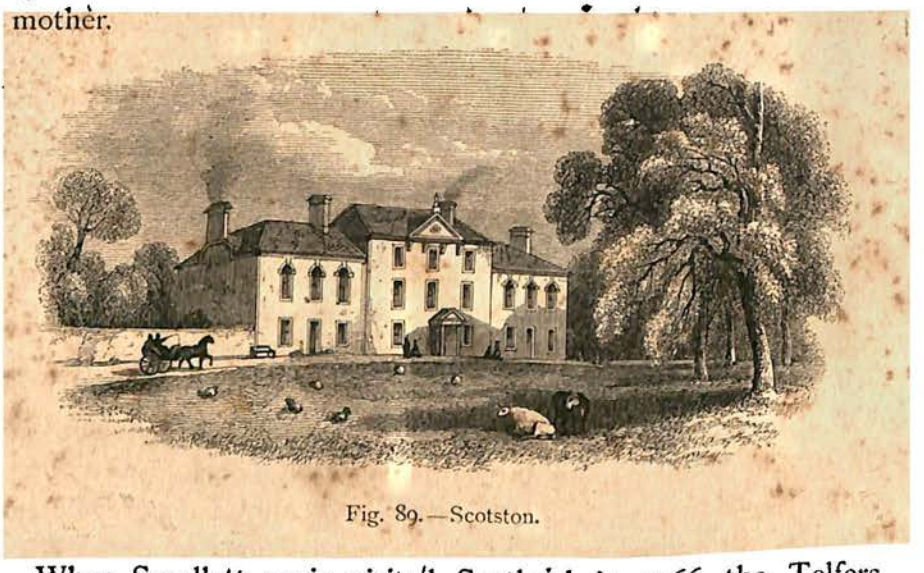


Fig. 89.—Scotston.

When Smollett again visited Scotland in 1766, the Telfers were living in their town-house, which consisted of a flat in St John Street, Canongate (first common stair on the right hand in passing through the arch). Here, during his residence in Edinburgh, the novelist made such observations as enabled him to write his *Humphry Clinker*, in which—the best, as we think, of all his fictions—his nephew, Alexander Telfer, younger of Scotston, was the original of Jerry Melford. On the death of her cousin, James Smollett of Bonhill, 1775, Mrs Telfer succeeded to that property, when she resumed her maiden-name of Smollett, and her eldest son assumed the same surname. Alexander Telfer Smollett married Cecilia Renton, eldest daughter of

John Renton of Lamerton, whose younger daughter, Eleanor, was the 'beautiful Miss E—— R——,' referred to by Smollett in *Humphry Clinker*, as one of the belles of Edinburgh. From Cecilia Renton has been named the village of Renton in the Vale of Leven. In 1787, Mr Telfer Smollett dropped his connection with Peeblesshire, by selling Scotston to Captain Eneas Mackay for £7000.[1] He died proprietor of Bonhill, in 1799, and that estate is now in possession of his grandson, Alexander Smollett, who was member of parliament for Dumbartonshire, 1841–59. It will be seen from this slight family sketch, that had Tobias Smollett survived till 1775 (he died in 1771), he would have inherited the patrimonial domain of Bonhill, in preference to his sister, Mrs Telfer. Scotston remained with the Mackays for about twenty years. By two separate transactions between 1805 and 1807, Captain Mackay parted with the lands of Scotston and Knocknowes to Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, at the price of £20,000[2]—a sum about ten times greater than that at which the property had been acquired by Mr Telfer of Symington in 1749, and nearly three times more than his son, Telfer Smollett, had procured for it in 1787.

Southwards from Callands and Scotston are the lands of Drochill, now merged in the property of the Earl of Wemyss, and distinguished by the grand ruin of Drochill Castle, previously depicted in these pages. Excepting that portions of the edifice have been abstracted as building materials for the neighbouring bridge across the Tarth, and other purposes, Drochill remains much as it was originally. Pennicuik's description applies in the present day. 'The Nether Drochill hath been designed more for a palace than a Castle of Defence, and is of mighty bulk; founded, and more than half-built, but never finished, by the then great and powerful Regent, James Douglas, Earl of Morton. Upon the front of the south entry of this castle was J. E. O. M., James, Earl of Morton, in raised letters, with the fetter-lock, as Warden of the Borders. This mighty earl, for the pleasure of

[1] Skirling Papers.

[2] Ibid.

the place, and the salubrity of the air, designed here a noble recess and retirement from worldly business; but was prevented by his unfortunate and inexorable death three years after, anno 1581; being accused, condemned, and execute by the Maiden [a species of guillotine], at the Cross of Edinburgh, as art and part of the murder of our King Henry, Earl of Darnley, father to King James the Sixth.' Besides the emblems so referred to, the building shews, over a postern doorway on the west side, the letters J. D., the initials of James Douglas. The ruin is open throughout, except some of the vaults and passages; and the whole, a kind of pendicle of the farm-steading of Drochill, may readily be inspected by the tourist. The situation of the castle, though dull and lonely, has not been ill chosen. It commands a view of the valleys of the Lyne, Tarth, and Tweed, and could not have been easily taken by surprise.

Near Cant's Walls, on the left bank of the Lyne, is erected the new parish church—its site, far from a happy one, being an excavation from the side of the hill celebrated for the Romanno terraces. About a hundred yards further down the valley, in a situation more open and cheerful, stand the ruins of the old church of Newlands, with its neat manse, formerly the residence of Charles Findlater, author of the *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Peebles.*[1]

At the old church, the valley narrows to a defensible gorge, guarded in ancient times by Whiteside Hill fort on the left, and Henderland Hill fort on the right side of the river, both of which are now merged in sheep-walks. The old properties of Whiteside, Flemington Mill, and Stevenston, stretching along the river opposite Callands and Drochil, are engrossed, like some others in the neighbourhood, in the estate of the Earl of Wemyss, who is the largest heritor in the parish of Newlands. Stevenston —incorrectly designated Stevenson in the Ordnance maps—

[1] Charles Findlater, son of Rev. Thomas Findlater of Linton, was born in 1754; succeeded his father in 1778; and was presented to Newlands in 1790. He retired from active exertion in 1834, and died in 1838. A bust in marble of Findlater, executed at the cost of a body of his admirers, may be seen in the Gallery of Art, Peebles.

appears to have taken its name from a settler, 'Esteune de Steuenston,' who figures in the Ragman Roll. The fortalice of Esteune has long since disappeared, and in place of his 'ton' there is only now a plain farm-steading, on the face of the bank which overlooks the confluence of the Tarth and the Lyne.

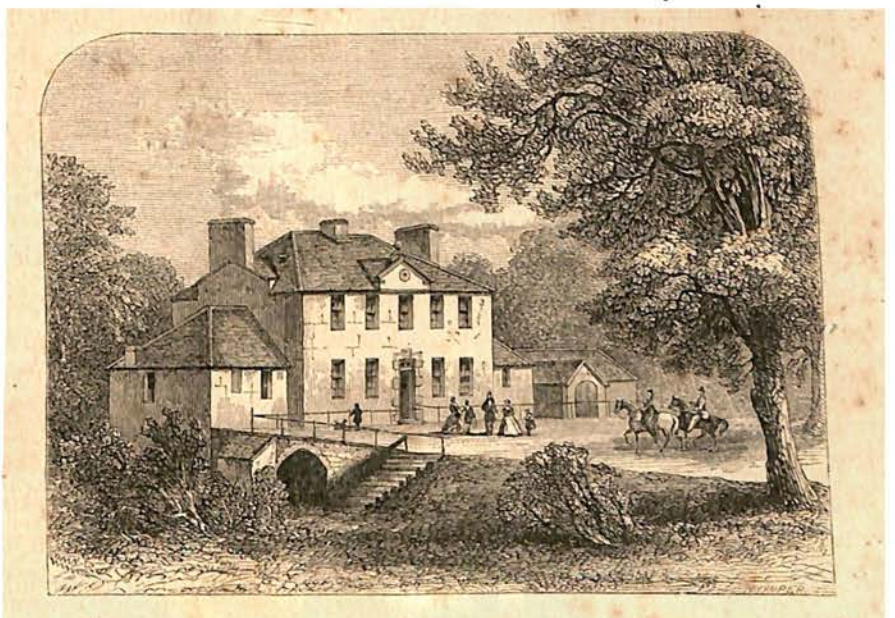


Fig. 90.—Romanno House.

We now return up Lyne Water, pass the ruins of the old church of Newlands, and take in detail the series of estates which stretch in a north-easterly direction towards Leadburn and the Kingside Edge. Few parts of Peeblesshire are more attractive, either as regards family history, or modern agricultural improvement.

Passing along the public road from Romanno Bridge, we observe on the right, situated on an easy slope, with an outlook northwards, and environed by fine old trees, a two-story mansion —plain, rough-cast, solitary—a building seemingly of the era of George I., when few thought of oriel windows or turrets. Such is Romanno House, and here it is, viewed from the best point we can select. The edifice is the third, or perhaps the fourth, in a series raised by successive proprietors. The earliest

was a fortalice of the border-tower character, further up the bank; then, there was a mansion called the Templehouse, taking its name from a piece of ground that had belonged to the Knights Templars; and probably there was another upon or near the site of the present building, which is reached by a spacious and ancient avenue, worthy of being the approach to a castle. So much can be said respecting this curious old property and its successive occupants, that we feel great difficulty in limiting ourselves to the following brief narrative.

The name Romanno has been thought to be derived in some way from the Romans, whose military road is said to have passed through the lands in a northerly direction from the camp at Lyne. We are unable to disprove the correctness of this belief; but there are no traces of a Roman way in this quarter, and it is to be borne in mind that Romanno is of modern orthography. In old charters and records, the word is variously spelled Rothmaneic, Romanach, Rumanack, Rowmannois, and Romannois—this last being common in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Among the Anglo-Normans who settled in Scotland in the twelfth century, was a person named Vermel, or Uermil, who received from David I. a grant of the lands of Romanach. His son, Philip de Vermel, granted a portion of the lands to the monks of Newbottle, between 1179 and 1189, and there were similar grants to the canons of Holyrood. There were several generations of these Vermels in the lands. They were succeeded by the Grahams of Dalkeith, who by marriage were succeeded by the Douglases. The Lyndsays also acquired portions of the territory; and at length, in 1492, the estate, shrunk to moderate dimensions, is found in the possession of John Romanno of that Ilk, who had evidently adopted a surname from the name of his property. He held the lands blench of the crown for a reddendo of a pound of pepper annually.

The last of the surname was Janet Romanno, who, inheriting the property, carried it into the family of Murray, by her marriage (previous to 1513) with William Murray, third son of John Murray of Falahill and Philiphaugh. This family traces its descent from Archibald de Moravia, who signed the Ragman Roll in 1296. The Murrays of Traquair, and probably the Murrays of Blackbarony, had the same origin. The John Murray whose third son married Janet Romanno, has gained notoriety in ballad literature as the 'Outlaw Murray.' We are satisfied, from an examination of the Chamberlain Rolls and the Blackbarony Papers, that he was scarcely entitled to be so designated. His grandfather was John Murray, who in 1462 became Herdkeeper

to the Queen of James II. in Ettrick Forest; thereafter, he was appointed Custos of Newark, and acquired Philiphaugh and the Forest steadings of Harehead, Hangingshaw, and Lewingshope. He appears to have attained to the position of superintendent of the royal forests—keeping the castles and houses in repair, furnishing the necessary wood, and sometimes sending such furnishings to Edinburgh Castle; in short, he was royal factor. His son, Patrick Murray, succeeded at his death as Custos of Newark and Royal Factor. At the death of Patrick, it is said that his son, John Murray, attempted to hold Newark against the king, and was deposed from office in the Forest; the 'Sang' or ballad which speaks of him as an outlaw, seems to be founded on an exaggeration of this circumstance. That he did not suffer greatly in character, is evident from the fact of his being depute to Alexander, Lord Erskine, sheriff of Selkirkshire, as early as 1499; and in 1509, he was appointed sheriff by royal charter.[1] In the language of the ballad:

'He was made sheriffe of Ettrick Foreste,
Surely while upward grows the trie;
And if he was na traitour to the king,
Forfaulted he should never be.'

The outlaw's eldest son died at Flodden defending the king's person, leaving James, his next brother, to inherit the sheriffship of the Forest, with all the patrimonial grandeur of Philiphaugh, Newark, Foulshiels, Hangingshaw, and other lands in Selkirkshire. William Murray, his third son, married Janet Romanno, and adjourning to Peeblesshire, took up house in the mansion of his bride, where he became the progenitor of the Murrays of Stanhope, and where he not improbably formed acquaintance with his kith and kin at Blackbarony, who had come into the county perhaps a hundred and fifty years earlier.

It will be recollected, from our historical narrative (page 115), that springing from the union of William Murray and Janet Romanno, there were a father, son, and grandson, who were put to trouble on account of the murder of a neighbouring laird, and that while they fled from justice, their respective wives were distracted with the expense of maintaining four government officials at a cost of twenty merks monthly. Having happily got over this affair, William, the younger of the three homicides, in due time succeeded to the property, about 1612; and it was probably he who, as Laird of Romanno, appeared at the Weapon Show, 1627. At this point, the family would have inevitably remained, if they did not gravitate to ruin, but for a windfall from an unexpected quarter. The laird had a brother, John, who, having no notion of hanging

[1] Chamberlain Rolls.

about idly, went to London, pushed his way in trade, and became a rich merchant; his dealings probably being in East India goods, for he was ordinarily known as 'Sour John of the Spiceries.'[1] We can fancy that, throughout his long ascetic plodding in some obscure alley in the City, Sour John had a wild lurking dream of returning to the neighbourhood of Romanno, and ending his career as the envied great man of the parish. If his ambition did not go this length, he certainly entertained some expectation of being buried in grand style in the churchyard of Newlands. Returning to Scotland, he appears to have occupied himself in constructing a mausoleum to receive his remains, bearing an inscription in Latin and Greek, to the following effect: 'This stoney fabric is erected as a memorial, in gratitude here, because I am purified by the holy fount.' Sour John of the Spiceries died at Halmyre,[2] and was laid to decay in state, in the aisle which he had prepared for his reception; but every vestige of posthumous finery is long since gone, and nothing left to distinguish the spot from the graves of parishioners respecting whom the Baronage is silent.

The wealth acquired by Sour John may be presumed to have been a satisfactory acquisition by the House of Romanno, which henceforth began to entertain ideas befitting a family of rank. William Murray, the laird, had a son, David, who received the honour of knighthood from Charles I.; and in 1634, he acquired the lands of Stanhope, to which he afterwards added the estate of Broughton. Such was the commencement of the once celebrated Murrays of Stanhope. Sir David Murray's extensive territorial acquisitions seem to have led to his resignation of Romanno; for though he received a confirmatory charter of that property, it descended separately, as if given up under some special family arrangement. Sir David Murray of Romanno, by a second marriage, had three sons—Adam, Gideon, and William, and a daughter, Margaret. From Adam sprung the Murrays of Cardon. Margaret became the second wife of Sir Alexander Murray of Blackbarony, to whom she bore a son, first of the Murrays of Cringletie. Romanno was ultimately inherited by Margaret Murray (probably a daughter of Gideon or William),[3] and she, in 1676, was married to Dr Alexander Pennicuik.

The young physician who thus carried off the heiress of Romanno, was the elder son of Alexander Pennicuik of Newhall, an estate which, as has been mentioned, lies a few miles distant, on the southern slopes of the Pentlands, within the verge of Mid-Lothian. Pennicuik of

[1] Pennicuik, Brown's edition, p. 185. [2] Ibid. p. 186.
[3] *British Family Antiquity*, by W. Playfair, 1811.

Newhall had derived his surname from the estate of Pennicuik, of which, by inheritance, he became the proprietor. Having studied medicine and surgery, he acted for a time as surgeon to General Bannier in the Swedish wars, and was employed subsequently as surgeon-general to the auxiliary Scots army sent to England in 1644. By the decease of his father, the surgeon-general became proprietor of Pennicuik; but so dilapidated were the family fortunes, that, on his return from military service, he found it expedient to dispose of the property to an ancestor of the present Sir George Clerk[1] (1646), and to purchase the smaller estate of Newhall—his tendency towards this purchase perhaps being promoted by the ancient connection of the family with Slipperfield, in the parish of Linton.

We are unable to say who Pennicuik of Newhall married. He had two sons, Alexander, his heir, and James, who practised as an advocate in Edinburgh. Alexander, the writer of the *Description of Tweeddale*, was born in 1652, probably at Newhall, and therefore a native of Edinburghshire. Like his father, he was educated for the medical profession, which, through life, he practised in the district adjoining his place of birth. Besides possessing literary tastes, he seems to have had an extraordinary fancy for botany, which he cultivated under the auspices of 'Mr James Sutherland,' superintendent of the 'Physick Garden,' Edinburgh. In 1676, as above stated, young Pennicuik married Margaret Murray of Romanno, which place now became his residence.[2]

[1] The history of the Clerks of Pennicuik is one not unusual in Scotland, for it affords an instance of the retrieval of fortune and distinction by means of trade. The family traces its origin to John Clerk, proprietor of the lands of Killihuntly in Badenoch, who, on account of political circumstances, was obliged to leave that part of the country in 1568. Reduced in fortune, he brought up his son, William, as a merchant in Montrose; dying in 1620, William left a son, John, who was also bred a merchant, and being of an enterprising spirit, he proceeded to Paris, where, in the pursuits of commerce, he realised a fortune adequate to replace his family in its original condition. Returning to Scotland, he bought the estate of Pennicuik, 1646. He died in 1674, and was succeeded by his son, John, who was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1679. At his death, 1722, he was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir John, a man of great learning and elegant accomplishments, and author of some popular lyrics. He was the friend and patron of Ramsay, who visited him at Pennicuik—a friendship continued by his son and successor, Sir James Clerk, who, within the grounds of Pennicuik, erected a monument to the author of the *Gentle Shepherd*. By Sir James, the property was greatly improved and embellished, and it is now one of the finest estates adjoining the border of Peeblesshire. The name Pennicuik signifies, in the British tongue, Hill of the Gouk or Cuckoo, a circumstance which suggested to Dr Alexander Pennicuik the subject of one of his cleverest poetical effusions, styled *The Gouk and the Mavis*.

[2] Romanno Papers, consisting of innumerable documents of great interest. In speaking of the property of Romanno, Pennicuik, in his book, says: 'It is in the

Settling at this place, Pennicuik blended the occupations of a country gentleman with those of a medical practitioner, and here he spent the remainder of his life. His rural occupations, according to his own account, were more of an amusing than remunerative character—

> 'I love the net, I please the fishing-hook,
> In angling by the pretty murmuring brook.
> To curl on the ice, does greatly please,
> Being a manly Scottish exercise;
> It clears the brains, stirs up the native heat,
> And gives a gallant appetite for meat.
> In winter, now and then I plant a tree,
> Remarking what the annual growth may be;
> Order my hedges, and repair my ditches,
> Which gives delight, although not sudden riches.
> So, when of these sweet solitudes I tire,
> We have our trysts and meetings in the shire.'

A pleasant enough account this of the doctor's tastes, which unfortunately were of so little avail in drawing out the agricultural and pastoral resources of Romanno, that he in time found it advisable to let the property, as a farm, to William Montgomery of Macbie Hill, at the annual rent of 500 merks Scots.[1] Saying little of his rural operations in his work, he takes care to let us know the following incident.

'Upon the first of October 1677, there happened at Romanno, on the very spot where the Dove-cot is now built, a memorable Polymachy betwixt two clans of gipsies, the Faws and Shaws, who had come from Haddington fair, and were going to Harestanes, to meet two other clans of these rogues, the Baillies and the Browns, with a resolution to fight them. They fell out at Romanno amongst themselves, about dividing the spoil they had got at Haddington, and fought it manfully. Of the Faws, there were four brethren and a brother's son; of the Shaws, the father with three sons; and several women on both sides. Old Sandie Faw, a bold and proper fellow, with his wife, then with child, were both killed dead upon the place, and his brother George, very dangerously wounded. In February 1678, old Robin Shaw, the gipsie, and his three sons, were hanged at the Grassmercat for the above-mentioned murder committed at Romanno; and John Faw was hanged the Wednesday

hands of Dr Alexander Pennicuik, by marrying the heiress, Margaret Murray.' Brown, in his note to this passage observes: 'This was our author's father, although he modestly passes over this circumstance, and that he had got Romanno through his mother.' This unfortunate error of Mr Brown, who did not perceive that Pennicuik only spoke of himself in the third person, has misled all who have had occasion to write of the Pennicuik family. As verified by family documents, it was Pennicuik the younger, not the elder, who married Margaret Murray.

[1] Romanno Papers.

following for another murder. Sir Archibald Primrose was justice-general at the time; and Sir George M'Kenzie king's advocate.' To commemorate this affair, Dr Pennicuik, in erecting a dove-cot in 1683, inscribed on the lintel of the door,

> 'The field of Gipsie blood which here you see,
> A shelter to the harmless dove shall be.'

At the time of this gipsy broil, the country was in a political and religious ferment. Pennicuik, however, took things easily, wrote verses about his friends, enjoyed himself as a convivialist, and, not the least of a Puritan, acted as surgeon to the Tweeddale troop of horse, which was occasionally employed to aid the royal forces under Dalyell, Douglas, and Claverhouse. Tradition says nothing respecting Pennicuik's qualifications as a physician. We know from his book that he took delight in such club-life as could be realised by a pretty frequent assemblage of lairds, small and great, at Linton or at Cant's Walls, the hamlet with its thatched hostel, which the doctor speaks of in the lines, 'To my Friend, Inviting him to the Country.'

> 'Sir, fly the smoke and clamour of the town,
> Breathe country air, and see the farms cut down;
> Revel o'er Nature's sweets, and dine upon the chief,
> Praising the granter of the plenteous sheaf.
> Free from all care, we'll range through various fields,
> Study those plants which Mother Nature yields;
> On Lyne's meand'ring brooks sometimes we'll fish,
> The trout's a brave but no expensive dish.
> When limbs are wearied, and our sport is done,
> We'll trudge to Cant's Walls by the setting sun;
> And then some hours we'll quaff a cup of ale,
> And smoke our pipe, backed by a wanton tale.
> We'll read no *Courant*, which the news home brings,
> For what have we to do with wars or kings?
> We'll ne'er disturb our heads with state affairs,
> But talk of ploughs, and sheep, and country fairs.
> Churchmen's contentions we abhor to hear,
> They're not for conscience, but for worldly gear,
> We'll fear our God, wish well to king and nation,
> Worship on Sabbath with the congregation;
> Thus live in peace, and die in reputation.'

A good resolve, as characteristic and almost as pleasingly expressed as anything in Isaac Walton, and we cannot but feel that Pennicuik, though, properly speaking, no poet, and also an indifferent manager of property, was a man of genial and amiable temperament. But qualities of this kind, alone, do not go a great way towards mending one's fortune. There was but a small rental from Romanno; the medical

department—militia troop-of-horse business included—did not pay very munificently, and the doctor had two daughters, who naturally enough made demands on a purse which was not increased in weight by carousals at Linton and Cant's Walls. The result of these various circumstances was, that Dr Pennicuik did not thrive as a land-proprietor. Shortly after the Revolution, he lost his father. The old Esculapius, upwards of ninety years of age, who began life in the reign of James VI., and terminated it under the constitutional regime of William and Mary, was at length consigned to the burial aisle of the Romanno family at Newlands, and his son was put in possession of Newhall.

Now the proprietor of two estates, we might not unreasonably expect that Dr Pennicuik, setting his professional gains out of the question, would have retrieved the fortunes of his house. But this, from whatever cause, he failed to do; and to be quite plain, he finished the fortunes of both the Pennicuiks and the Murrays. The manner in which the doctor shuffled off the ownership of two properties, belongs to the class of cases in which men ruin themselves from parental regard. His surviving family consisted of two daughters. In 1702, the elder was married to Mr Oliphant of Lanton (now Dalmahoy), and Newhall was given to her as a dowry—an unfortunate act of generosity, for Oliphant, who is said to have been considerably involved in debt, sold Newhall the following year to Sir David Forbes. Romanno was still left, but so was there another daughter, and likewise some pecuniary difficulties. Margaret, the younger daughter, was married to John Farquharson of Aboyne, and the reversion of the lands of Romanno was disponed to them in 1707; Farquharson becoming bound to pay his father-in-law five thousand merks, and to undertake other obligations.[1] According to this transaction, Pennicuik and his wife retained only a liferent interest in the property; and as they gave a lease of the lands during their joint lives to Montgomery of Macbie Hill, their future connection with Romanno was little else than that which was derived from a small annual rental and the occupation of the dwelling-house.

It was in this somewhat reduced condition that Pennicuik composed and gave to the world his *Description of Tweeddale*, which, in his dedication to William, Earl of March, he says he executed in gratitude to the county. As regards his qualifications for the task, he proceeds to say: 'My employment as physician obliged me to know and observe every corner thereof; so that what I advance in this description proceeds not from hearsay and second-hand, but from ocular inspection and

[1] Romanno Papers; contract of marriage, in which Farquharson's wife is designated daughter of Dr Alexander Pennicuik and of his spouse Margaret Murray.

proper knowledge; having made so frequent surveys through all the hills and valleys of that country, both on horse and foot, and made a nice scrutiny into all things I found remarkable, especially as to plants, several whereof are naturally produced here, which I have not observed in my herbalising through other shires of the kingdom. And though this shire, my Lord, comes short of many others, both in regard of Extent, Fertility, Wealth, and number of People; yet without vanity, it may be averred, that a brave and worthy Nobless, a loyal and frugal Gentry, an honest and industrious Yeomanry, possess it; upon which considerations, it may compete with any shire in the kingdom.'

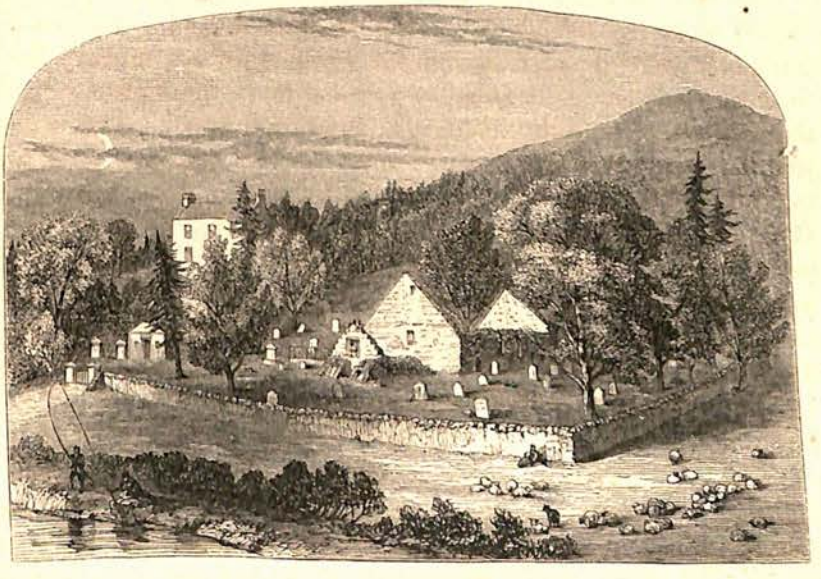


Fig. 91.—Old Church of Newlands, in ruins.

In composing, or at least revising his *Description*, Pennicuik is traditionally said to have been assisted by his friend, Mr John Forbes, advocate, son of Sir David Forbes, who had purchased Newhall, and cousin of the celebrated Duncan Forbes of Culloden, with which family and its literary acquaintances the doctor enjoyed an intercourse which may be presumed to have assuaged his regrets at the loss of the property. In this society he is believed to have met with Ramsay, who was a frequent visitor at Newhall, the scene beyond all doubt which the poet had in view in his matchless Scottish pastoral, the *Gentle Shepherd*. From these associations, Romanno and Newhall claim an interest far beyond that which attaches to many superior estates in the neighbourhood.

Meagre as was Pennicuik's *Description*, it must have appeared a work of some importance at the time, though it failed in any respect to advance the interests of the author. Five years after its appearance, he could not but experience some mortification in seeing the reversion of Romanno sold by Farquharson and his daughter, the transfer, however, being doubtless an act of necessity. Two years later, 1722, Dr Pennicuik died, and was laid beside his father in the burial aisle in the churchyard of Newlands—the spot being now a semi-ruinous enclosure overgrown with nettles, and without a stone to distinguish it from the adjoining places of sepulture. We give a sketch, in the preceding page, of the ruined parish church, beside which repose the ashes of the Romannos, Murrays, and Pennicuiks.

The purchaser of Romanno was George Kennedy, to whom the estate, including the 'old fortalice and new mansion thereof,' was sold for 39,000 merks, equal to about £2111 sterling, to be paid by instalments. In the deed transferring the property, there occurs an obligation worthy of note. Kennedy is bound to pay down to Margaret Pennicuik (Mrs Farquharson) 'the sum of fifty guineas in gold in name of compliment and goodwill.'[1] This gift was quite according to usage. It was long customary, in buying land, for the purchaser to present the seller's lady with a ring or gown, or some other valuable article, and sometimes a sum of money as a conciliatory offering.[2] Jocularly, the gift, of whatever kind, was called 'the leddy's goun.' A claim of this nature was lately asserted and admitted as a right in an old-fashioned family in Fife, when parting with a small property. If we are to credit the incident related in connection with an early purchase of Halmyre, gifts were also extorted by the seller and his friends from the buyer of lands.

Kennedy's purchase was complicated by the existence of the tack or lease of Romanno to William Montgomery of Macbie Hill, during the joint-lives of Dr Pennicuik and his wife. This lease being assigned to him, he continued for a number of years to pay a tack-duty or rent for the property to the doctor's

[1] Romanno Papers.

[2] 1658.—This summer, Robin Andrew, collector of the cess of Perthshire, bought Litel Tarvit (which is near Cupar) from Sir David Sibbald; it stood him 26 thousand merks, and eight hundred merks he gave to Sir David's lady.—LAMONT'S *Diary*.

widow, amounting to 250 merks half-yearly—something under £14 sterling, on which small income she dragged out existence in a humble dwelling at Boroughmuirhead, a southern suburb of Edinburgh. That this poor old lady must often have been in great straits, is too evident from the fact of there having been numerous writs of judicial arrestment of money in Kennedy's hands, at the instance of tradesmen with whom she had contracted small debts. These arrestments proceed under the authority of the magistrates of Edinburgh, for sums apparently under £5; the debtor being designated 'Lady Romanno.' On each is an indorsation by Kennedy, 'Arrestment lowsed,' with the date; shewing that means had been found to satisfy the impatient creditor. Mixed up with these documents, there are proceedings against the unfortunate 'Lady Romanno,' by her son-in-law, Oliphant, on account of a debt she was unable to liquidate. More sorrowful revelations are not found in any family papers in Peeblesshire. Receipts for her half-yearly 'tack-duty' continue until Martinmas 1732; and as none is discovered among Mr Kennedy's papers after that date, we conclude that the widow of Dr Pennicuik died shortly afterwards, in the winter of 1732–33. So ended, almost in a state of destitution, and harassed by law-proceedings, the last of the Murrays of Romanno. We may now present some account of the new laird.

George Kennedy, the purchaser of the ancient estate of Romanno, was a younger son of Robert Kennedy of Auchtifardle, in Lanarkshire. Along with his father, he had, in 1705, been present at a very tragical occurrence, in which his elder brother, Gilbert, had been seriously implicated. The incident is narrated as follows in the *Domestic Annals of Scotland*.[1]

'Archibald Houston, writer to the Signet in Edinburgh, acted as factor for the estate of Braid, the property of his nephew, and in this capacity he had incurred the diligence of the law on account of some portion of Bishop's rents which he had failed to

[1] Vol. iii. p. 321.

pay. Robert Kennedy of Auchtifardle receiving a commission to uplift these arrears, found it to be his duty to give Houston a charge of horning for his debt. One day, Kennedy and his two sons left their house in the Castle Hill of Edinburgh, to go to the usual place of rendezvous at the Cross, when, passing along the Luckenbooths, he was accosted by Mr Houston with violent language, referring to the late legal proceedings. Kennedy, if his own account is to be trusted, gave no hard language in return, but made an effort to disengage himself from the unseemly scene, and moved on towards the Cross. Houston, however, followed and renewed the brawl, when it would appear that Gilbert Kennedy, Auchtifardle's eldest son, was provoked to strike his father's assailant on the face. The people now began to flock about the party—Kennedy again moved on, but before he had got many paces away, he heard the sounds of a violent collision, and turned back with his cane uplifted to defend his son. It is alleged that Kennedy fell upon Houston with his cane—he had no weapon on his person—and while he did so, young Gilbert Kennedy drew his sword, and rushing forward, wounded Houston mortally in the belly. The unfortunate man died a few days afterwards. Auchtifardle's share in this transaction was held to infer his liability to an arbitrary punishment; Gilbert fled, and was outlawed, but afterwards was permitted to return home, and in time he succeeded to his father's estate. We hear of him in 1730, as having been brought, by that sad act of his youth, into a very serious and religious frame of life.[1]'

Following the profession of a writer to the Signet in Edinburgh, George Kennedy held the sinecure appointment of Warden of the Scottish Mint, with a salary of £150 per annum. As may be assumed from the circumstance of his paying for Romanno by instalments, which were protracted over more than eighteen years, the Warden of the Mint had no great command of ready cash; but at that period money was a scarce article in Scotland, and independently of being in good credit, Mr Kennedy

[1] Wodrow's *Analecta*, iv. 115.

owned a number of properties in Edinburgh, the rents of which, however, he had some difficulty in squeezing from their genteel occupants. He also lived in good style. He was a married man with a son and heir, 'Maister Adam,' for whose instruction he employed a tutor at the liberal salary of £100 Scots per annum, and a daughter, 'Mistress Jeany,' who was taught the spinet, white stitch, and divers other accomplishments. The town-mansion of the family consisted of a flat at the bottom of the Covenant Close, a dingy *cul de sac* in the High Street, halfway between the Tron Kirk and St Giles, then a fashionable quarter; which his brother Gilbert, the young Laird of Auchtifardle, did not disdain to visit, and whence, at fitting opportunities, the Laird of Romanno made excursions on horseback to his country-seat, in order to see after improvements, and purchases connected with rural affairs, for which, possibly, his training at Auchtifardle before being put to the desk in Edinburgh, properly qualified him. Perhaps he had another object in view. He seems to have been one of those persons who, notwithstanding a deficiency of pecuniary resources, are fond of increasing their landed possessions. While still indebted for the bulk of the purchase-money of Romanno, he bought Kaimhouse, a pretty-lying small property on the north of Halmyre, the seller being William Murray, proprietor of Spitalhaugh and Bordlands. This transaction took place in 1728; and a few years afterwards, Kennedy began to note down certain memoranda connected with money matters, which he fortunately left among his papers. Perhaps we may be excused for making such extracts from the memoranda as happen to illustrate past times and manners.

1735, Nov.—Paid to Mr Scott of Hundleshop, sheriff-depute, ten pounds Scots, as five years' blench-duty for Romanno. [A debt to the crown of a pound of pepper annually, which had been allowed to run up for five years, now discharged.]

1736, Feb. 16.—Received from Mr David Monypenny of Pitmillie, one thousand merks, as ten years' rent. I gave particular notice to Pitmillie that he behoved to pay the present rent at Whitsunday. [A land-proprietor of some note occupies a town-mansion at an annual rent of about £5, 11*s.* 1*d.* sterling, which he pays only after running up an

account of ten years, and has to be told that this will not be suffered any longer.]

March 29.—Lent to Spitalhaugh twenty shillings sterling, without note or bill. He said he was going to raise suspension against Laidley, and to send money for doing it to Robert Murray. [The circumstance of lending a pound sterling to a neighbouring laird, without taking a written acknowledgment for the amount, made the subject of remark.]

April 13.—Paid to Mr George Buchanan, Adam's teacher, one hundred pounds Scots, as ane year's salary.

July.—[After narrating sundry payments to Farquharson for Romanno] I now only owe him 6000 merks.

Oct. 14.—Paid to Nesbit forty shillings as the price of ten ewes and lambs which I got from him in the spring; and forty shillings, as the price of the Dutch brown cow I have now bought from him.

Oct. 26.—Sent line to Mrs Cleghorn, to deliver to Stephen Noble two firlots malt for my use, which he got and carried out. [A browst in a small way, for home use at Romanno.]

Nov. 3.—Paid 20 shillings sterling, as the price of a dozen Canary; also paid price of my jockey coat.

1737, Jan. 13.—Bought six silver teaspoons from Mr Kerr, goldsmith, and paid him three shillings and sixpence between the new and old spoons, with ane old tongs.

Jan. 17.—Accounted with Mrs Kennedy for the money she had laid out for things.

Jan. 21.—Paid Gavin Hamilton [a bookseller in Edinburgh] his account for newsprints, magazines, &c.

March 1.—Taken from Mr Hugh Murray the back house lately possest by Baron Kennedy in Carleston's land, for one year from Whitsunday next; the rent, Mr Murray said, was formerly 300 merks, but rather than his brother's house should remain unsett, he would take it on him to give it this year for £15.

1738, March 6.—Bought of John Mossman, in Halmyre, a little dun mare, paces naturally, going five years; price fifty shillings sterling.

March 19.—Interest paid on the principal sum of 4000 merks still due to John Farquharson.

March 21.—Insured in the Friendly [Fire] Insurance at Edinburgh, my house in the Covenant Close.

March 30.—Received payment from brother A. the price of seven pints Usque spirits, and of the stone bottle to put it in, that I sent him from Edinburgh; also three shillings, the price of the Confession of Faith, that Bailie Hamilton sent and stated to my account.

Outliving his payment of tack-duty to Mrs Pennicuik, and

instalments of purchase-money to Farquharson, George Kennedy had unchallenged possession of Romanno, and could do with it as he liked. In the deed transferring the property to him, mention is made of the 'new mansion;' but this he appears to have built, for, according to Brown of Newhall's notes to Pennicuik, a new house was erected by Mr Kennedy, 'to obtain a view to the north-east, up the valley of the Deadburn.' The same writer adds: 'His son, Adam Kennedy, its late worthy proprietor, added a court of offices; and by his care and attention during a long life, in draining, surface-culture, enclosing, and planting, has not only rendered his own estate the neatest and most finished property in this district of the county, but by the influence of his example, has greatly contributed to the obtaining for its former bare, waste moors, bleak cold hills, bogs, and myres, the appellation of the *Garden of Tweeddale.*' Just as this eulogium doubtless was fifty years ago, such are the vast improvements in the neighbourhood, that Romanno does not now occupy the same prominent position. Its present owner is Major George Kennedy, in whose possession are the Papers to which we owe so many obligations. The reddendo to the crown is now commuted into a payment of 3*s.* 8*d.* annually.

In recent times, Romanno has been materially reduced in size, by the sale of Kaimhouse, Damside, and Noblehall. This last (deriving its name from a person called John Noble, who occupied it in 1731) was sold, in 1844, to Mr Robert Grieve, a merchant and magistrate in Edinburgh, for £5000. On his decease, it was sold, in 1860, for £6500, to William Fergusson of Spitalhaugh,[1] in whose estate it is now comprehended. The valued rental of Romanno, in 1863, was £508.

The estate of Halmyre, lying principally in the low ground north from Romanno, also brings before us some curious matters of family history. The following seem worthy of being cited:

The property, an eight-pound land of old extent, offers a good example of growing importance in recent times. Anciently,

[1] Information from Mr Grieve's representatives.

some of its occupants appear to have been vassals of Romanno, which has been described as the great parent estate in this quarter. But whatever may have been the early condition of the property, it is found to have been at one time in possession of James Tweedie of Drummelzier, who, as heir of William Tweedie, his father, had a charter of Halmyre, 1588. As shewn in our historical narrative, the Tweedies were, shortly after this period, beginning to be pressed by pecuniary difficulties, and gradually alienating their lands. Driven to extremities by a bond over Halmyre for 3000 merks, James Tweedie, in 1616, disponed the lands to James Murray, merchant-burgess in Edinburgh. In the following year, in further liquidation of debt, Tweedie assigned to Murray the lands of Halmyre Deans, which have since been incorporated with Halmyre. By our extracts from the Privy Council Records, it will have been seen how Murray, the newly-installed Laird of Halmyre, was beset by members of the clan Tweedie, who, failing to extort a gift in token of good-will, attacked him with swords and other weapons, and nearly sacrificed him to their vengeance (May 1621). Overcoming this difficulty, the Murrays may be supposed to have lived in handsome baronial style; for David, the son and successor of the merchant-burgess, figures in the list of the Weapon Show of 1627, as being 'weil horsit, accompanied with thirty-nine horsemen;' though some of these retainers are spoken of as from the parishes of Stobo and Drummelzier.

This first family of Murray did not long retain Halmyre. David Murray sold the lands in 1630, for the sum of 17,000 merks, to Wilkin Johnston. All that we learn of Wilkin is, that he, like John Murray, was a merchant-burgess of Edinburgh, and that he made some repairs on the House of Halmyre, as is indicated by a stone still preserved which bears his initials. Under date December 13, 1631, the Privy Council was called on to consider a murderous assault made in Linton on one of Wilkin's servants by Patrick Murray—possibly a hanger-on of the late family—who was denounced rebel for not appearing to answer the charge. The tenure of the Johnstons was brief; the

property soon passing by marriage into a branch of the family of Blackbarony. Sir Archibald Murray of Blackbarony (created a baronet 1628), had by his spouse, Dame Margaret Maule, descended of the family of Panmure, three sons, Alexander, Walter, and Robert. Alexander succeeded his father in 1634; Walter married Sophia Johnston, eldest daughter of Wilkin Johnston, by whom he acquired the estate of Halmyre. Robert's history is worth mentioning. Though the son of a baronet, and descended by his mother from the noble House of Panmure, he went into business in Edinburgh, in which pursuit he was successful, and had a son, Robert, who followed the same profession. Leaving this branch for a moment, we return to Walter, the second of Sir Archibald's sons. Walter had two sons, Alexander and Walter. In due time, Alexander succeeded to Halmyre, but whether from necessity or inclination, he parted with the property to his brother, Walter, who, like his uncle and cousin, enjoyed the reputation of a 'merchant-burgess' of Edinburgh, and was thus enabled to secure the family inheritance. There is something affecting in the terms of transfer from one brother to the other. Alexander is described as disponing the property to Walter 'for a certain great soume of money.' But besides this 'great soume'—which we venture to say was not more than a few thousand merks—he bargains for a life-rent of £240 Scots (£20 sterling), drawn from certain lands, with the use of 'a mid-chamber in the second story, and ane chamber in the uppermost or third story' of the house; also 'a stable and ane chamber above it,' when he should feel inclined to reside at Halmyre—a modest reservation not grudged, we trust, by his younger brother the new laird.

Without going out of the family, there was another transfer. For reasons not explained—perhaps the want of direct heirs—Walter Murray disponed Halmyre in 1725, to his cousin, Robert Murray, the Edinburgh merchant, who now became its proprietor. Robert was the first and last of this branch of the Murrays in the property. From him the estate went into the possession of the Keiths, he having entailed the lands on his nephew, Robert

Keith, son of Robert Keith of Craig, Kincardineshire, by his daughter Agnes, calling the property Murray's Hall, and requiring him to assume the name of Murray. Mr Keith of Craig was some time envoy extraordinary at the courts of Vienna and Russia. He had two sons, the above Robert, a colonel in the army, and also ambassador at the court of Sweden, and defender of Caroline, sister of George III., the Queen of Sweden, in the Struensee affair, and likewise afterwards ambassador at the court of Vienna. His second son was Admiral Sir Basil Keith. He had also a daughter, Miss, or, as she was latterly called, Mrs Anne Murray Keith, the Mrs Bethune Balliol of Sir Walter Scott's *Chronicles of the Canongate.* She succeeded to the estate of Halmyre, or Murray's Hall, on the death of her brother in 1795, and sold it to William Gordon in 1808, at the price of £16,000.[1]

Mr Gordon, a descendant of the Gordons of Gordonston, from whom he derived a number of family heirlooms, was a man of purpose and energy, and effected extensions of, as well as improvements on, the property. He purchased from the Romanno family, for £1500, the farm of Kaimhouse, part of which he afterwards sold. At his death, William Gordon of Halmyre left a large family, with whom his second surviving son, Richard, came under an engagement, in 1854, to purchase Halmyre at the price of £22,300.[2] In the hands of this new proprietor, the estate has been greatly extended and improved. By his marriage with a daughter of the late Charles Ferrier of Baddinsgill, he acquired, as has been said, that and other properties, consisting of valuable sheep-farms in the parish of Linton.

Halmyre, as is evident, takes its name from the marshy character of the ground amidst which the old mansion was placed. The immediate vicinity had at one time been a morass, through which sluggishly struggled the rivulet called the Dead Burn, a tributary of the Lyne. Placed on a kind of protuberance, the old House of Halmyre was a vaulted and defensible

[1] Halmyre Papers. [2] Ibid.

fortalice, not easily approachable in warlike times. However, as is seen from Blaew's map, there had grown up some trees around it, two or three of which still survive. Desirous to keep up the mansion on the same spot, Mr Gordon, in 1856, renovated the old building in the handsome style which we picture in fig. 92;

Fig. 92.—Halmyre House.

the lower story consisting of two vaulted apartments, relics of the ancient feudal keep. Over the door are blended the arms of the Gordons and the Ferriers, with the two characteristic mottoes, *Sans Crainte*, and *Diligentia Ditat.*

It would not be easy to point out any part of the county which has undergone so thorough a transformation as that stretching from Halmyre[1] to La Mancha and Whim. Once a

[1] The farm of Halmyre was for some time, about the middle of last century, occupied by Charles Lawson, father of the late George Lawson, professor of divinity in connection with the United Associate Synod, who was born at Boghouse, in this neighbourhood, 1749. Besides conducting the farm, Charles Lawson followed the trade of a carpenter, and according to tradition, such was his industry and early rising, that in a summer morning he could make a plough before breakfast. His son, George, ordained to be pastor of a congregation at Selkirk, who deservedly acquired a reputation for piety and learning, died 1820.

dismal swamp, the territory around Halmyre has been effectually drained, and reduced to the character of productive arable lands. Portions of this improved part of the ground are in course of being planted. On the north is the hill of Kaims, on which there is some well-grown wood, and on the south the lofty mount called Roger's Crag, bearing traces of ancient terraces near its summit. Valued rental of Halmyre in 1863, £778, and of Baddinsgill, Stonypath, and other lands in parish of Linton, £895—unitedly, £1673.

In the estate of Macbie Hill, adjoining Halmyre, we arrive at the cradle of the Montgomeries in the county of Peebles. Before the settlement of this family, the property had undergone a variety of changes, under a name which has been long since disused. In the sixteenth century, the estate was called Coitquoit, and was possessed by a family of Hamiltons; Jonas Hamilton, the laird, as it will be recollected, having in the course of a local feud been murdered by the Murrays of Romanno, in 1586. At this period, the residence of the proprietor consisted of a fortalice, vaulted and defensible according to old usages, occupying a commanding situation on a knoll, with a good outlook on all sides. Afterwards, the name of the place was softened into Coldcoat, and as such was occupied by a Laird Hamilton, who is commemorated by Pennicuik, as a cavalier who fought at Worcester, and could, Proteus-like, suit himself to all kinds of company. The last of the Hamiltons is spoken of by this author as 'Alexander Hamilton, macer to the Lords of Session,' whom he occasionally entertained at his country seat, and accommodated with loans of money. Whether through transactions of this sort, or from other causes, Coldcoat at length came into the market. The property was more extensive than valuable. It comprehended the Grange of Romanno (now called La Mancha), in which was included Blair-Bog (now called Whim); but much of the lands was in the condition of morass, and let to poor tenants, the whole yielded but a small rental—in 1657, not quite £31 sterling.[1]

[1] Valuation Rolls.

Coldcoat, including these unpromising additions, was bought in 1712 by William Montgomery, advocate. The purchaser, a stranger in the district, had belonged originally to Ayrshire, and without patrimony, had, like many young men of his time, fought his way forward at the bar. Walter Scott has the pleasant joke, that 'no sooner does a Scotsman get his head above water than he makes for land.' It was so in the present instance. With the fruits of professional skill and industry, William Montgomery purchased Coldcoat, which he forthwith designated Macbie Hill, in consequence of his having some claim of relationship with the Montgomeries of Macbie, or Macbeth, Hill, in Ayrshire. He afterwards added to the estate the neighbouring property of Plewlands, which has ever since been connected with it. Thus extended in the south, the lands of Macbie Hill, were circumscribed in a larger degree on the north, by the sale of Romanno Grange. Why Mr Montgomery should have so diminished his estate, is as much unknown to us, as his reason for taking a lease of Romanno from the Pennicuiks, and after farming that property for a few years, relinquishing the tack in favour of George Kennedy, in 1720.

Hamilton, the macer, having modernised the old fortalice of Coldcoat, Mr Montgomery found a residence for his family, and here, in a plain building, with the lower apartments vaulted—not half so commodious as any recently erected farmhouse in the county—were reared his two sons, William and James, both destined to be baronets, and to make a figure in the world. Genius is said to come by the mother, on which account it is worth knowing that the lady of Macbie Hill was a south-country Rutherford, namely, Barbara, daughter of Robert Rutherford of Bowland.[1] The history of her two sons would furnish material

[1] Sir Walter Scott states (notes to the *Antiquary*) that the recovery of a law paper, as narrated by Miss Grizzel Oldbuck, is founded on a similar incident, which happened to Rutherford of Bowland, who, from the period referred to, seems to have been the father of Mrs Montgomery. The story is this: Mr Rutherford being in danger of losing a lawsuit on account of the loss of an important document, dreamed that his deceased father appeared to him and told him that the missing paper was in possession of a writer retired from business, who was living at Inveresk. On awakening, Mr Rutherford rode across the country to Inveresk, recovered the paper, and gained the

for a volume, and the wonder is that, considering the abundance of illustrative documents, such a volume has not been composed by one or other of their numerous descendants. From the limited space at our disposal, we can indicate only a few leading particulars, in addition to those already given.

Both the young Montgomeries received the rudiments of their education at Linton parish school; and bred to professional pursuits, they had to rely exclusively on their individual exertions. William, with whom we are now chiefly concerned, went to Ireland, and settling in Dublin, became an army agent and contractor, in which department of business he was eminently successful. It is stated that he was agent for as many as twenty-six regiments, which he at the same time supplied with clothing and other equipments.[1] Having risen to the position of member of the Irish parliament, and gained the favour of government, he was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, April 28, 1774. At the death of his father, 1768, he succeeded as proprietor of Macbie Hill, but his fate was cast in Ireland; there Sir William Montgomery remained, and was twice married, and had a numerous family, chiefly daughters, two of whom were married by noblemen. By his first marriage, he had only one son, who was an officer in the army, and died from wounds received in battle in America. His daughter, Elizabeth, by this marriage, was married to Luke Gardiner, Viscount Mountjoy; and their son, Charles-John, second viscount, was created Earl of Blessington. This nobleman, noted for his extravagance and love of splendour, married for second wife Marguerite Power, widow of Captain Farmer, who, as Countess of Blessington, dazzled the world of fashion with her beauty, her fascinating manners, and her varied

cause which he was on the verge of losing. Sir Walter, in very properly adding that the circumstances might be explained by natural means, says that the consequences were injurious to Mr Rutherford, whose health and spirits were afterwards impaired by the attention which he thought himself obliged to pay to the visions of the night. Curiously enough, in our own times, a respectable law-agent in Edinburgh stated in evidence in court, that he recovered a missing paper by a dream.

[1] Obituary, *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1788.

accomplishments—few in our county perhaps being aware that the Lady Blessington, whose splendid mansion in St James's Square (1821) was the resort of the *élite* of London celebrities—the lady who drew verses from Byron, wrote the *Idler in Italy*, and closed her career in England as the heroine of Gore House—had for husband, and derived her title from, a grandson of the Laird of Macbie Hill. Anne, the third daughter of Sir William Montgomery by his first marriage, was married (as second wife) to George, fourth Marquis of Townsend. Their daughter, Charlotte, became (1797) Duchess of Leeds, and her son is the present duke. One could scarcely have expected to associate in any way the old Peeblesshire property of Coitquoit with a personage who unitedly represents the hero of Blenheim and the famous statesman, Sidney, Lord Godolphin.

By his second marriage, Sir William Montgomery had two sons, George and Robert, the elder of whom succeeded at his death, 1788. Many still living will recollect Sir George Montgomery. He resided at Macbie Hill, took an interest in public business, and was generally esteemed. He died without children in 1831, and the baronetcy unfortunately expired. To those who are unacquainted with a dismal incident in the family history, it may seem strange that Robert Montgomery, brother of the deceased, did not come into the inheritance. To the event which helped to cut off the Macbie Hill baronetcy, we may briefly refer.

Robert, second son of Sir William Montgomery, was lieutenant-colonel of the 9th Regiment of Foot, and gained distinction as a brave officer in Egypt and elsewhere. Being in London in 1803, he went out to ride one morning (April 6) in Hyde Park, accompanied by a favourite Newfoundland dog. On the same morning, Captain Macnamara, R.N., also went out to ride in the Park, and, as an evil fate would have it, he also was attended by a Newfoundland dog. In a short time, the two dogs quarrelled and fought, which brought about a collision between their respective masters. Angry words were uttered on both sides, and exchanging addresses, a hostile meeting took

place on the evening of the same day at Chalk Farm. The arms used were pistols. The colonel fired first, and seriously wounded the captain in the lower part of his body, but was in return instantly shot through the heart. This fatal duel, occurring about so slight a matter, caused considerable sensation. Captain Macnamara was tried at the Old Bailey, for manslaughter, but was acquitted.[1]

The Macbie Hill property was inherited by the descendants of Amelia, third daughter of Sir William Montgomery by his

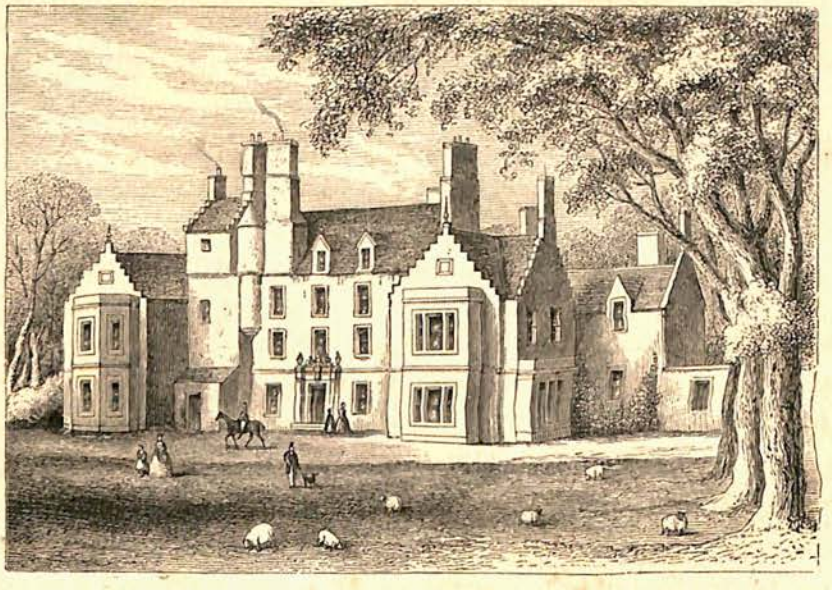


Fig. 93.—Macbie Hill.

second marriage. This lady was married, in 1795, to the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, whose grandson, George Robert Beresford, Captain 88th Foot, Knight of the Legion of Honour, born 1830, at present possesses the property. In recent times, the mansion, while retaining some fragments of the original fortalice, has been extended, new-cased, and otherwise altered, so as to possess that effective exterior, pictured in fig. 93. Around, there is a park, well wooded and diversified in

[1] *Annual Register*, also *Scots Magazine*, 1803, in which the details of this deplorable affair are given.

outline, and embracing a small lake. Situated in one of the fields, and now shrouded by a clump of trees, is the mausoleum of the family, a square structure, vaulted, with a flagged roof and some sculptured ornaments. Here was buried William Montgomery, the first of Macbie Hill—'Old Macbie,' as

Fig. 94.—Mausoleum at Macbie Hill.

he used to be called—who died in 1768, aged eighty-six years; also his grandson, Sir George Montgomery, and the late Rev. John Isaac Beresford.

The estate of Macbie Hill lies partly in Linton, and partly in Newlands parish, and is valuable from its limestone, sandstone, and coal; all of which are worked, though not to the extent they are likely to be, in consequence of being rendered accessible by the Leadburn and Dolphinton Railway, which passes through the lands. On the estate is situated Noblehouse, once a famous posting establishment and inn, on the road from Edinburgh to Dumfries, now transformed into a farm residence. In the valley below Noblehouse are the lands of Bogend, which formerly belonged to Veitch of Elliock, but now also merged in the Macbie Hill property. In the estate has likewise been engrossed the farm of Whitefield (Linton parish), on the Cairn Burn, spoken of by Pennicuik as having been possessed by 'Sir William Drummond, son and heir of the learned poet and historian, William Drummond of Hawthornden.' This property,

under the designation of Upper, Middle, and Nether Whitefield, was acquired by the Montgomeries previous to 1775. In Macbie Hill has thus been absorbed a number of independent properties, which are now let as farms by Captain Beresford. The valued rental of the entire estate in both parishes, in 1863, was £2791, 9*s.* 3*d.*—a sum more than the whole property was worth in the seventeenth century.

Of James Montgomery, the second son of William Montgomery of Macbie Hill, some account has been given under the head STOBO, and we shall immediately have occasion again to refer to him in connection with Whim.

Next, northwards, lies the estate of La Mancha, formerly called the Grange, or Grange of Romanno, in consequence of having at one time formed a part of that property. In the seventeenth century, as above stated, it was in possession of the Hamiltons of Coldcoat, and as it then comprehended the lands now called Whim, the estate was of considerable dimensions. In 1715, Grange had become the property of Sir Robert Steuart of Goodtrees, but he was not long in possession, for, previous to 1736, it had been disponed to the family of Dundonald. At the same time, its name was changed to La Mancha by the Hon. Alexander Forrester Cochrane, sixth son of Thomas, eighth Earl of Dundonald, Admiral of the Blue, and commander of the Mediterranean fleet. Sir A. F. Cochrane had resided for some time in the province of La Mancha, in Spain, from which circumstance he invested the old property of Grange with the fanciful name it has since continued to bear. This new name is given by Armstrong in 1775, and more lately it appears in the title-deeds of the property.

In its early condition, the estate consisted in a great measure of an unreclaimed moor, interspersed with wet or flow moss; the portion which was arable being only a few acres in extent. But inclement in aspect as well as in climate, the lands in this quarter are in many places favoured by a considerable depth of fertile soil, and particularly well adapted for the growth of trees. Taking advantage of this valuable quality, the Dundonald

family planted a considerable number of larches, planes, beeches, and other trees, some of which have grown to very large dimensions. The lands occupy that position which permits a drainage to the Lyne on the one hand, and the North Esk on the other. Of the Dead-Burn, Pennicuik, in his circumstantial way, says, 'it hath its fountain above the Grange, at a place called the Cress-well; and in a plain and fertile ground, the length of three miles, runs into the water of Lyne at Romanno-mill, *alias* Gaudie's-mill.'

The mansion on the property, near a copious fountain called the 'Lady's Well,' had its origin in a house built by Robert Hamilton in 1663. By the Dundonald family, the building was considerably extended in point of length, and altered in its interior fittings. The apartments were wainscoted according to the taste of the period, and there was introduced a staircase of mahogany, which was long the wonder of the neighbourhood. In the wall, over the entrance, was inserted a carved stone, bearing the family crest, a horse, passant, with the motto, *Virtute et Labore*, and the date 1736.

So improved in various ways, La Mancha was the residence of Thomas, eighth Earl of Dundonald, and his numerous family; and as the lands possessed coal as well as ores of different kinds, there was afforded some scope for the enterprise and mechanical ingenuity for which the Cochranes have been remarkable. Perhaps what was thus done to bring out the resources of the property, only had the effect of impoverishing the projectors. Thomas, eighth earl, died in 1778, and as if La Mancha had not proved a very enviable possession, it was advertised to be sold by his lordship's trustees in 1789, at the price of £6475, being twenty-five years' purchase. Of the lands, only about a tenth is described as being under cultivation.[1] For some reason, La Mancha was not disposed of; and here lived for several years the widowed Countess of Dundonald, to whom frequently came, on summer visits, her juvenile grandson, Lord Cochrane, who in

[1] Advertisement, Edinburgh newspapers.

after-life distinguished himself by his naval feats, and who recently died tenth Earl of Dundonald. Various traditionary anecdotes still float about La Mancha concerning Lord Cochrane's boyish pranks, and the trouble he gave to his venerable grandmamma. According to a story of this kind, he on one occasion threw the family into a panic of alarm by his sudden

Fig. 95.—La Mancha.

disappearance and absence for a whole day; during which he sat aloft in the cleft of a tall tree, near the entrance to the mansion, enjoying the search which was anxiously going on for his recovery. Circumstances caused the family to quit La Mancha as a residence; but the estate getting involved along with other property in a Chancery suit, it was not relinquished until 1831, when it was purchased by James Mackintosh for £14,364.[1]

When finally disposed of by the Dundonald family, the property was in a state of dilapidation, and nothing could be

[1] La Mancha Papers.

more fortunate for it than to fall into the hands it did. James Mackintosh, the new Laird of La Mancha, is a native of Banffshire; in early life he went to India, and by extraordinary diligence, professional skill, and economy, realised a considerable fortune. Retaining a connection with certain large business concerns in Calcutta, he had returned to Scotland; and while still in middle life, was able to bring his ingenuity to bear on the dormant resources of La Mancha, where he and his family now took up their abode. Mr Mackintosh commenced his operations by sinking coal-pits, building lime-kilns, and erecting brick and tile works, which, judiciously carried out, have been all successful, and of much service to the neighbourhood. He also effected numerous improvements on the mansion, which he widened nearly the whole length, and adapted to modern tastes. Alterations were also made on the garden and pleasure-grounds, and large extensions have taken place in the farm-buildings and cottages. A short way from the mansion is situated the steading of Lower Grange, on one of the buildings of which, the proprietor, a member of the Dundonald family, had carved the following sentence, indicative of his loyalty: 'William, Duke of Cumberland, Liberty and property's defender; Culloden Muir, April 16, 1746.' On the lands of La Mancha generally, Mr Mackintosh has done much in the way of draining and otherwise improving. On some portions of the heathy and boggy land, he has expended upwards of £30 per acre in mere improvement, and so successfully, that already there is a return of five per cent. per annum on the outlay—a very remarkable instance of what may be effected in transforming a valueless morass into fields suitable for the purposes of modern husbandry. Improvements of a different kind have been made on the range of high ground to the south, where good crops of oats and barley are now grown at an elevation of about 1200 feet above the level of the sea. We have space only to add, that mainly through the liberality and exertions of Mr Mackintosh, a parish school has been established for this northern part of the parish of Newlands; and that the station of La Mancha, belonging to the Linton and

Dolphinton Railway, is on the property. The valued rental of La Mancha, in 1863, was £707, 0s. 6d.

From the more northern part of La Mancha, there was detached, as has been said, a parcel of land now called Whim. The whole history of Whim is one of the topographical curiosities of the county; for it is the account of an attempt to make a quagmire not only into dry and arable land, but fitted by its amenity for the residence of a man of taste. Originally, the lands were known as Blair-Bog. In summer and autumn, after droughts, the morass was sufficiently stable for the footing of sportsmen, and by avoiding the deep water-holes, cattle could safely pick up a scanty subsistence. The scene, a bleak, heathy waste, at the height of about 900 feet above the sea, and destitute of shelter, was as unpromising as could possibly be imagined. Yet, by a fit of caprice in a nobleman, it was subjected to a regular and patiently conducted process of improvement.

Blair-Bog was purchased about 1730, by Archibald, Earl of Islay, afterwards third Duke of Argyle, who, as the deputy of Sir Robert Walpole, might be considered as the ruler of Scotland during a large part of the reign of George II. He is said to have bought the property for the sake of its shootings, and also to amuse himself by an attempt at improvement. He began by building a small house with offices, at the end of a flow or fluid moss, about a hundred acres in extent, and in depth from twelve to twenty feet. His next operations consisted in making deep open drains to draw off the water from the moss, and a low-lying spot was converted into a lake. The higher and more dry portions of the land adjacent to the house were planted with trees, stretching in a belt along the public road, and also to La Mancha. Whilst engaged in these undertakings, he gave the place the appropriate name of the Whim. The greatest difficulty encountered was the making of the drains; for the soft moss crumbled down and filled up the cuttings, and the work had often to be repeated. Plantations were made in belts and clumps on the moss, but many of the trees perished. Altogether, the trouble and expense incurred

were very great, and the duke did not live to reap any satisfaction from his whimsical yet bold experiment. While engaged in his operations, he died, 1761, when Whim was brought to sale, and purchased in 1763 by James Montgomery, 'for a very small sum.'[1] The property was bought with the house furnished just as it stood, and it has been said that, on taking possession, Mr Montgomery found as much wine in the cellar as was worth all he had paid for the estate.

Fig. 96.—Whim House.

By Mr Montgomery, who, while occupying Whim, attained to the position of Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer, the task of reclaiming the morasses was continued, and at length the lands assumed a tolerably solid character, but with intersecting ditches wholly or partially filled with water, according to the nature of the season. The mansion of Whim was now enlarged on a scale perfectly befitting the name which is borne by the property. Massive, gloomy, and unpicturesque—like a city hospital which had got strangely out of place—it stands at the

[1] Brown's Notes to Pennicuik, p. 171.

head of a lawn, which on the opposite side is bounded by the lake above referred to, the favourite resort of flocks of wild-ducks. Adjoining is a court of stables and other offices, of an architectural exterior worthy of the palace of a German principality. For a number of years, Whim has been let to tenants, and has that air of neglect which is usually possessed by a house and domain in that unhappy condition.

However desolate Whim now appears, it was for a number of years a country residence of Lord Chief Baron Montgomery, who may have preferred it to Stobo, as being nearer Edinburgh, as well as near the lands of Portmore, of which he obtained a long lease, on terms said to have been advantageous, with a view to schemes of improvement.[1] As elsewhere stated, he resigned office in 1801, and was in the same year created a baronet of the United Kingdom. He died April 2, 1803, four days before his unfortunate nephew, Colonel Robert Montgomery, was killed in the duel to which we have above alluded. Sir James Montgomery (whose likeness we have already pictured) stands out as the most remarkable man in Peeblesshire during last century. Findlater, in dedicating his work to him, speaks of his public usefulness and of 'a conciliatory urbanity of manners,' as gaining for him 'the appellation of the Father of the County;' he adds: 'Agriculture has, to you, sir, been particularly indebted, not only in the countenance given to the profession of it by your example; but also through your senatorial labours, when parliamentary representative for this county; in procuring for agricultural industry, through legislative interposition, a relaxation of the cramping influence of the restrictive spirit of Entail. The same liberality led you to assume an active management in the parliamentary abolition of the last remains of Personal Slavery, which continued to disgrace your native country of Scotland.'[2] This eulogy, of which we might entertain some

[1] *Scots Magazine*, 1803, page 594.

[2] Findlater here refers to the practice of serfdom, which, strange as it now appears, was not thoroughly abolished by statute in Scotland until nearly three parts of the eighteenth century had elapsed.

suspicion, as coming from a local source, is fully corroborated by Lord Cockburn. 'Montgomery, the author of the Entail Act which bears his name, was a most excellent and venerable old gentleman. He lived in Queensberry House, in the Canongate, and, I believe, was the last gentleman who resided in that historical mansion, which, though now one of the asylums of destitution, was once the brilliant abode of rank and fashion and political intrigue. I wish the Canongate could be refreshed again by the habitual sight of the Lord Chief Baron's family and company, and the gorgeous carriage, and the tall and well-dressed figure, in the old style, of his lordship himself. He was much in our house, my father being one of his puisnes [Lord Cockburn's father was a Baron of Exchequer]. Though a remarkably kind landlord, he thought it his duty to proceed, sometimes with apparent severity, against poachers, smugglers, and other rural corrupters; but as it generally ended in his paying the fine himself, in order to save the family, his benevolence was supposed to do more harm than his justice did good.'[1] We have only to add, that Whim was for some time occupied by the second surviving son of the Lord Chief Baron—Archibald Montgomery, whose daughter, Emily-Maria, was married in 1838 to the present Lord Elibank; and that the property now belongs to Sir G. G. Montgomery of Stanhope, Baronet; valued rental in 1863, £529, 3*s.* 10*d.*

Reaching this point in our topography after making a circuit of the county, we come to the old property of Deanshouses, forming an extension westwards from the Kingside Edge. Previous to 1627, the property had been divided into Easter and Wester Deanshouses, for in that year they were separately represented at the Weapon Show; one of the proprietors being Roland Scott. According to the Valuation Roll, 1657, Walter Scott possessed Wester, while James Ramsay owned Easter, Deanshouses. Both sections were subsequently engrossed in the Portmore estate, which became the property of the

[1] *Memorials of Henry Cockburn.*

Mackenzie family. The name Scott, was destined to be again associated with Deanshouses. In 1859, the property was sold by William Forbes Mackenzie to Peter Redford Scott; the sum paid being £19,750.[1] The purchaser is a native of Damhead, in the parish of Traquair, to which his father, an enterprising farmer, had come from Roxburghshire. Brought up to mercantile pursuits, Mr Scott was successful in business in Edinburgh, and since acquiring Deanshouses, has entered on a course of improvement calculated to increase the amenity and productive powers of the property, to which he has assigned the name of Redford Hill. There is no mansion on the estate, which is let principally for dairy farming, a purpose to which it is well adapted; for it was in Wester Deanshouses, as stated by Findlater, that Thomas Stevenson successfully introduced the improved dairy husbandry into the county, in the latter part of last century. The valued rental of Mr Scott's property, in 1863, was £885, 9*s.* 11*d.*

The boggy lands of Whim and its neighbourhood, lying on the northern verge of the county, are to be viewed not as in a normal but artificial condition. They are the best specimens we have of a division of country thrown into a state of wilderness through destructive warlike operations, followed by a long course of neglect. The thick coating of black moss is a growth over land which at one time bore a forest of trees, the roots and trunks of which are now disclosed by processes of reclamation, and in excavations for the passage of railways. If not levelled during the centuries which immediately followed the Roman occupation, these wide-spread forests must have suffered by the dismal wars of the succession in the fourteenth century. As is well known, the growth of peat, through the agency of stagnating water and certain plants, is wonderfully rapid; but making every proper allowance, the mosses which shroud the remains of primeval timber in this part of Peeblesshire may be assigned a growth of probably five hundred years—a long span in the

[1] Portmore Papers.

history of a nation, but an insignificant fraction of time when compared with the measureless ages to which we have immediately to refer in our final chapter, on the geological development of the county.

In concluding our account of the principal estates and families in Peeblesshire, it would have been easy to offer a comprehensive view of certain notable circumstances which are detailed—as, for example, the numerous instances of properties being acquired and enlarged from the fruits of professional industry (to which, indeed, there are singularly few exceptions); also the numerous and remarkable instances of the rise in the value of property, and the vast sums which have been expended in improvements by successive proprietors. But the dimensions to which our work has expanded, notwithstanding the frequent use of a smaller type to keep it within bounds, render it necessary that we should leave any such generalising of facts to the reader who has honoured these pages with a perusal.

GEOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.

IN the account of Peeblesshire which has now been presented, we have dealt only with what meets the eye in the general surface of the county; and the utmost limit to which our social annals have presumed to reach is scarcely beyond the early years of the Christian era. Taken back by history to the period when the wandering Gadeni planted their temporary shielings on the alluvial mounds accumulated at the confluence of the Tweed and Eddleston, or when assailed by Roman and other foreign intruders, they took refuge in their circular encampments on the tops of hills, we have only described things which are as of yesterday, in comparison to that indefinite olden time when those hills assumed their present configuration, those rivers began to flow, and those banks of gravel were deposited, which constitute the foundation of modern dwellings. Between this vastly remote epoch and that at which civil history commences, there is an interval we do not affect to measure; nor would this be the proper place to treat a subject surrounded with so many difficult considerations. All we can propose to do is to impart some slight, but, if possible, correct notion of the geological structure and development of the county, grouped with an account of its Flora and Fauna, sufficient for a work of this general nature.[1]

[1] For what follows on the Geology of the county, we are mainly indebted to R. Chambers, LL.D.; and for that on the Flora and Fauna, to the Rev. John

Seemingly isolated and peculiar in its external features, Peeblesshire, in respect of its geology, forms a part of a well-recognised province, usually called the Southern Highlands of Scotland, extending from the coast of Berwickshire, in a west-south-west direction, to the coasts of Ayr and Wigton shires, and which is seen to be prolonged with similar developments into the northern parts of Ireland. In Scotland, this province is about 140 miles long by about 30 in average breadth, and Peeblesshire lies nearly in its centre. In this county, moreover, the province has its greatest heights, as in Broad Law, Dollar Law, Scrape, Dundreich, and some other elevations, from 2000 to 2754 feet above the sea-level.

It was long ago known to Hutton and other geologists, that this hilly tract belonged to what was called the Transition series of rocks, and that what they termed grauwacke formed a large constituent. It is only, however, within the last few years that the exact position of the rocks constituting the Southern Highlands has been determined, or that the modern names of the beds have been assigned. To the zealous labours of Professor James Nicol in Peeblesshire, and Mr William Stevenson (of Dunse) in Berwickshire, followed up by those of Professor Harkness in Dumfriesshire, and those of Professor Sedgwick and Sir Roderick Murchison in Ayrshire—latterly, by the investigations of the gentlemen of the Geological Survey in the Lammermuirs—we are indebted for what we know on this subject, or that we know it so soon.

It is now ascertained that this tract is chiefly composed of strata of the *Lower Silurian Formation*, broken up and mingled with beds and veins of trap, felspar, porphyry, and other igneous rocks, and often, from these and other causes, raised into positions nearly or wholly vertical. The *axis*, composed of old unfossiliferous grauwacke beds, corresponding to the *Bottom Rocks* of the Welsh Silurians, is found to range in the southern part of the line, by Teviotdale and Eskdale, throwing off higher rocks towards the Cheviots on the one hand, and throughout a wider space towards the Pentlands on the other. In this latter or northern offthrow, nearly the whole of Peeblesshire consists, and the general dip or inclination of its rocks is accordingly northerly, or more strictly, towards north-north-west. The beds plunge in that direction below the great Carboniferous Basin of Southern Scotland, not again to make any extended reappearance till we find them coming up in a much narrower band under the frontier of the Grampians.

Montgomery, Innerleithen. Instead of introducing numerous wood-cuts to illustrate these different subjects, we refer the reader to the cases of specimens in the County Museum, Peebles, in which those of a geological nature have been arranged by Mr John Bathgate (now of Dunedin, New Zealand), and those connected with natural history, by Mr Montgomery, to whom we have just referred.

Starting from the axis or base in the south, we first pass, in Ettrick and Yarrow, over beds which, though as yet unproductive of fossils, are believed to correspond with those schistous beds of North Wales so notably marked by the abundance of the bivalve shell, *lingula*. In the hills between Yarrow and Peeblesshire, there occurs a *synclinal flexure*, followed in the valley of the Tweed by another *anticlinal*, and here the rocks clearly correspond with the Llandeilo beds of North Wales, the middle portion of the Lower Silurian Formation of Sir Roderick Murchison (Cambrian Formation of Professor Sedgwick). Amongst them are slates and thin beds of anthracite, also a bed of limestone, which shews itself conspicuously at Wrae, in the western part of the county. Amongst the slates, in the Grieston Quarry, near Traquair, there is a thin bed containing *graptolites*—the fossil remains of a small marine radiate animal or zoophyte, allied to the modern *pennatula*. These were first discovered by Professor James Nicol, who is a native of the neighbourhood, and whose hard-earned reputation as a working geologist is an honour to our county.[1] In the limestone at Wrae, besides graptolites, have been found trilobites (asaphus, illænus, &c.) and shells (orthis, leptæna, lituites, &c.). As far as we are aware, fossils have not been discovered in any other part of the county; but many of the characteristic ones of the Lower Silurians have been obtained in Dumfriesshire and Ayrshire, helping to identify the rocks of the Southern Scottish Highlands with those of North Wales.

The modern inhabitant of Peeblesshire, who has heretofore seen it only as a congeries of swelling pastoral hills intersected by narrow valleys, and thought of it, perhaps, with only a regard to the sheep it can feed, and the bushels of grain it can produce, is now called upon by the discoveries of geology to think of it as having been, at a remote period, part of an extensive sea, which contained zoophytes, molluscs, and crustacea, but no fishes or any animals of higher organisation—none such then existing upon earth—and into which sea argillaceous and arenaceous matters were constantly being thrown, the detritus of some more ancient grounds forming its shores. Throughout this sea were *foci* of igneous action—submarine volcanoes—breaking up at intervals the bottom formed of those materials, and injecting amongst them veins and beds of pyrogenous rocks. Afterwards, by volcanic movements on a great scale, probably connected with the rise of the Pentlands on the one hand, and the Cheviots on the other, the bed of this Lower Silurian

[1] James Nicol, son of the Rev. James Nicol, minister of Traquair, is now Professor of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen. About 1840, he made a regular geological survey of the county, which forms the subject of a prize essay in the *Journal of the Highland and Agricultural Society*, vol. xiv. We refer to this excellent paper, 'On the Geology of Peeblesshire,' for a variety of useful and interesting details.

sea sustained a powerful lateral pressure which threw the strata into great flexures, and perhaps was the means of bringing them above the surface of the water. The Old Red Sandstone sea, in which fishes were added in great number to the former and inferior tenants of the deep, surrounded this upheaved land in the Southern Scottish Highlands. Professor Nicol found the deposits of that epoch filling up hollows on the outskirts of the Peeblesshire Lower Silurians. It was thus that one formation, raised into dry land, and exposed to the assaults of the margins of surrounding seas, supplied the materials for the next and others in succession, all through the long stretch of geological time, while the great march of Organic Life was at the same time proceeding, with its even more wonderful series of phenomena.

Whether these Lower Silurians ever had any beds deposited above them we cannot tell. We only see that, at some time subsequent to their undergoing the lateral pressure which threw them into folds and flexures, they were subjected to an agency which shore off the upper part of many of these folds, and carried away a very considerable portion of the matter so detached. What is here meant will readily be understood, from an inspection of Professor Nicol's section, which we copy, with his sanction, in the adjoining cut. The reader will observe that the inclined strata are terminated abruptly, and require an ideal continuation through the air (so to speak), before we can imagine them as complete. The *denudation*—to use the appropriate geological phrase—which we are thus

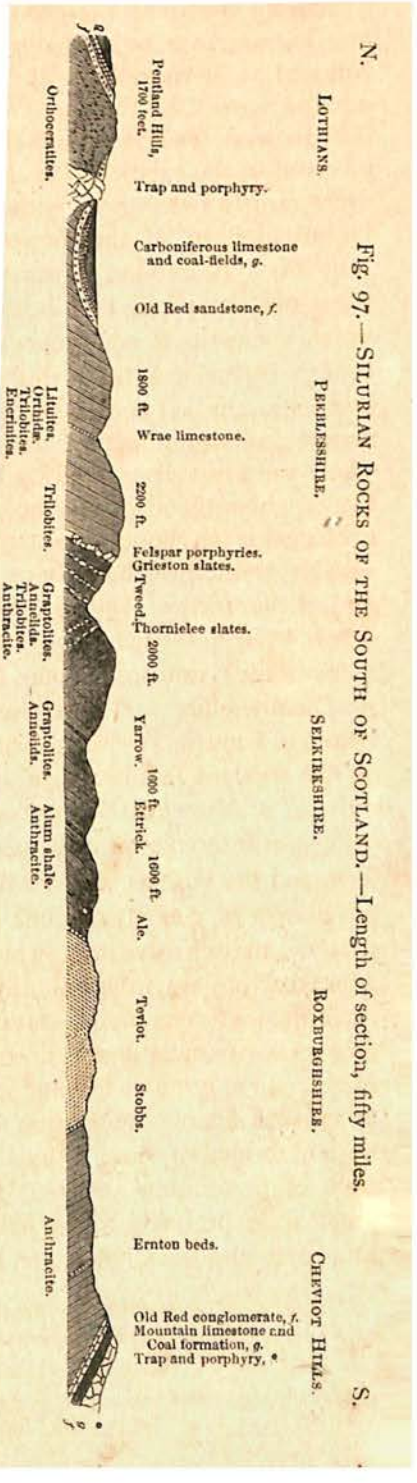


Fig. 97.—Silurian Rocks of the South of Scotland.—Length of section, fifty miles.

assured has taken place, was, till lately, believed to be the work of water; but it is now beginning to be seen that a mechanical agent of even greater force has been at work, for such effects, in this and other parts of the earth.

Long, long after the first upthrowing of this Lower Silurian province—after the whole series of the palæozoic formations had been completed, after the next or mesozoic series had been added, after even a tertiary series had been deposited in certain more limited areas—an immense stretch of time not chronicled in our Southern Highlands—the whole of our country was deeply immersed in a sea, bearing along in its currents vast *packs* of ice, such as are seen in both the Arctic and Antarctic Oceans at the present day. These, charged, or it might be said *armed* with vast masses of detritus, partly directed in their course by the forms of the subaqueous surface, exercised a prodigious attritive power, cutting of course the deeper into the frame of the earth below where favoured by a hollow previously formed, or where the matters were of a comparatively soft consistence. All great prominences were left rounded. Where an anticlinal rent had taken place, there a valley was pretty sure to be formed. The surface was left overspread with a *drift*, composed of the blocks, mud, and gravel which the ice-sheet had borne along with it. The memorials of this system of operations are generally recognised in mammillated or rounded forms of the surface, in the smoothings and striations which many parts of the surface still bear, and in the compact clay-bed or *till*, charged with striated boulders, which covers so much ground in Scotland and other countries, being all that was not capable of being melted and drained off of the great grinding agent above described.

Throughout Peeblesshire, the superficial deposits in the higher grounds are found to contain great numbers of striated boulders. There is a thick bed of compact reddish clay, containing many such boulders, at Tweedshaws, 1300 feet above the level of the sea. The grauwacke surfaces being generally blazey or splintery, there is a want of smoothings and scratchings; but the rounded forms of the hills speak strongly of the glacial agent. Another memorial of ice-action, consisting of *groovings* or *flutings* along the flanks of the hills, a result determined by comparative hardness or softness of the rocks, and their consequent power of resisting a force applied externally, is to be largely seen on the sides of the Peeblesshire valleys. It therefore appears as an event in the history of our county, that, in the Pleistocene era, it was, like the rest of Scotland, and much of the surface of the earth besides, under a Glacial Sea, from which, in a great measure, the peculiar mould of its superficies was derived. The general current of this sea has been found, by the striations in the valley of the Forth and along the face of the Pentlands,

to have there been from W. 15° S.; and as this nearly coincides with the *strike*[1] of the Lower Silurians of Southern Scotland, we may presume that the ice-movement which moulded Peeblesshire was in the same, or nearly the same direction.

To the general mammillated form of the hills there are exceptions in the peaky eminences locally called kipps (Newby Kipps, Shielgreen Kipps, &c.); a result, probably, of subsequent disintegration, wearing away soft matters from around those of harder consistence and greater durability.

At a date subsequent to these general glacial operations, our country was the scene of sub-aërial glacial workings on a restricted scale. In all the great valleys of the Highlands, in those of Cumberland, in those of Wales, glaciers like those of the Alps of Switzerland flowed along, bearing detritus (*moraines*), of which the remains, metamorphosed by subsequent watery action, may yet be clearly traced. The moraines of the glacier of the Clyde Valley are to be seen at Thankerton and Carstairs. Those of the glacier of the Annan Valley make their appearance about Wamphray. The glacier which we assume to have passed down the Vale of the Tweed, has left its principal spoils at St Boswell's.[2] Our island must have then been at an elevation at least sufficient to establish perpetual snow in its chief mountain-systems. By this set of ice-operations, the compact boulder-clay resulting from the more widespread marine glaciation has generally been swept out from the valleys, and only left on the higher grounds. But the spoils of the sub-aërial glaciers have only been, from this cause, the more conspicuous. The prodigious masses of gravel which we see outspread where the great Highland rivers have found their outlets into the low country—for the Tay, between Dunkeld and Perth; for the Spey and Findhorn, on the plains of Moray; for the Conan, at Contin—are to be regarded as amongst the grandest memorials of this action. The gravel-hills of Carstairs are only a degree less grand. The gravel on the surface, in this last instance, is as purely water-worn as in any other; but at the basis we detect the characteristic roughness and confusedness of moraine matter, furnishing a key to the heretofore somewhat mysterious history of such accumulations.

Between the Epoch of the Sub-aërial Glaciers and the present condition of things, is interjected one of Submergence—that is to say, an era during which the land was sunk in the sea to the depth of several hundred feet. This era appears to have terminated in an emergence by stages, varied by occasional re-submergences or new dippings to a limited

[1] The line observed by the outcropping strata.

[2] We are assured by one of the gentlemen of the Survey, that moraines have been observed in several of the side-valleys of Peeblesshire.—*December* 1863.

extent. Startling as these declarations of the geologist are apt to appear to ordinary people, they are all founded upon palpable facts, which cannot be interpreted in any other sense. The evidence mainly consists in gravel terraces and plateaux, which could only have been formed in a body of water filling up the valleys to at least the height at which we find them. Each valley was then the bed of an estuary, into which its river discharged gravel, perhaps chiefly derived from the spoils of the previous glacier-action. All gravel in such circumstances falls into a more or less horizontal bedding. When the land rises, the sea, of course, recedes; this deposit becomes sub-aërial; the river is prolonged, and running over the bed of gravel, soon cuts a trench in it; with the result of leaving those terraces on the sides of the valley which we have to account for. We have a very good example of a gravel deposit of the kind described, in the site of our county-town, where the Tweed and Eddleston Water make their way amidst terraces about 545 feet above the present level of the sea; on one large one, the New Town is situated; on another, stands part of the Old Town. There is even a more striking exhibition of terraces in the parish of Tweedsmuir; there we see them rising one above another along the base of the hills. It is the last piece of the earth's history, if we except the peat-bogs, which the geologist pretends to have anything to do with; yet from the time when the sea stood on the site of Peebles, he believes that ages immensely transcending those of the historian have elapsed.

Possessing the geological character which scrupulous investigations have assigned to the county, we have an explanation of all the phenomena that meet the eye, and have sometimes perplexed the superficial observer —the generally rounded hills, the huge masses of grauwacke or blue whinstone, the casual interlacings of porphyritic rock, the meagreness of the organic remains and metallic deposits, the large beds of gravel, and the very general absence of coal, sandstone, and limestone. In the submergences to which the district has been exposed, we have further explained to us the cause of those deceptious deposits of metallic and coally débris in situations entirely foreign to substances of that kind—all such materials being nothing more than the washings of sediment from distant quarters, probably the western part of Scotland. A proper knowledge of these facts would have spared some costly and fruitless experiments in digging for coal and lead in the neighbourhood of Peebles[1] and Traquair.

To this general geological and mineralogical character, an exception

[1] In the recollection of the present writer, there existed a belief among the common people in Peebles, that the failure of repeated attempts to find coal in the neighbourhood was not because no coal was to be found, but because the parties interested in the undertakings were bribed by certain Mid-Lothian coal-proprietors.

is to be made as respects the northern section of the county, within the parishes of Linton and Newlands, which, detached from the Vale of Tweed, and stretching along the southern base of the Pentland range, partake, as has been stated, of some of the features of Edinburghshire; for here alone sandstone and coal-fields are found, and also limestone to an extent permanently available for working. The sandstone, however, varies in character. While the hill above Kaimshouses, near Halmyre, seems to be composed of the Old Red, lying in thin layers; the white and more friable kinds crop out on the banks of the North Esk, and are worked in quarries at La Mancha, Macbie Hill, and Deepsykehead. Practical masons assure us that the blocks of sandstone used in building the bridge across the Tweed at Peebles, must have been excavated from quarries near Marfield, on the North Esk. On the Lyne, in its higher parts, there occur some conglomerates beneath strata of sandstone; and in the same quarter, on the estate of Medwyn, lead ore is said to have been pretty extensively worked in the sixteenth century. The excavations, now clothed in vegetation, are ordinarily called the Silver Holes, in consequence of a small proportion of silver having been procured in smelting. Lead ore appears to have been worked also, in former times, from a thin vein which crosses the Leithen. A somewhat curious evidence of this fact consists in the remains of smelting-furnaces and slag, found at a depth of four feet beneath the surface, in digging graves in the churchyard of Innerleithen; the superincumbent mass consisting, of course, of a great shoal of sand and gravel that had been deposited by the river in one of its extraordinary paroxysms.

The Flora and Fauna of Peeblesshire are somewhat limited. This, indeed, might be expected from its inland and upland situation, and the general uniformity of its physical characters. In reality, however, besides the absence of plants for which there are few or no suitable localities, there is a general want of those alpine plants which, considering the height of the hills, the botanist might expect to find. A few subalpine plants are of pretty frequent occurrence, as *Lycopodium alpinum* in the more elevated moors, and the Cloudberry (*Rubus chamæmorus*) on some of the heights where the ground is moist and level. As in other elevated districts, plants common on the sea-coasts occasionally appear, as Scurvy Grass (*Cochlearia officinalis*), on the banks of the Tweed, in the upper parts of its course (as far down as Drummelzier). But for the strictly alpine plants which grow on the mountains of the Highlands, the botanist will search in vain. Even those which in the Highlands are very abundant at similar altitudes, and descend into the glens to a level lower than that of many of the cultivated tracts of Peeblesshire, are either wholly absent or very rare, as *Oxyria reniformis*,

Rhodiola rosea, *Alchemilla alpina*, &c. The last two are among the plants of this kind which do occur within the county. *Saxifraga stellaris* and *S. oppositifolia* are also found.

It is perhaps more important to notice some of the more characteristic features of the vegetation, than to enumerate the rare plants which have at some time or other been found in the county. Of trees and shrubs unquestionably indigenous, perhaps the most deserving of notice, in this point of view, are the Scotch Fir, the Ash, the Oak, the Elm, the Aspen, the Rowan or Mountain Ash, the Birch, the Alder, several species of Willow, the Hazel, the Hawthorn, the Elder, the Gean or Wild Cherry—these two last named being perhaps less certainly indigenous than the rest, although their introduction must reach back to a very remote antiquity—the Bird Cherry or Hagberry, the Sloe, the Juniper, the Whin or Furze, the Dog Rose (*Rosa canina*), the Burnet-leaved Rose or Scots Rose (*Rosa spinosissima*), the Honeysuckle, the Ivy; and of smaller shrubs, the Common Bilberry, Whortleberry, or 'Blaeberry' (*Vaccinium myrtillus*), the Red Bilberry (*Vaccinium vitis-Idæa*), the Cranberry, and three species of Heath.

Natural birch copse is still to be seen in a few places, giving them a peculiar charm; and in some places, also, fine old Scotch firs are to be seen, notable even at a distance, very unlike the trees of the same species which form the principal part of some of the plantations, and as superior in quality of timber when cut, as in beauty when growing. Ash trees of considerable size and of great age are to be seen not only in the neighbourhood of houses, where they may probably have been planted, but in some places where it is probable they have sprung up casually, and to about the same elevation on the hills to which cultivation extends. Alders are abundant on the banks of streams in all parts of the county. Hazel is found chiefly in the lower parts, where, in some places, it forms natural copse almost unmingled with any other tree or bush, except a few scattered hawthorns and sloes. Broom and whin, although plentiful, do not abound so much as in some districts, and their effect in the landscape, when covered with their yellow flowers, is to please without fatiguing the eye. Broom ascends considerably higher on the hills than whin, which, having here approached its northern limit, is also apt to suffer from very severe frosts, but has in some places been sown where it did not naturally grow, on account of its usefulness to sheep during snow-storms and long-continued frosts. A rich profusion of hawthorn blossoms delights the visitor to the valley of the Tweed in the beginning of June.

Of trees not indigenous, but which now form notable features in the vegetation of the county, and affect the character of the landscape, the Sycamore (*Acer pseudo-platanus*), called *Plane Tree* by the Scotch,

perhaps deserves to be first mentioned, because its introduction must be referred to a comparatively remote period. Far more conspicuous, however, in the landscape, and much affecting its general aspect, are the different kinds of fir, particularly Larch and Spruce. A few fine Silver Firs exist in the county, planted near gentlemen's seats in the latter part of last century. At Neidpath are some fine old yews, already noticed. Heath is less abundant in Peeblesshire than in many other districts of similar elevation, for although it covers large tracts, yet many even of the high hills are mostly covered with grass, and thus naturally adapted for sheep-pasture. The most prevalent kind of heath is, as elsewhere in Britain, the Common Ling or Heather (*Calluna vulgaris*), and those only who have seen can imagine the beauty of the hills when it is in flower, and in those seasons when it blossoms in richest abundance; for in this respect there is as great a difference between one year and another, as in the blossoming of orchard trees. The white-flowered variety is rare, although occasionally to be found, but different bushes of heather exhibit great diversity in their lighter and darker shades of colour, which adds much to the charm of their beauty when the spectator is near.—The Fine-leaved Heath or Bell Heather (*Erica cinerea*) is everywhere common, plants of it occurring on dry slopes and scattered among the Common Heather. In some moist boggy situations, the Cross-leaved Heath (*Erica tetralix*) is found in abundance, although over large tracts it is comparatively rare. In the boggy ground through which the railway from Edinburgh to Peebles passes, near Leadburn, its abundance is such as readily to attract the notice of the railway traveller during the season when it is in flower; another conspicuous feature of the same scene being the multitudinous white heads of Cotton-grass (*Eriophorum angustifolium*, and *E. vaginatum*).

It is not an uninteresting fact, that the Bramble is nowhere abundant in this county, although in districts not remote it is plentiful. Probably the elevation of Peeblesshire is too great for it. Its congener, the Raspberry, is common in moist woods. The little herbaceous or almost herbaceous Stone Bramble (*Rubus saxatilis*) occurs in several places; and the Cloudberry (*Rubus chamæmorus*) has already been mentioned. The Blaeberry, although common, is not so abundant as in many parts of Scotland. The Red Bilberry grows only in elevated situations, although it is by no means restricted to such situations in many parts of Britain; and little fruit is obtained from it in Peeblesshire. The Cranberry is found, as Pennicuik states, in some of the mosses near Linton; and in the same neighbourhood, the Needle Furze or Petty Whin (*Genista Anglica*) is plentiful. The dry hill-slopes in most parts of the county, except where the elevation is very considerable, are brightened during summer by the yellow flowers of the little graceful Helianthemum

(*H. vulgare*) plentifully sprinkled over them; and the Grass of Parnassus (*Parnassia palustris*) raises its erect stem and expands its beautiful white blossom in autumn in almost every moist place beside spring or streamlet among the hills. The Foxglove (*Digitalis purpurea*), abundant almost everywhere, covers in rich profusion some of the steep stony braes. Valerian and Queen of the Meadow are both abundant in low and moist localities. Beside every stream, the Marsh Marigold may be found, but the more beautiful Globe-flower or Lucken-gowan (*Trollius Europæus*), is not to be seen, although, a little further west, it is pretty common. Nowhere, however, does the *Ranunculus aquatilis* grow in greater abundance than in the Tweed, spreading its green leaves on the surface of the still waters in little shallow bays apart from the main current of the stream, and almost compensating for the absence of water-lilies by the multitude of its beautiful little white flowers. *Galium cruciatum* is very plentiful on roadsides and hedge-banks; but *G. verum* is less abundant than in the west of Scotland, nor does *G. saxatile* so frequently cover the rocks that peep forth from dry knolls, where also the bright yellow *Sedum acre*, so common in Renfrewshire and Ayrshire, fails to appear. But the pretty little *Sedum villosum* is frequent in moist gravelly places. An enumeration even of the more abundant plants is, however, not to be attempted at present.

It is perhaps proper to notice two or three of the rare plants which have been found in the county. Not least interesting among these is the Flowering Rush (*Butomus umbellatus*), a plant very rare in Scotland, which has been gathered near Peebles by Mr Lyall. There is no reason to suspect that it was introduced by man. The Spindle-tree (*Euonymus Europæus*) occurs in the Nutwood near Glenormiston, to all appearance perfectly indigenous. The Bird's-eye Primrose (*Primula farinosa*) is found near Slipperfield Loch, a little to the south-west of Linton. The Common Primrose is plentiful, and beautifully gems many banks in spring, sometimes with the Wood-sorrel and Wood Anemone; but the Cowslip is nowhere truly wild in the county, although it extends up Tweeddale, from Northumberland, as far as the parish of Bowden, in Roxburghshire, and is in many places very abundant. That curious little moss, *Buxbaumia aphylla*, occurs in a locality in Manor parish, and the beautiful little Filmy Fern (*Hymenophyllum*) on the banks of the Megget.

In some parts of the county, ferns are very plentiful, and of many different kinds. This is particularly the case at the Glen, where perhaps as great a number of species may be found growing within a limited space as anywhere in Scotland. The Curled Rock Brake (*Cryptogramma crispa*) is very abundant on some of the hills of Peeblesshire. But the Hart's-tongue (*Scolopendrium*) is not abundant in Peeblesshire, as it is

in many parts of the kingdom, and the splendid Flowering Fern (*Osmunda regalis*) is nowhere to be found. *Botrychium lunaria* is rare.

It may be interesting to notice that on gravel thrown out in excavating the foundation of a house at Innerleithen, there sprung up, in the ensuing year, several plants of the Milk Thistle (*Carduus Marianus*), although none were growing in the neighbourhood, nor have any subsequently appeared, although several years have elapsed.—On gravel similarly thrown out in the excavation of a water-course for the factories at Walkerburn, there appeared in the ensuing summer a prodigious multitude of mushrooms (*Agaricus campestris*), of excellent quality, but of unusually small size, in consequence probably of the poverty of the soil. No such abundance of mushrooms has since been seen on that bank of gravel, which has gradually become covered with grass.

Of the animals which have become extinct in Peeblesshire, tradition preserves the memory only of the Red Deer and the Roe. The latter seems to have survived after the extinction of the former. It is probably, however, at least two hundred years since the last really wild deer was killed in the county.

Of mammalia, the Fox, both the larger and the smaller variety, the Otter, the Weasel, the Stoat or Ermine, the Hedgehog, the Common Shrew, the Water Shrew, the Mole, the Squirrel, the Brown Rat, the Common Mouse, the Long-tailed Field Mouse (*Mus sylvaticus*), the Short-tailed Field Mouse or Field Vole (*Arvicola agrestis*), the Water Vole or Water Rat (*Arvicola amphibius*), the Common Hare, the Rabbit, the Common Bat (*Vespertilio pipistrellus*), and the Long-eared Bat (*Plecotus auritus*), are more or less plentiful. The Badger is still found in some places. The Polecat has become much rarer than it seems formerly to have been. The Black Rat, once very abundant, has given place as elsewhere to the Brown Rat, and is now rare, if not wholly extirpated. In a note appended to Pennicuik's *Description of Tweeddale*, edition of 1815, it is stated that the Squirrel was 'introduced on the North Esk, from England.' The multitudes of squirrels now existing in Peeblesshire may be regarded as rendering this statement somewhat improbable. But in times when there was little wood in the county, it certainly afforded no such suitable residence for them as it does now. The Variable or Alpine Hare is now not unfrequent on the hills, but is known to have been introduced from the north by the late Mr Clason of Hallyards about seventeen or eighteen years ago. The first of the species in Peeblesshire were set free by Mr Clason on one of the highest hills in the parish of Manor. The species seems now to be fully established and naturalised over a very considerable district, extending many miles from the original spot.

Birds of prey are much less common than they were in former times.

The Erne or White-tailed Eagle is mentioned by Pennicuik as building its nest in the hills near St Mary's Loch, and 'in several other solitary and inaccessible places of Tweeddale, as at Fiend's-fell, Talla Linn, &c.' In the old *Statistical Account of Scotland*, in the article on Lyne and Megget, it is stated that this species of eagle 'builds its nest in a small island in Loch Skene,' and 'sometimes carries off a young lamb in view of the shepherd.' But no species of eagle is now to be seen in Peeblesshire, except as a rare occasional visitant.

The Peregrine Falcon is rare; but still exists in the county, breeding in the high rocks at Glendeans Banks, in the parish of Traquair, and at Posso, in the parish of Manor, and perhaps in other similar localities. But these have long been notable on this account; and particularly the rocks or *craigs* of Posso, from which, in the days of falconry, birds of this species were eagerly sought, having, like those of some other localities, a high reputation for their good qualities.—The Merlin and the Kestrel are common in Peeblesshire, the former chiefly in the higher parts. The Sparrow-hawk is also common; the Kite has become very rare, perhaps unfortunately, as it is useful in keeping down the numbers of mice, shrews, and other such creatures, which are apt to multiply to the prejudice of the farmer. But it has been ruthlessly persecuted, and almost extirpated in the interest of game preservation. The Common Buzzard and the Rough-legged Buzzard are still to be reckoned among the birds of the county, but both are rare. The Hen Harrier also occurs.—The hootings of owls may often be heard at night, and there are at least four species, of more or less frequent occurrence, the Long-eared Owl (*Otus vulgaris*), the Short-eared Owl (*Otus brachyotos*), the White or Barn Owl (*Strix flammea*), and the Tawny Owl (*Syrnium stridula*). The Great Gray Shrike or Butcher Bird is found in Peeblesshire, but is rare.

The Thrush family is represented by the Mavis or Song Thrush, the Missel Thrush, the Blackbird, the Ring Ousel, the Fieldfare, the Redwing, and the Dipper or Water Ousel. The Ring Ousel is chiefly found in the higher districts, and is often locally designated the Moor Blackbird.—Of the large family of *Sylviadæ*, or Warblers, Peeblesshire has at least, among its more common birds, the Hedge-sparrow, the Redbreast, the Redstart, the Stonechat, the Wheatear, and the Golden-crested Wren. The Blackcap is mentioned in a list given by the annotator of Pennicuik (edit. 1815).—The *Paridæ* or Tit family is represented by the Great Tit or Titmouse, the Blue Tit, the Cole Tit, the Marsh Tit, and the Long-tailed Tit.—The Pied Wagtail and the Gray Wagtail are common.—The Titlark or Meadow Pipit (*Anthus pratensis*), well known in Scotland as the *Moss-cheeper*, is plentiful in the heath-clad tracts, and the Skylark occurs in the more cultivated parts.—Of the Bunting family (*Emberizidæ*), the most

plentiful is the Yellowhammer (*Emberiza citrinella*)—the *Yeldrin*, *Yellow Yeldrin*, or *Yite* of the Scotch, against which here, as very generally elsewhere in Scotland, a strange prejudice exists among the juvenile portion of the population; so that school-boys, even those who would not *harry* the nest of another bird, think it almost a duty to rob that of this harmless little creature. The Common Bunting (*Emberiza miliaria*) and the Reed Bunting, or Black-headed Bunting (*E. schœniclus*), are also pretty common; and the Snow Bunting (*Emberiza* or *Plectrophanes nivalis*) is abundant in severe winters, which bring also many other birds from the north.—Of the numerous family of *Fringillidæ*, the Chaffinch, the House-sparrow, and the Greenfinch or Green Grosbeak (the *Green Lintie* of the Scotch), are the most abundant; and after them may be reckoned the Brambling or Mountain Finch as a winter visitant, the Goldfinch, the Siskin or Aberdevine, the Common Linnet (Scottice, *Lintie*), or Greater Redpole, the Rose Linnet or Lesser Redpole, the Mountain Linnet or Twite, and the Bullfinch. The annotator to Pennicuik states that the Pine Grosbeak is common in the woods on the banks of the North Esk. The bird, however, is so rare in Britain, that a mistake may be suspected.—The Starling is common.—Of the family of *Corvidæ*, the most abundant by far is the Rook—here, as elsewhere in Scotland, generally known by the name *Crow*.—Rookeries exist in several places, although there is no large one in the county. Next to the rook in frequency of occurrence, are the Carrion Crow—an inhabitant chiefly of moorish tracts—the Jackdaw, and the Magpie; the Raven and the Jay are rare. The Raven still, however, annually makes its nest in some of the wildest crags. The Hooded Crow is given in a list of the birds of the county by the annotator of Pennicuik, but is certainly rare, and its Scottish name, *Hoodie Crow* or *Hoodie*, has been popularly transferred, in this district, to the Carrion Crow, which has no pretence of right to it.—The Creeper and the Wren are plentiful.—The Hoopoe has been seen in the county. The annotator to Pennicuik states that one was shot near Newhall in 1784.—The Cuckoo is abundant in spring and summer.—The Kingfisher is not unfrequently seen.—The Swallow, the Martin, the Sand-martin, and the Swift are regular summer visitants—remarkably confined, however, to particular localities. Thus, at Innerleithen, the swift is almost the only bird of the swallow tribe ever seen about the lower part of the village, and in the early part of summer it is to be seen there in great abundance.—The Goatsucker, Night-jar, or Churn Owl is probably not rare, although, from its nocturnal habits, it attracts notice less frequently than many other birds.—The Wood-pigeon or Cushat is very plentiful; the farmers think it much too plentiful; and of late years its numbers have greatly increased, partly from the increase of woods, and partly because of the destruction

of birds of prey.—Of gallinaceous birds, the most plentiful are the Black Grouse (Black Cock and Gray Hen), the Red Grouse or Muirfowl, and the Partridge. The Pheasant, although introduced, and not native, is now also plentiful. The Quail, Ptarmigan, Golden Plover, and Dotterel are occasionally seen. Among the commoner birds, we might enumerate the Curlew or Whaup, the Heron, Sandpiper, Woodcock, Snipe, Landrail or Corncrake, Moor-hen, Coot, Wild Duck, Teal, and Widgeon. The Goosander (*Mergus merganser*) is seen in winter.

Of reptiles the number is not great, nor are any of the species very plentiful, except three *Amphibia*, the Frog, the Toad, and the Common Newt or Eft.—The Common Lizard (*Lacerta agilis*) is much less plentiful than in many other districts.—The Viper or Adder is common; but whilst it is comparatively plentiful in some places, in others it is never seen, whilst there is no apparent difference in the localities themselves. Thus, it is not unfrequent in some parts of the parish of Traquair, but is almost unknown on the northern side of the Tweed, in the parish of Innerleithen.—The Blindworm or Slowworm (*Anguis fragilis*) is known in this county only in Megget, but, like the Viper, is abundant in that wild district.

Of fishes, the Salmon is the most important. The Gray Trout, the Bull Trout, or Roundtail (*Salmo eriox*), and the Sea Trout or Salmon Trout (*S. trutta*), ascend the Tweed like the salmon, and, in their young states at least, are probably very often confounded with it. Parr, smolt, and grilse are names properly belonging to the young of the salmon in different stages. The sea-trout is much less common in the Tweed and its tributaries than in many other rivers of Scotland, and than it is said formerly to have been. The Common Trout is found in all the streams and lochs.—The Pike is found in St Mary's Loch, and in some other lochs, ponds, &c.; the Perch is also abundant in some of the lochs; the Minnow and the Loach in many of the streams. Two species of Eel, the Broad-nosed Eel (*Anguilla latirostris*) and the Sharp-nosed Eel (*A. acutirostris*), are found in abundance. The Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) ascends the Tweed from the sea, like the salmon, for the purpose of spawning; but instead of being eagerly sought after, as in some parts of England, for the table, it is regarded with the utmost aversion. The Pride, Sandpride, or Mud Lamprey (*Ammocœtes branchialis*), is abundant in the mud of the Tweed, wherever mud occurs, and equally so in some of its tributaries.

The invertebrate animals of Peeblesshire have not been much studied. Some attention has been paid to one branch of its entomology, that of the Lepidoptera. The butterfly called the Scotch Argus (*Erebia blandina*), which was supposed to be confined to Arran and the west of Scotland, is not rare about Glenormiston; the Peacock Butterfly (*Vanessa Io*), rare in Scotland except in the extreme south, is found near Peebles; and the

pretty little butterfly called *Polyommatus Artaxerxes*), of which Arthur's Seat has hitherto been the chief known residence, is abundant in the glens among the hills. Of the Hawk-moths, we find the Poplar Hawk-moth (*Smerinthus populi*) to be common; the Humming-bird Hawk-moth (*Macroglossa stellatarum*) not rare; *Deilephila galii* particularly abundant. The Death's-head Moth (*Acherontia atropos*) has also been found in this neighbourhood.—Of the larger kinds of true moths, several species of *Hepialus* are common, also the Puss-moth (*Cerura vinula*), and the *Notodonta Ziczac*. The species of Tiger Moth called *Nemeophila plantaginis* is abundant, the caterpillar feeding on the Ragwort (*Senecio Jacobœa*). *Dasychira fascelina* has also been found.—Besides the Lepidoptera here named, numerous other species are abundant, which are common also everywhere in the south of Scotland.

The Glow-worm, although rare, is sometimes seen on banks near Traquair and elsewhere in the lower parts of the county. Dragon-flies are much rarer in Peeblesshire than in many other parts of Scotland, and in fact, are scarcely ever to be seen in many parts of the Tweed and its tributaries. May-flies (*Ephemeræ*), so much valued by anglers, and so much relished by trouts, are, on the contrary, very abundant. Caddice-flies (*Phryganeæ*), affording another much-esteemed bait, are also plentiful. Wasps are plentiful in warm seasons, but as elsewhere, are comparatively rare, when a succession of cold and wet summers has thinned their numbers. Humble-bees, and the smaller and partially rufous or orange-coloured kinds, are very plentiful.

Of insect pests affecting field and garden crops, may be noticed the *Nigger Caterpillar*, the larva of *Athalia spinarum*, as having occasionally been very injurious to turnip crops, which, however, suffer far more from the inscrutable disease, not improbably caused by or connected with the multiplication of insect enemies, known as *Anbury* or *Fingers-and-toes*. This pest is very local, some farms and some fields being much affected by it, whilst others are comparatively free. The very small beetle called Turnip Fly or Turnip Flea (*Haltica nemorum*) is also common, and its ravages in fields of turnips, whilst in the seed-leaf, are sometimes very great.

The Gooseberry Caterpillar, the larva of a species of saw-fly (*Nematus ribesii*), is very destructive to the leaves, and so to the crops of gooseberries and currants in some seasons. This, however, may be said of the greater part of Scotland, a circumstance possibly arising from the vicissitudes of the seasons.

Of insect pests affecting animals, it may be proper to notice the dipterous (two-winged) fly, popularly known in Scotland as the Cleg (*Hœmatopota pluvialis*)—a different insect, however, from that called Cleg in England—as common and troublesome to horses and cattle

during summer; and the Ox Gad-fly, Bot-fly, or Bot (*Oestrus bovis*), the maggots of which are known as *warbles*, and cause swellings under the skin of oxen, where they feed on the juices of the animal. With these may be noticed the sheep-tick (*Melophagus ovinus*), locally called *kaid*, which is abundant in the winter months. Another species of tick is said to infest the sheep on some farms on the south side of the Tweed, but to be rare or almost unknown on the north side.

Of Entozoa, it may be mentioned that Tape-worm is common in dogs, and the larval tape-worm, formerly called *Cœnurus cerebralis*, too frequently occurs in the brains of sheep, causing the disease called *sturdy*, and no inconsiderable loss to farmers. Tape-worm in grouse is frequent, particularly in wet seasons, causing the death of many birds; but the same thing may be said of grouse in other parts of Scotland, and in despite of this and other incidental ills, the feathered game of Peeblesshire usually abounds to the full satisfaction of the sportsman.

APPENDIX.

THE COMMON CHARTER GRANTED BY KING JAMES THE FOURTH IN FAVOUR OF THE BURGH OF PEEBLES, DATED JULY 24, 1506.

JAMES, by the grace of God, KING of Scots, To all good men in his whole kingdom, Clerks and Laity, Greeting:—Know ye, because formerly our most noble progenitor and grandfather, of worthy memory, JAMES THE SECOND, King of Scots—may God have mercy on his soul!—having consideration to the lamentable complaint and proposition of the Co-burgesses and Community of his Burgh of Peebles, like as in times long by-past, by the hazard of war and by fire, their Charters, Evidents, and every deed given and granted by his predecessors to the Co-burgesses of the said Burgh, concerning the infeftments and liberties of the same Burgh, having been destroyed, burned, annihilated, and entirely perished: Therefore, for the zeal and favour which formerly our said grandfather bore to the said Co-burgesses and Community, he granted to them, and for himself and his successors, Ratified, Approved, and for ever Confirmed to the said Co-burgesses and Community, and their successors, All and Whole the Infeftments, Liberties, Privileges, Sasines, and Possessions made and granted to them, and to the said Burgh, by his predecessors in times past. And now truly, we, having arrived at full age, and entertaining a like consideration, as our said grandfather formerly had, for the said Co-burgesses and Community, and for the singular favour which we bear to them, have GIVEN and GRANTED, and by this our present CHARTER, for ourselves and our successors for ever, of new GIVE and GRANT to the foresaid Co-burgesses and Community and their successors, all the Liberties, Sasines, Privileges, and Possessions which they and their predecessors

formerly had and enjoyed. And we Approve, Ratify, and Confirm, and by this our present Charter, Approve, Ratify, and Confirm All and Whole the Infeftments, Sasines, Possessions, and Privileges, given and granted upon the said Infeftments and Liberties to the said Burgh in any time past; with power to the said Co-burgesses and Community to have and hold Courts, with the creation of Co-burgesses, and replegiation of the same Co-burgesses and Inhabitants of the said Burgh; together with the burghal firm and the petty customs, the escheats and amerciaments of the Court, the election of officers, and the punishment of transgressors within the said Burgh, such as our other Burghs possess; together also with Mills, and especially with the Mill constructed and built upon the side of the Castle-hill of Peebles, with Places or Mill-leads, namely, the Mill-dams, Multures, and the sequels of them, and Buildings now constructed upon the side of the said Castle-hill, which Mill and which Buildings, now constructed on the side of the said Castle-hill, were returned in the General Inquisition in the itinerary of our Justiciary held at the said Burgh of Peebles, in the month of May last past, by our beloved Cousin, Andrew, Lord Gray, our Justiciar-general; and also with Waters, Fishings, Fowlings, and Huntings which belonged to our predecessors before the infeftment of the said Burgh; with Hills, Lands, and Valleys, and the use of the same, upon their common lands of Cademuir, Homildon, and Venlaw, and Common Struther, and to use and enjoy the same for pasturage, tillage, and sowing, as to them more fully may seem expedient and best, in like manner as their predecessors formerly enjoyed and used the same, with the common pastures, free ish and entry to the Common of Glentress, continually, from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same, and the roads and common paths, as to them was customary, for fuel and other necessaries to the said Burgh and Community, in the leading and carrying to any place, without hindrance from any person or persons whatsoever, dwelling or resident in the said Burgh; with the common pasture on the muir called the King's Muir, in the way to Cademuir, and as freely as the said Burgh enjoyed and possessed any of the foresaid privileges in past times, or in the time of our predecessors; the said Burgh of Peebles to hold and have in burgage, by the foresaid Co-burgesses and Community, and their successors, of us and our successors, in fee and heritage and free burgage for ever, with all their ancient rights, marches, and divisions, as they lie in length and breadth, with All and Singular the liberties, advantages, usages, profits, and privileges of mills, multures, and use of roads and common paths, for leading and carrying fuel and other useful and necessary articles for the said Burgh and Community, as permitted, without obstacle or hindrance on the part of any person whatever,

dwelling or resident in the said Burgh. And with all other rights, as well under the earth as above the earth, as well not named as named, far off and near, or of right bearing upon, or tending to bear upon the infeftment of the said Burgh, in any way, in time to come; quietly, honourably, and peaceably, without hindrance or any abridgment, and that as freely and peaceably as the said Co-burgesses and Community of the said Burgh held and enjoyed their liberties, privileges, and advantages, at any former time. Paying thence, annually, the said Burgesses and Community of the said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, to us and our successors, by our treasurer, twelve Merks of the usual money of the Kingdom of Scotland in name of annual-rent; and twenty-six shillings and eight pennies of the aforesaid money to the Master of the Hospital of St Leonard's, near the said Burgh of Peebles, in pure and perpetual alms, for the salvation of our souls and of the souls of our predecessors and successors, Kings of Scots, as formerly they paid for every other service, burden, exaction, or demand that could be asked or required of the said Burgh for its foresaid privileges and liberties. In testimony whereof, we have commanded our Great Seal to be affixed to this our present Charter, in presence of these witnesses, the venerable Father in Christ, William, Bishop of Aberdeen, Keeper of our Privy Seal; our beloved Cousin, Archibald, Earl of Ergile, Lord Campbell and Lorn, the Master of our Household; Patrick, Earl of Boithwile, Lord Halys, &c.; Mathew, Earl of Levenach, Lord Derneley; Alexander, Lord Hume, our Great Chamberlain; Andrew, Lord Gray, our Justiciar; the Venerable Father in Christ, James, Abbot of Dunfermline, our Treasurer; and our beloved Secretary, Master Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of our Rolls, Register, and Council; at Edinburgh, the twenty-fourth day of the month of July, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Five Hundred and Six, and of our Reign the Nineteenth.

I, WILLIAM ANDERSON, transcriber of old manuscripts in Edinburgh, do hereby certify that I translated the foregoing Charter from the original Latin, written on the face of a sheet of vellum, granted by KING JAMES THE FOURTH to the Burgh of PEEBLES, dated July 24, 1506, which Charter is in possession of the town-clerk of PEEBLES. I also certify that the following are indorsations on the Charter: 'Produced before the Lords of Exchequer, 20th January 1592–3; again produced, January 10, 1601, and March 17, 1656:' several earlier indorsations being illegible.

(*Signed*) WILLIAM ANDERSON.

Oct. 19, 1863.

CHARTER GRANTED BY KING JAMES SIXTH IN FAVOUR OF THE BURGH OF PEEBLES, DATED NOVEMBER 10, 1621.

JAMES, by the grace of God, KING of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, to all good men on earth, both Clergy and Laity, Greeting:—Be it known that we, after attaining our lawful, full and perfect age, and considering all our revocations, as well special as general, and the assiduous care and singular diligence which we and our noble ancestors of worthy memory have taken in the erection of royal burghs within our kingdom of Scotland, in the increase of which, the policy, advantage, and glory of our said kingdom consists, and itself daily augmented and renowned, and we calling to remembrance the ancient erection of our Burgh of Peebles, the great benefits, memorable and agreeable services performed by the Provost, Bailies, Burgesses, and community of our said Burgh of Peebles, without any suspicion, fault, or guilt in every past occasion, performed and manifested, as well in peace as war, not only by defending the country against foreign enemies, but also by exposing their persons and estates to open and evident oppression, as well by struggling on the borders of England as of Scotland, and likewise the great prejudice and loss sustained by them from thence, both in punishing transgressors and other disturbers within the bounds of our kingdom, the city being often spoiled, burnt, laid waste, and desolated, lying contiguous to the said borders; likewise calling to our remembrance that our said Burgh of Peebles has always been a very convenient place where the administration of justice for the time might have a safe and secure residence and defence, for the punishing malefactors at the particular Courts of Justiciary, and has been always protected, preserved, and supported from open invasion, by the said Burgh and inhabitants thereof—and we being willing to defend the rights and privileges anciently granted to our said Burgh of Peebles and to the Burgesses and Inhabitants of the same, that thenceforth a better opportunity might be given them of continuing in their faithful offices and services: Therefore, we, with the advice and consent of our beloved cousin and counsellor, John, Earl of Marr, Lord Erskin, Garreoch, &c., our High Treasurer, Keeper of the Records, and General Collector of our said kingdom of Scotland, and of the rest of the Lords of our Privy Council, and of the Commissioners of our said kingdom, have ratified and approved, and by this our present CHARTER confirmed, and by the tenor thereof, ratify and approve, and for us and our successors for ever, confirm *all* and whatever Charters, Infeftments, Precepts and Instruments of Sasine, Confirmations, Acts, Decreets and Sentences,

Rights, Securities, Writings, Evidents, Gifts, Donations, Liberties, Conveniencies and Privileges, made, given, and granted by us or our noble ancestors to our foresaid Burgh of Peebles, and to the Inhabitants of the same and their successors, with all the Churches, Colleges, Prebendaries and Chaplainaries of the said Burgh, under whatever forms or modes, content or contents, gift or gifts, to the same are contained, and especially without any prejudice to the generality foresaid, the particular Charters, Infeftments, Rights and Evidents, under specified, the Donations, Privileges, Gifts, Liberties, Conveniencies and Immunities, therein mentioned; *viz.*, a Charter granted by the late JAMES the Second, King of Scots, of most worthy memory, to our foresaid Burgh of Peebles, and to the Burgesses and Community of the same, of all and sundry Infeftments, Liberties, Sasines, and Possessions made and granted to the said Burgesses and the said Burgh, by the foresaid deceased King and his ancestors, upon the Infeftments and Liberties of the said Burgh, Courts of the Burgesses and Creations of their Co-burgesses, and the repledging of the Inhabitants of the said Burgh, small Duties, Customs, Escheats, and Fines of Courts, Election, creation, and approbation of the officers, and punishment of transgressors, Mills, Multures, and other sequels, Fowlings, Huntings, in so far as belonged to the said KING JAMES the Second and his ancestors before the Infeftment of the said Burgh, with commonties, pasturages, free ish and entry to our Royal Muir of Cademuir, Hamildean, and Venlaw, with the pertinents, and with common pasturage and free ish and entry to the lands of Glentress, from the east to the west, which are annexed to our said Burgh of Peebles: As also another Charter, made, given, and granted by KING JAMES the Fourth of Scots, to our said Burgh of Peebles, to the Co-burgesses and Community of the same, and their successors, of all and sundry Sasines, Liberties and Possessions, formerly had and enjoyed by them and their predecessors; and also of all and singular Infeftments, sasines, possessions, and privileges given and granted upon the said infeftments, and Liberties to our said Burgh at any time by-past, with power to the said Burgesses and Community of having and holding Courts, with the Creation of Burgesses and their Co-burgesses and replegiation of the Inhabitants of our said Burgh, together with the small burgage duties, customs, fines of courts, escheats, election of officers, and punishing of crimes within the said Burgh, such as our Royal Burghs have, together also with Mills, and especially with the Mill built upon the side of the Castle-hill of Peebles, with Mill-dams, Multures, Sequels, and with houses, biggings built upon the side of the said Castle-hill; with Waters, Fishings, Fowlings, Huntings, so far as they belonged to the said KING JAMES before the Infeftment of the said Burgh, with hills, lawns, and valleys and use of the same upon their lands and Commonties of

Cademuir, Hamildean, Venlaw, and Common Struther, and using and enjoying the same by pasturage, tillage, and sowing, in such manner as they shall think most convenient and expedient, and as they and their predecessors formerly used to enjoy the same, and with common pasturage, free ish and entry to the Common of Glentress, from the east to the west, as they were accustomed, in the use of the Ways, Meiths, and Commonties, without any impediment of whatever person or persons, for the bringing and carrying of fewal, and all other necessaries, to the said Burgh and Community of the same, without impediment of any person or persons, inhabitants within or without the said Burgh, as said is, with common pasturage on the Muir called the King's Muir, in the entry of Cademuir, and as freely as the said Burgh enjoyed or possessed any of the said privileges at any time by-past, as is more fully contained in the said Charter, dated at Edinburgh, the twenty-fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord, One thousand and Five hundred.

Also, another Charter granted by King David, of most worthy memory, of the Chapel of St Mary, built within the said Burgh of Peebles, and Mill of Innerleithen, with the whole multures which anciently belonged to the Mill of Traquair, upon the north side of the water of Tweed, from the village of Horsbrugh to the Gaithopeburn, as the same is also more fully contained in the said Charter, dated the twenty-fourth day of September, and of the reign of the said David, the thirty-eighth year; together with all and singular Charters, Infeftments, Grants, Donations, Privileges, Immunities, Acts of Parliament, Decreets and Sentences made and granted by us, and our most noble progenitors, or by any other person or persons whatever, in favours of the Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh of Peebles, for the time of their predecessors and successors whatsoever, towards erection of the Burgh into a free Royal Burgh, and of all the rights, titles, and privileges belonging to the same by law or the custom of our kingdom, and with all and sundry lands, hills, valleys, ways, paths, muirs, marshes, cesses, customs, fines of courts, and escheats, houses, biggings, tenements, gardens, donations, possessions, mills, mill-lands, multures, with rivers, banks, rents, annual-rents and all others belonging to the same, and of all fairs and markets with the immunities, privileges, and customs of the same, used and wont, and of all other liberties, lands, rents and jurisdictions, which were possessed and enjoyed or used by the Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh of Peebles or their predecessors at any time by-past, or which they for the present possess, use, or enjoy any manner of way, as also, all and singular Mortifications, Rights of Patronage, Infeftments, Donations and Dispositions, made and granted by us or our predecessors, or whatever other person or persons, to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the

said Burgh and their predecessors of whatever lands, tenements, houses, biggings, and the High and Cross Kirks of the said Burgh, Burial-places, Prebendaries, Chapels, Chaplainaries, Feu-duties, Obits, and Anniversaries, wherever they lie, within or without our said Burgh, particularly and generally contained in the said Grants, Donations, Mortifications, Dispositions, and others of the same, according to the forms and tenors of the same, with all Acts, Sentences and Decreets of the same, or others of the same, made and granted. MOREOVER, WE WILL AND GRANT, and for us and our successors, with advice and consent foresaid, for ever, DECERN and ORDAIN that the said generality shall be no prejudice or obstacle to the speciality, and that the speciality shall be no obstacle to the generality, and that this confirmation and approbation of the premises is and shall be, in all time coming, in itself good, valid, and sufficient, in all respects, to our said Burgh of Peebles, to the Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the same, and their successors, as if all and singular the said Infeftments, Grants, Donations, Confirmations, Rights, Titles, Securities, Writts, Evidents, Decreets, Privileges, and Conveniences, as well special as general, therein mentioned, were inserted at length and *verbatim* in this our present Charter, notwithstanding the non-insertion of the same, where-anent, we for ourselves and our successors Dispense, and by the tenor of this present Charter, Dispense for ever. Besides, with advice and consent foresaid, for the good and faithful service performed and bestowed to us and our most noble progenitors by the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles and their predecessors, and that better encouragement may be given to them to persist in their said faithful service—We have of new GIVEN, GRANTED, and DISPONED, and by this our present Charter GIVE, GRANT, and DISPONE, and for us and our successors perpetually confirm to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh of Peebles and their successors for ever, All and Whole our Burgh of Peebles, with all and singular Liberties, Sasines, Privileges, and Possessions used and held by them and their predecessors, with all and singular Infeftments, Sasines, Possessions, and Privileges, made and granted at any time by-past upon the said Infeftments and Liberties, with power to the said Burgesses and Community of having and holding Courts, with the creation of Burgesses and of their Co-burgesses and replegiation of the Inhabitants of the said Burgh, with the Burgage, cess, and small customs of the same, escheats and amerciaments of the said Courts, creation of offices and punishment of crimes within the said Burgh, as the rest of our Royal Burghs, within our said kingdom of Scotland, enjoy, with power likewise to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh and their successors, of

frequenting, using, and exercising merchandise for the trade and traffic of merchandise, buying and transacting, selling, and retailing all kind of merchandise, as well foreign as domestic, not only within the liberties and jurisdiction of our said Burgh, but likewise within all other bounds of our said Shire of Peebles, as well of Regality as Royal, with power likewise to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their Successors, Factors, and Servants of their naming, of intromitting with, levying and receiving, all small custom and other duties, within the said bounds, and for ever using and instituting a Guild of Merchants within the said Burgh, and territory thereof, with Guild Courts, Council Members, and Jurisdiction thereto belonging, liberties and privileges of the same, sicklike and as freely as they were granted by us or our predecessors to any one of our free Royal Burghs within our said kingdom of Scotland; as also of enjoying, having, and exercising within the said Burgh weekly market-days, according to the use and custom of the said Burgh, together with three free fairs thrice in the year, the first thereof beginning yearly upon the third day of May, called Beltain-day, the same to be held and continued for the space of forty-eight hours; the second of the fairs, called St Peter's day, to begin upon the twenty-ninth day of June, and to continue for the space of forty-eight hours; and the third of the said fairs called St Bartholomew day, to begin upon the twenty-fourth day of the month of August, and to be held and continue for the space of eight days, according to use and wont, together with the Sheriff's fee and Sheriff's gloves, tolls, customs, impositions, exactions, and all other fees, duties, privileges, and liberty, which are known to pertain to the said fairs and markets, during the time of the same, sicklike, and as freely in all respects as any other free Burgh within our said kingdom enjoys and possesses in their said fairs or markets, or which they or their predecessors formerly possessed or enjoyed, the same commanding and charging, that no person or persons whether of Regality or Royal, who are not Burgesses of the said Burgh, presume to usurp, exercise, or occupy within the jurisdiction of our said Burgh of Peebles, or the bounds of the shire of the same, either merchandise, or the use of merchandise, whether foreign or domestic belonging to the said Burgh, or any part or privilege belonging to a free Burgh, under the pain of imprisonment of their persons and confiscation of their merchandise; moreover, we, with advice and consent foresaid, Give and Grant full power, commission, and authority to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh, and their successors, of making and publishing acts, statutes, and orders, for the common good and advantage of the said Burgh, and for the defence of the liberties and privileges of the same, by assembling and calling together all the Inhabitants and Burgesses of

the said Burgh, to be observed under such penalties as to them shall seem expedient, with special power to them within the territory of the said Burgh, of putting to final execution the said acts and orders, with all acts of parliament, general or of secret council, given or to be given, made or to be pronounced, constitutions of Burghs, and all other decreets and sentences in favour of the liberties thereof, and for the better execution of the same, with full power of sitting, judging, and decerning, and of calling, prosecuting, arresting, and incarcerating, and of fining, and amerciating, as to them shall seem expedient, all persons violating their said privileges, acts, constitutions, decreets, and sentences; which fines and penalties, we with advice and consent foresaid, give and dispone, to the common use of the said Burgh, for the supplying of common necessaries; besides, we, with advice and consent foresaid, have of new given away, and in feu-farm heritably, demitted, given, granted, and disponed, and by this our present Charter confirmed, as by the tenor hereof we of new give away, and in feu-farm heritably, demitt, give, grant, and dispone, and for us and our successors for ever, confirm to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, all and haill the lands of Cade muir, Hamildean, Venlaw, and Struther, the Castle-hill of Peebles, with the Mill, Granary, called the Ruid-mill and Wauk-mill, built upon the side of the said Castle-hill, and with the Mill, Granary, called the Auld Mill, upon the water of Peebles, and north side of the same, with mill lands, mill-dams, multures, sequels, and others pertaining to the same, with the haill houses and tenements built upon the said Castle-hill, and pertinents of the same, the Mill and Granary of Innerleithen, with haill multure, which pertained of old to the said Mill of Traquair, upon the north side of the water of Tweed, from the village of Horsbrugh to the Gaithopeburn, with the mill-lands, mill-dams, astricted multures, and pertinents of the same, and the lands near the said mill, called Hill-houses, with the lands of Thomas Haugh, together with the Wauk-mill, of Innerleithen, and pertinents of the same, with haill waters and fishings, as well salmon as other fishings, upon the water of Tweed and Peebles, and other fishings belonging to the said Burgh, and which they and their predecessors have possessed at any time by-past, together with the customs of the bridge of Tweed, used and wont. And also, we give and grant and dispone, and for us and our successors, perpetually confirm to the said Burgh in community, allenerally, according to the Infeftments above specified, all and haill the lands of Glentress, comprehending the particular lands underwritten, *viz.*—Carcads, Dorvank, Bronnmure, Collielaw, Cramsykes, Pilmuir, Cruickshope, Cruickslaw, Whitefield, Riggamounts, Donnrig, Annatshope, Donncleugh, Birnebank, Hellen-cleugh, Kingskippes, Carlincraig, Langhope-head, Summercleugh,

Craigends, Glenferrat, Sommerside, Commonhill, Whiteside, Glenrude, Hairfauldriggs, Castlegerrat, Lamblaw, Brownhill, Card, Twafauldrigg, Easter Castlegerrat, Wester Cramsykes, and Cairsman, together with all other parts, pendicles, and pertinents, of the said lands of Glentress, according as the same lead from the bounds of Hamildean to Burnfute, and from thence to Gaithope, and down Gaithopeburn to Tweed. And likewise, we give, grant, and dispone, and for us and our successors, perpetually confirm to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, all and singular the foresaid lands called the King's Muir, lying near our said Burgh of Peebles, which pertained to the late Cuthbert Elphinstone of Henderstone, and John Elphinstone his son. Moreover, we, with advice and consent foresaid, give, grant, and dispone to the Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, the privilege and liberty of all ways, places, and passages leading to and from the said Burgh to whatever other parts within this our kingdom of Scotland, and of protecting and preserving the said ways and passages in their breadth and goodness, that they may not be destroyed or diminished by any person or persons, by which we may have the more easy access thereto. And also, we with advice and consent foresaid, give, grant, and in feu-farm, give away to the foresaid Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, all and whole the Common lands of the said Burgh, with power and liberty of rooting out shrubs, of digging and taking away peats, turfs, firings, fewal, feal, and divot in the common muir, marshes, and mosses of the said Burgh, within all the four corners of the said Burgh far and near, and whatever the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh, and their predecessors, now possess or at whatever time past did possess; besides, we, considering that diverse Prebendaries, Chaplainaries, and Altaragies, Hospitals, and others of the same nature, were built within our said Burgh of Peebles, and that it is now our intention to dispone the same to the said Burgh, to the effect, that the profits of the same may be expended upon the common works of our said Burgh, therefore, we with advice and consent foresaid, of new, give, grant, and dispone to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, all and singular lands, mills, multures, annual rents, tenements, feu-duties, taxes, kaines, customs, teinds and teindsheaves, casualties, profits and duties whatsoever, of all and singular Prebendaries underwritten, built within our said Burgh, and pertaining and belonging to the same, *viz.*—the Prebendary of St Mary, the Prebendary of Haly Croce, the Prebendary of St Michael the Archangel, the Prebendary called St Mary Major, the Prebendary called St John the Baptist, the Prebendary called St Mary

Dalgeddes, the Prebendary called St Andrew, the Prebendary called St James, the Prebendary called St Lawrence, and the Prebendary called St Christopher, with the Chaplainary called St Mary, and also, with advice and consent foresaid, we give, grant, and dispone, and for ever confirm, to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, all and singular other lands and tenements, houses, biggings, churches, with the High and Cross Kirks of the said Burgh, and burial-places of the same, chapels, gardens, orchards, crofts, annual rents, teinds, fruits, rents, duties, emoluments, alm-money, dead-money, and anniversaries, which pertained to whatever chaplainaries, altars, or prebendaries in whatever church, chapel, college, or hospital within the liberty of the said Burgh, founded by whatsoever patron, which the said chaplainaries or prebendaries possessed, wherever they lie, within the liberty of our said Burgh of Peebles, or due out of the said lands and tenements lying within the same, pertaining to whatsoever church, chapel, prebendary or benefice without our said Burgh, built and lying within any part of this our kingdom of Scotland.

Moreover, we with advice and consent foresaid, of our certain knowledge and proper motive, have united, annexed, and incorporated, and by the tenor of these presents unite, annex, and incorporate, to and with the said Burgh of Peebles, with state, privileges and liberties granted to the said Burgh, all and singular the forenamed lands of Cademuir, Hamildean, Venlaw, and Struther, with the said Castle-hill of Peebles, and mills, granaries, called Ruid-mill and Wauk-mill, built upon the side of the said Castle-hill, with the mill called the Auld Mill, upon the north side of the water of Peebles, with the mill-lands, mill-dams, and multures of the same, together with the whole houses and tenements built upon the side of the said Castle-hill of Peebles, and pertinents of the same, with the said mill, granary of Innerleithen and multures foresaid, which formerly pertained to the said mill of Traquair, upon the north side of the water of Tweed, from the said village of Horsbrugh to the Gaithopeburn, with the mill-lands, mill-dams, astricted multures, sequels and pertinents of the same, with the Wauk-mill of Innerleithen, and the lands near to the said mill, called Hillhouse and Thomas Haugh, together with the whole fishings, as well salmon as other fishings, in the said waters of Tweed and Peebles, with all other fishings pertaining to the said Burgh, and which the Burgesses and Inhabitants of the same, have at any time past possessed, and likewise with the said customs of the said bridge of Tweed used and wont, and also, all and singular the foresaid lands of Glentress, with the pertinents to community disponed, as said is, comprehending the particular lands above recited, within the bounds of the same above specified, with the foresaid lands called the King's Muir, which formerly pertained to the said Cuthbert Elphinstone

and John Elphinstone of Henderstone, and with all and singular the foresaid ways, paths, and passages leading to and from the said Burgh, small customs, escheats, amerciaments of courts, offices and jurisdictions of the same foresaid punishments, churches, chaplainaries, prebendaries, and altars, and with all and singular the foresaid lands, tenements, annual rents, teinds, fruits, rents, emoluments, feu-duties, kaines, customs, mortifications, obits and other duties whatsoever pertaining and belonging to the said churches, prebendaries, chaplainaries or altars lying within the said Burgh or liberty of the same, or due out of the said lands or tenements lying within the said Burgh, pertaining to whatever church, chaplainary, prebendary or other benefice without our said Burgh, built and lying within whatever part of this our kingdom of Scotland. And the foresaid common-lands with the privilege and liberty of rooting out shrubs, of digging and taking away peats, turfs, firing and fewal, feal, and divot, within the said common muirs and marshes of the said Burgh, and within the bounds foresaid, used and wont, into one free Burgh Royal, tenement, and tenandry for ever, and we will and grant, and for us and our successors, decern and ordain, that one sasine to be given at once, by virtue of our present Infeftment in the manner and form following, to the Provost or to any one of the Bailies of our said Burgh of Peebles for the time, at the market-cross of the said Burgh, shall stand and be a sufficient sasine to them and their successors, for all and whole of the said Burgh, and for the haill annexes, connexes, incorporations and others, particularly and generally above expressed, now united and annexed to the said Burgh, as said is, notwithstanding that the said lands, passages, privileges, tenements, rents, and others particularly and generally above mentioned, pertaining to the said Burgh, although they don't lie together and contiguous, wherewith we, with advice and consent foresaid, have disponed, and by the tenor of our present charter, for us and our successors, dispone for ever, and we considering the Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, to be only one Community and University, which in its own nature remains, having no particular successor.

Therefore, we have declared, willed and granted, and by the tenor of these presents, for us and our successors, with advice and consent foresaid, declare and ordain that the foresaid sasine, once taken by the said Provost or any one of the Bailies of the said Burgh, in name and behalf of the Burgesses and Community, and their successors, by virtue of our present Infeftment, by delivery of earth and stone of the ground of the said Burgh, lands, mills, and other accessories and dependencies of the same, and by the delivery of one penny, usual money of our kingdom of Scotland, for the taxes, customs, and duties of the same, and other accessories and dependencies thereof, and by delivery of Staff and

Batton for the offices and jurisdiction foresaid, and other accessories and dependencies of the same, and by delivery of one Psalm Book, for the foresaid churches, prebendaries, rents, teinds, and other accessories and dependencies of the same, shall be a good and sufficient sasine for ever, without renovation, reiteration of any new sasine, or recovery at any time hereafter. To be had and holden, all and whole our said Burgh of Peebles, with all and singular the said liberties, sasines, privileges, and possessions, by the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, Burgesses, and Community of our said Burgh, as their ancestors formerly held and used, with the foresaid infeftments, sasines, possessions, and privileges, to be given and granted to our said Burgh, at any time hereafter, upon the foresaid infeftments and liberties, small customs, escheats, amerciaments of courts, immunities, ways, passages, lands, whole territory and community of the same, which by the laws or customs of our kingdom pertained or can pertain, to a free Royal Burgh, with the privilege and use of merchandise, buying and selling of the same, and with the guild of merchants and privilege thereof, and with the jurisdiction, fines, and penalties, escheats, and amerciaments belonging thereto, together with three fairs, and markets weekly, and customs, privileges, and profits, belonging, or which, by the laws of our kingdom, can belong, in and to the same, likewise, with the said privilege, commission, and authority to the said Provost, Bailies, and Counsellors of the said Burgh, of making acts, statutes, and constitutions, for the good and advantage of the standing of the said Burgh, of putting the same to final execution, and arresting, prosecuting, and calling the violators of the same, as also, with full jurisdiction granted to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of the said Burgh, and their successors, in all actions and causes, liberties and privileges, granted to them as well by acts of our Parliament as general council, constitutions of burghs, acts, decreets, sentences, granted in favour of their liberties, as said is, and of sitting, judging, and decerning fines, penalties, and escheats of the same, and with power to them, as said is, of levying, using and disponeing, all and haill the said lands of Cademuir, Hamildean, Venlaw, and Struther, the said Castle-hill of Peebles, with the mill built upon the side of the said Castle-hill called the Ruid-mill and the Wauk-mill, the said mill called the Auld Mill, upon the north side of the water of Peebles, with the dams, multures, and sequels of the same, and with the haill houses and tenements built upon the said Castle-hill, and with the said mill, granary of Innerleithen, astricted multures and sequels of the same, and the Wauk-mill thereof, and lands adjacent thereto, called Hillhouse and Thomas Haugh, the foresaid common-lands with the liberty of marshes and moss in the common muir, for the rooting out of shrubs, and digging and carrying off firing, fewal, feal and divot, in all the parts thereof,

used and wont, with the haill fishings in the waters of Tweed and Peebles, belonging to our said Burgh, and all other fishings foresaid, they and their predecessors possessed at any time by-past, as also, all and whole the foresaid lands called Glentress, comprehending the particular lands above expressed, with all other parts, pendicles, and pertinents of the said lands of Glentress, as the same extends from the bounds of Hamildean to the Burnfoot, and from thence to Gaithope, and down Gaithopeburn to the Tweed, as also, all and whole the foresaid lands of King's Muir, adjacent to our said Burgh of Peebles, which pertained to the said Cuthbert Elphinstone of Henderstone, as likewise, all and singular the foresaid lands, tenements, houses, biggings, gardens, lofts, crofts, annual rents, fruits, duties, profits, emoluments, teinds, teind-sheaves, dead-money, alms, anniversaries, and others, whatever, which belonged to the said prebendaries above written, or to whatever churches, prebendaries, chaplainaries, altars, and other benefices within the liberty of our said Burgh, or of the said lands and tenements lying within the said Burgh, belonging to whatever churches, chaplainaries, altarages, or other benefices, lying without our said Burgh, and within any part of our kingdom, to the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, of us and our successors in feu heritage and free burgage for ever, by all the righteous meiths of the same, old and divided, as the same lie in length and breadth, in houses, biggings, bogs, plains, muirs, marshes, ways, paths, waters, lakes, rivulets, meadows, grazings, and pasturages, mills, multures, and their sequels, fowlings, huntings, fishings, peats, turfs, coals, coal-heughs, cunnings, cunningaries, doves, dove-cots, smithies, kilns, breweries, whins, forests, groves, and twigs, woods, stakes, stone and chalk quarries, with courts and their fines, herezelds, bloodwells, and the first night of the brides, with common pasturage, free ish and entry, and pit and gallows, sale, jack, thole, kane [*A blank left here in the Latin copy*], wrackmuir venison, infang thief, outfang thief, pit and gallows, and with all and sundry liberties, advantages. profits, cessments, and their just pertinents whatsoever, as well named as not named, as well under ground as above ground, far and near, with the pertinents belonging to the said Burgh, or which shall justly belong to the same in any time to come, freely, quietly, fully, entirely, honourably, well and in peace, without any revocation, contradiction, impediment, or obstacle whatsoever—Giving therefore yearly the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh of Peebles, and their successors, to us and our successors, in our Exchequer, for the said Burgh of Peebles, mill-lands, multures, gardens, fishings, muirs, with all and singular privileges, liberties, immunities, feu-duties, whole territory and community of the same, weekly markets and fairs, offices, customs, impositions, and other

duties, united and annexed to the said Royal Burgh, annexes, connexes, parts, pendicles, and other pertinents of the same, particularly and generally above expressed, the sum of twelve Merks, usual money of this Kingdom of Scotland, in name of annual rent, and the sum of twenty-six shillings eight pennies money foresaid, to the Master of the Hospital of St Leonards, for our said Burgh of Peebles, in name of alms, together with the service of Burgh used and wont allenarly. And for the said Prebendaries, Chaplainaries, Churches, Altars, Teinds, Fruits, Rents, and other pertinents of the same, the said Provost, Bailies, Counsellors, and Community of our said Burgh and their successors making humble and daily supplications and prayers to GOD ALMIGHTY for the safety and preservation of us and our successors allenarly: In witness whereof, we have commanded our Great Seal to be affixed to this our present Charter, before these witnesses, our beloved Cousins and Counsellors, James, Marquis of Hamilton, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Lord Aven and Innerdale; George, Earl of Marshall, Lord Keith, &c., our Mareschal; Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, Lord Fyvie, &c., our Chancellor; Thomas, Earl of Mellross, Lord Binning, &c., our Secretary; our well-beloved Friends and Counsellors, Sirs Richard Cockburn of Clerkington, Keeper of our Privy Seal; George Hay of Kinfaunes, our Clerk Register and of Council; John Cockburn of Ormistone, our Justice Clerk; and John Scott of Scotstarvet, Director of our Chancery—Knights; at Newmarket, the tenth day of November, One Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty-one, and of our Reigns the Fifty-fifth and Nineteenth years.

SEALED 11*th January* 1622.

Duly Recorded in the Books of Exchequer,
17*th March* 1656.

I, DAVID BARCLAY, Writer in Edinburgh, do hereby certify that I translated the foregoing Charter, consisting of the thirty-five preceding pages, from a Nottorial copy of the Latin Charter, granted by KING JAMES THE SIXTH in favours of the Burgh of PEEBLES, dated 10th day of November, One Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty-one.

(*Signed*) DAVID BARCLAY.

Note.—The above copy of Barclay's translation of the CHARTER of JAMES VI., is taken from a copy printed in the form of a tract, 1825—the original charter, as also the nottorial copy referred to, being lost. There is, however, a DEED of RATIFICATION of the charter by the SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT, November 17, 1641, in possession of the Town-clerk of PEEBLES.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE PEEBLES DISTRICT OF BURGHS (Peebles, Selkirk, Linlithgow, and Lanark), from the Union until 1832, when the constituency of the Burgh was blended with that of the County. The years are the dates of election.

1707. Mungo Graham of Gorthy.
1708. Colonel George Douglas.
1710. The same.
1713. Sir James Carmichael of Bonnyton, Baronet.
1715. Colonel George Douglas.
1722. Daniel Weir; died 1725.
1725. John Murray of Philiphaugh.
1727. The same.
1734. Hon. James Carmichael.
1741. John Mackye of Palgowan.
1747. Hon. James Carmichael.
1754. John Murray of Philiphaugh.
1761. John Ross of Balnagowan.
1768. James Dickson of Broughton and Kilbucho; died 1772.
1772. Sir John Cockburn of Langton, Baronet.
1774. The same.
1780. The same.
1784. John Moore, Captain 82d Regiment of Foot.
1790. William Grieve, of London.
1796. Right Hon. J. G. Viscount Stopford.
1801. The same.
1802. William Dickson of Kilbucho, Lieutenant-colonel 42d Highlanders.
1806. Sir Charles Ross of Balnagowan, Baronet.
1807. William Maxwell of Carriden.
1812. Sir John Buchanan Riddell of Riddell, Baronet.
1818. The same; died 1819.
1819. John Pringle of Clifton.
1820. Henry Monteith of Carstairs.
1826. Adam Hay, banker in Edinburgh.
1830. Henry Monteith of Carstairs.
1831. William D. Gillon of Wallhouse.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FOR PEEBLESSHIRE, from the Union until the junction of the Burgh with the County.

1707. William Morrison of Prestongrange.
1710. Alexander Murray of Cringletie.
1713. William Morrison of Prestongrange.
1715. Alexander Murray of Cringletie.
1722. John Douglas.
1727. The same; died 1732.
1732. Sir James Naesmyth of Posso, Baronet.
1734. The same.
1741. Alexander Murray of Cringletie.
1747. John Dickson, younger of Kilbucho.
1754. The same.
1761. The same; died 1767.
1767. Adam Hay, Captain 6th Regiment of Foot.
1768. Right Hon. James Montgomery, Lord Advocate.
1774. The same; resigned 1775, on being appointed Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer.
1775. Adam Hay of Soonhope; died same year.
1775. Sir Robert Murray Keith of Murray Hall, K.B.
1780. Alexander Murray of Murray Field, Solicitor-general for Scotland; appointed a Lord of Session, 1783.
1783. Alexander Murray of Blackbarony.
1784. David Murray of Hattonknow.
1790. Lieutenant William Montgomery, 4th Regiment of Foot.
1796. William Montgomery, younger of Stanhope; died 1800.
1800. James Montgomery, younger of Stanhope.
1801. The same.
1802. The same.
1806. The same, being now Sir James Montgomery of Stanhope, Baronet.
1807. The same.
1812. The same.
1818. The same.
1820. The same.
1826. The same.
1830. The same.
1831. Sir George Montgomery of Macbiehill, Baronet; died July 1831.
1831. Sir John Hay of Smithfield and Haystoun, Baronet.

Members of Parliament for the United County and Burgh of Peebles.

1832. Sir John Hay of Smithfield and Haystoun, Baronet.
1837. William Forbes Mackenzie of Portmore.
1841. The same.
1847. The same.
1852. Sir Graham Graham Montgomery of Stanhope, Baronet.
1857. The same.
1859. The same.

Note.—As neither the county nor the burgh possesses an official record of representatives since the Union till the present time, we have drawn on the lists contained in the work entitled *The Political State of Scotland, with Representation in Parliament from 1707 to 1832*, by John Wilson of Thornley (London, 1833), also on such local information as could be made available. So completed, the foregoing lists may, we think, be relied on for their general accuracy. In the work just specified, notice is taken of the number of individuals composing the constituency previous to 1832. As regards the burgh constituency, it consisted of the members of four town-councils, amounting in the aggregate to 94 persons, of whom 17 were for Peebles. The constituency of the county of Peebles amounted in 1812 to 41, and in 1830 to 46 persons. In 1863, as previously mentioned, the united burgh and county constituency numbered 466, whereof 97 resided out of the county. A register made up annually, and printed in a lucid manner in terms of the Registration of Voters (Scotland) Act, 24 and 25 Victoria, cap. 83, is obtainable at the sheriff-clerk's office (price *2s. 6d*).

Skirling Fairs.

Public notice has been given that the June and September fairs formerly held at Skirling, will in future be held at Biggar. The June fair for horses, cattle, and pigs, will be held on the first Thursday after the 11th; and the September fair for horses, cattle, slack ewes, and dairy-produce, will be held on 15th September, or Thursday following.

INDEX.

Page

Abbeys of Melrose, Jedburgh, and Kelso, ... 49
Aberbrothock, Abbot of, . . 53
Able-bodied man seized, . . 267
Aitchisons of Bordlands, . . 473
Ale, price of, fixed, . . . 171
Alexander III. founds the Cross Church, ... 51
ALEXANDER III. TILL JAMES I., . 62
Alexander, Charles, . . 236, 438
Altars in St Andrew's Church, . 98
Amusements condemned, . . 166
ANGLO-SAXON AND ANGLO-NORMAN SETTLEMENT, ... 46
APPENDIX, ... 531
Archdeaconry of Teviotdale, . . 50
Archers at Peebles, . . . 186
Argyle, Archibald, Duke of, . . 508
Ayrshire cows, ... 242

Baddinsgill, . . . 58, 463, 464
Bagimont's Roll, ... 62
Bailies begin to hold courts, . . 225
Bairds of Posso, . . . 61, 408
Balcasky grants charter of lands, . 91
Balfour of Burley, Sir M., becomes security for James Tweedy, . 120
Baliol, Edward, ... 67
Ballantyne and Sons's factory, . 372
Ballantyne of Holylee, . . . 381
Banks established, ... 279
Baptisms at field-conventicles, . 194
Barns estate, ... 399
—— House, ... 401
——, Old Tower of, . . . 117
Bastel-house, remains of a, . . 284
Bastel-houses in Peebles, . . 72
Baxters, prices of, regulated, . . 172
Beaufort, Lady Jane, . . . 74
Bees, ... 243
Beggar-catcher, ... 272
Bell-ringing, fee for, . . . 224
Beltane-day, order not to race on, . 127
——— festival, ... 75
——————— extinguished, . . 264
Beni Minori, ... 272
Beresfords of Macbie Hill, . . 502
Bield, ... 430

Page

Biggiesknowe, ... 289
Birleymen appointed, . . . 267
Bitch Craig, ... 408
Blackbarony, ... 345
Black Dwarf, ... 402
Blaew's map, ... 180
Blair-Bog, ... 498, 508
Blessington, Countess of, . . 500
Blyth, ... 454
Bogend, ... 503
Boghall Castle, ... 444
Bonnington, ... 340
Border devastations, . . . 68
——— reivers, extent of their depredations, ... 123
Border towers, ... 69, 70
Bordlands estate, ... 473
——— House, ... 473
Borthwick's *Feudal Dignities*, . 65
Bothwell Bridge, battle of, . . 195
———, Francis, Earl of, . . 117
Bow, minister of Stobo, sues James Tweedy, ... 130, 136
Bowland, Rutherford of, . . 499
Bowling-green, Peebles, . . 298
Bracelet, ancient, ... 22
Bread, how it is to be sold, . . 171
Bridge over Manor Water, . . 214
——, Tweed, date of, . . 80, 81
Bridges built from vacant stipends, 213
Brighouse, ... 466
Broad Law, ... 412
Brodie, Alexander, . . 269, 368
BROUGHTON, KILBUCHO, AND GLENHOLM PARISHES, . . 440
Brown of Hartree, ... 121
Brown of Newhall, ... 468
Bruce of Garlet, ... 465
Bryden's ham-curing establishment, 442
Bryg-masters, ... 81
Buchan, Earl of, . . . 86, 385
Bullo, complaint of Patrick, . . 153
Burgesses, privileges of, . . . 84
Burgess-ship, ... 171
Burgh Records commence, . . 78
—— Seal of Peebles, . . . 260
Burials, edict respecting, . . 188
Burnetland, ... 399, 443

Page

Burnets of Barns, . . 61, 117, 399
Bush aboon Traquair, . . . 384
Butts, making of, ... 79

Cabbage Hall, ... 269
Caerlee-hill Fort, . . . 36, 380
Caidmuir, . . 83, 188, 303, 312
Cairncrosses in Pirn, . . . 138
Callands estate, ... 474
——— House, ... 474
Candles, how they are to be sold, . 171
Cant's Walls, ... 473, 485
Caravan, Wilson's, . . . 277
Cardrona estate, ... 393
——— House, ... 396
——— Tower, ... 71
Carlops, ... 467
Carmichael family, . . . 454
Carmichael, Hon. J., makes a gift to the burgh on being returned member, ... 224
Carmichael, Sir W. H. Gibson, . 451
Carriers' carts, transit by, . . 274
Castle Craig estate, . . . 452
——— House, . . . 452
Castle of Peebles visited by royal personages, ... 49
See PEEBLES.
Castles, period of building the old, . 48
Caution-money, complaint respecting, 129
Census, Peebles, ... 314
Chalmer, John, slaughter of, . . 156
Chambers, an old name in Peebles, 61
——— Institution, . . . 280
——— of Glenormiston, . . 378
———, W. & R., . . . 289
Chapel at Chapel Hill, . . . 51
——— Hill, view of, . . . 326
——— of the Virgin, . . . 51
Chapels in Peebles, . . . 296
Chapel Yards, ... 339
CHARLES I. TILL WILLIAM AND MARY, ... 145
Charter by Robert I. to Peebles, . 66
——— David II. to Peebles, . 67
——— James II. to Peebles, . 78
——— James IV. to Peebles, 90, 531
——— James VI. to Peebles, 142, 534
Charters of Peebles at full length, 531, 534
Chaumbre, William de la, . . 65
Cheese Well, ... 383
Christ Kirk on the Green, . . 77
Christian names only used, . . 60
Church, new, to be built in Peebles, 267
——— plate, ... 288
Churchyard of Peebles, its scandalous state, ... 223
Churchyard, Peebles, . . . 291
Churchyards, gossiping in, on Sundays denounced, . . . 167
Cists, ancient, ... 19

Page

Claverhouse, ... 202, 203
Clelands of Stonypath, . . . 464
Clerks of Pennicuik, . . . 483
Clocks and watches in the county, . 275
Clover, ... 244
Coal, abortive attempt to find, . 264
Cochrane, Lord, ... 505
Cockburn of Henderland, . . 412
Cockburn's, Sir James, gifts to the burgh, ... 266
Coitquoit, ... 498
Coldcoat, ... 498
Commissions in militia, . . . 192
Common good of the burgh, . . 217
Commons, account of the, . . 303
———, referred to, . . . 142
———, riding the, . . . 222
Commonwealth, manners during the, 165
Compulsory labour, . . . 174
Conventicles in Peeblesshire, . . 201
Convention of Royal Burghs, . . 217
Cordiners, regulations as to, . . 172
Corporation of tailors, petition from, 266
County Hall, ... 287
Covenant signed by provost of Peebles, ... 160
Cowie's Linn, ... 364
Cowthrople, ... 474
Cramalt, ... 412
Crichton of Quarter, . . . 107
——— makes a tulzie in the kirk, ... 153
Cringletie estate, ... 358
——— House, ... 363
Croall's stage-coaches, . . . 278
Cromwell, fines imposed by, . . 178
Cromwell's letter to Col. Hacker, . 163
——— protectorate, . . 145
——— troops bombard Neidpath Castle, ... 164
Cromwell's troops in Peebles, . 163
Crook Inn, ... 430
Cross Church founded, . . . 51
———, present condition, . 294
Cross-keys Inn, ... 285
Cross of Peebles, . . . 261, 276
Cross ordered to be taken down, . 276
Cunzie Neuk, ... 285
Curling Club, Peebles, . . . 298

Daft Jock Grey, ... 273
Dalgleish, Dr, ordered to desist from pasturing the churchyard, . . 266
Dalgliesh, Margaret, accused of witchcraft, ... 148
Dalyell, letter to General, . . 202
Dalziel at Linton, ... 233
Dalziel & Co.'s factory, . . . 372
Dam-Dale, ... 341
Dancing of men and women denounced as sinful, . . . 167

Page

Darn Hall, ... 353
Darnley visits Peebles, . . . 100
David I., . . 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
—— II., ... 66
—— II.'s charter to Peebles, . 67
Dawick estate, ... 416
—— House, ... 420
——, Laird of, complained of for not attending the parish church, 147
Dead Burn, ... 496, 505
Dead wife's grave, ... 434
Deaneis of Romanno, . . . 141
Deanshouses, ... 511
Dearth in Peebles, 1740, . . 225
Dewar Gill, ... 381
Dickison, murder of Provost, . 104
Dickson, Lieutenant-colonel, . . 271
Dicksons of Hartree, . . . 445
Dirt-pot, ... 377
Dobson's, J. & A., factory, . . 371
Dolphinton, ... 470
Douglas, Earl of Angus, . 92, 94
——, Earl of Morton, . . 477
——, General, . . . 203, 204
——, Lord William, . . 321
Douglas of Cowthrople accused of absenting himself from church, . 148
Douglas, parson of Peebles, 126, 129, 131
Doussan, the, ... 82
Dregy, drinking the, . . . 274
Dreva, ... 439
——, cattle at, injured, . . 143
Drochill Castle, ... 477
——, view of, ... 107
Drove roads, ... 462
Drovers to be punished for not attending church, ... 193
Drum bought for the town, . . 188
Drummelzier Castle, view of, . 95
——, modern estate of, . 423
DRUMMELZIER PARISH, . . 414
Dryhope Tower, order to destroy, . 118
Duckpool, ... 448
Dumfries, order to meet at, . . 122
Dundonald, Earls of, . . . 504
Dundreich, ... 357

EARLY HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES, 18
Early Pier, ... 343
Easter Happrew, ... 438
EDDLESTON PARISH, . . . 343
Eddleston, village of, . . . 365
Edston Haugh, combat on, . . 121
Edward I., ... 63, 66
Eiston, James, complaint of, . . 135
Elibank, Patrick Murray, created Lord, ... 157
Elibank peerage, ... 352
Enchanted stone for cattle, . . 153
Erskines, anecdote of the, . . 363
Eshiels, ... 339

Page

Etymologies of names of places, . 57
Excise levied in Peebles, . . 172
Exhorters and Readers, . . . 99

Fairs, Peebles, ... 301
——, Skirling, ... 548
Families, old, . . . 55, 60, 251
Fanners, introduction of, . . 235
Farmers tenacious of old customs, . 247
Farquharson of Aboyne, . . 486
Fast-days in old times, . . . 166
Fences, ... 246
Ferguson, Dr Adam, . . . 406
Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, . . 471
Ferrier of Baddinsgill, . . . 464
Feuds of lairds, ... 95
Findlater, Rev. Charles, . . . 478
Fines under Middleton's Act, . 191
Fishings of Peebles, . . . 311
Fleming, Lords, ... 444
Flemings, the, ... 47
Flemington Mill, ... 478
FLORA AND FAUNA OF THE COUNTY, 521
Fly, the, ... 277
Forbes of Medwyn, . . . 466
Forbes, Sir David, ... 487
Forbes, Sir William, . . . 466
Fordoun, ... 51
Forts, list of, ... 30, 31
Frank, Treasurer, . . . 169, 170
Frank's Croft is purchased, . . 221
Frasers of Neidpath, . . . 60
Freemasons, Peebles, . . . 300
French prisoners of war, . . 277
Friendly Society organised, . . 189
Fugitives who will not take the test, 201

Gadeni, ... 18
Gaithope Burn, ... 381
Garvald estate, ... 469
—— House, ... 469
Geddesses of Rachan, . . . 447
GEOLOGY OF THE COUNTY, . . 514
George III., address from burgh to, 267
Giant's Stone, Tweedsmuir, . . 430
Gibson-Carmichael family, . . 452
Gibson in Kailzie, ... 139
Gibsons of Durie, ... 455
Giles of Kailzie, ... 392
Gill and Son's factory, . . . 371
Gipsy fight at Romanno, . . 484
Glack, ... 402
Glasgow arms, ... 45
Glendean's Banks, ... 391
Glen estate, ... 388
—— House, ... 390
Glenormiston estate, . . . 377
—— House, . . . 380
Glentress Common, . . . 307
Goold, a king's messenger, deforced, 136
Gordon of Straloch, . . . 180

Page

Gordons of Halmyre, . . . 496
Govans of Cardrona, 126, 136, 139, 393
Govans of Peebles and Hawkshaw, 393
Graithing a horse on Sunday, sin of, 216
Grange of Romanno, ... 504
Grange, Sanct Gille, . . . 105
Grasses, artificial, ... 244
Grassums of March estate, . . 236
Green, encroachments on the, 269, 270
Greviston or Grieston, . . . 59
——— quarry, ... 396
Grieve, family of David, . . . 325
Grieve of Noblehall, . . . 325
Guilds, incorporated, . . . 48
Gytes, ... 287

Halden of that Ilk is security for Tweedy, ... 126
Haliburton in Whitrig is complained against, ... 134
Hallyards, ... 407
Halmyre estate, ... 493
——— House, ... 497
Halton-Murray, ... 345
Hamildean, ... 410
Hamilton Hill, ... 310
Hamilton of Coitquoit, murder of, . 114
——— slandered by Veitch in Stewarton, ... 131
Hamiltons of Coldcoat, . . 498, 499
Hamiltons of Spitalhaugh, . . 471
Hangman required for the burgh, . 266
Harden Tower, order to destroy, . 118
Harehope, ... 364
Harestanes, ... 456
Hats, councillors to wear, . . 188
Haugh; meaning of the word, . 59
Hawkshaw, ... 431
Hays, family of the, . . . 333
Hay, Alexander, parson of Peebles, 165
——, Dr Theodore, . . . 211
——, Henry, schoolmaster, persecuted, 212
Hay, John, Lord, created Earl of Tweeddale, ... 157
Hay Lodge, ... 290
Hay of Scroggs, complained of, . 147
Hay of Smithfield attacks the Horsbrughs, ... 133
Hay of Smithfield, complaint against, 126
——— guilty of assault, 169, 170
Hays of Yester, ... 60
Haystoun estate, ... 332
Henderland-hill Rings, . . . 34
Henderson, Helen, of Romanno, . 115
Henderson, Janet, punishment of, . 146
Henry II. expels the Flemings, . 47
Hens, clogging of, ... 188
Hepburn, fight of Brown and, . 121
Heritable jurisdictions, abolition of, 227
Heritors, ... 255

Page

Hiring servants in the churchyard on Sunday, ... 165
Hislop, Treasurer, ... 270
Hogmanay, ... 273
Hope; as name of a place, . . 58
Hopkeiloc, Clement of, . . 60
Horsbroc, Symon of, . . 373, 449
Horsbrughs of Horsbrugh, family history of, ... 373
Horsbrugh, Alexander, at variance with Douglas, parson of Peebles, 126
Horsbrugh, Alexander, bound to keep the peace, ... 128
Horsbrugh, Andro, to appear before Privy Council, ... 127
Horsbrugh Castle, view of, . . 128
——— estate, ... 375
Horsbrugh, Laird of, complains of his eldest son, ... 134
Horsbrugh and his sons charged with attacking Hay of Smithfield, . 132
Horsbrugh, Nether, . . 374, 376
Horsbrugh of Edderston, . . 121
Horsbrugh, William, accused of murder of James Douglas, . . 129
Horsbrugh, William, attacks Johnston in Lee, ... 134
Horsbrughs deforce a sheriff-officer, 143
——— in Peebles, murders William Chisholme, ... 125
Horsbrugh, Robert, Peebles, complains of Scott of Dryhope, . 132
Horse-races at Beltane, . . . 186
Horses impressed by magistrates, . 174
Hospital of St Leonards, . . 339
Hostilagium of Abbot of Aberbrothock, ... 53
Houses not to be let to vagrants, . 221
——— not to be let to young women, ... 175
Houston, Archibald, . . . 489
Howford, ... 396
'Howlet,' the, of Barns, . . . 117
Hundleshope, ... 405
Hundleshope, sale of, to Sir A. Hay, 341
Hunter of Polmood, servants' wages of, ... 177
Hunters of Polmood, . . . 425
Hutcheonfield, ... 328
Hyndford family, ... 454

Improvements in Peebles, . . 279
Improvers in the county, . . 232
Ingraston, ... 470
Innerleithen, church-discipline at, . 165
——— kirk-session lends its money in order to secure it, . 165
INNERLEITHEN PARISH, . . 366
——— village, . . . 367
——— well, . . . 369
Irish, edict concerning, . . . 270

Page

Islay, Earl of, ... 508

James I., ... 74
James II. till James VI., . . 78
——— renews charter, . . 78
—— III., ... 85
—— IV., ... 90
—— VI. appoints justice-courts in Peebles, ... 123
James VI. grants charter to Peebles, 142
———, his dependence on the gentry, ... 122
James VI., inhabitants ordered to attend, ... 124
James VI., order to meet, at Falkland, ... 122
James VI., visit of, to Scotland, . 137
Jamieson, John, fiddler, ... 272
Janet's Brae forts, ... 38
Jedderfield, ... 325
Joceline, Bishop, ... 51
Johnstone in Slipperfield accused of turning the riddle, ... 146
Johnston in Lee complains of William Horsbrugh, ... 134
Johnston, Wilkin, of Halmyre, complains of an assault, ... 156
Justice Ayres at Peebles, . . . 145
Justice of Peace Records commence, 175
Justiciary Courts at Peebles, . . 49

Kailzie estate, ... 391
——— House, ... 392
Kennedy, Johnny, pie-baker, . . 269
Kennedy of Auchtifardle, . . 490
——— of Romanno, George, . 488
———, his Diary, ... 491
———, Major George, . . . 493
Kentigern, ... 44
Ker in Edderston indicted for murder of John Chalmer, ... 156
Ker, James, complaint against the Govans, ... 129, 130
Ker, sheriff-officer, deforced by Alexander Horsbrugh, ... 143
Kerfield, ... 330
Kerr, William, petition from, concerning multures, ... 268
Kidd of Woodhouse, ... 402
Kidston, ... 59
——— Mill, ... 362
Kilbucho, ... 443
Kingledoors, ... 424
Kingseat, ... 463
King's Muir, ... 304
—— Road, ... 412
Kippit, ... 470
Kirkburn, ... 391
Kirkgait, ... 295
Kirk, outrages in the, . . 153, 155
Kirk-session of Peebles, its vigilance, 216

Page

Kirkurd Parish, ... 451
Kittlegairy Fort, ... 39
Knok, burgh in want of a, . . 79

Labour enforced by magistrates . 174
La Mancha estate, ... 504
——— House, ... 506
Langhup, siege of, . . . 96, 97
Langlaw Hill, ... 443
Lauders of Blyth, ... 454
——— of Halton, . . . 358
Lawders of Pirn, complaint of, . 138
Law of Temple-land of Kirkurd complains of assault, ... 160
Lawson, Professor, ... 497
Lawsons of Cairnmuir, . . . 470
Leader Water, contribution for a bridge for, ... 267
Learmonth of Newholm, . 191, 195
Leases of Neidpath estates, . . 236
Leases, usual length of, . . . 238
Leddy's Goun, ... 488
Leeds, Duke of, ... 501
Lee Pen, ... 380
Leighton, Archbishop, . . . 192
Leithen, ... 367
Leithenhopes estate, . . . 380
Lennox, letter of Earl of, . . 101
Lincumdoddie, ... 425
Lindsay of Edzell, ... 126
Linton and Newlands, . . 458
Linton, Lord, his character, . . 183
———, marriages of, . . . 184
Linton market, ... 249
———, village of, ... 459
Livingstone of Belstane, . . 108
Local militia, ... 276
Loch of Rachan, ... 448
Loch Skene, ... 413
Logan Burn, ... 450
Lord Chief Baron Montgomery, . 437
See Montgomery.
Lour, the, ... 433
Lumsden, Isabella, . . . 360
Lychgait, Peebles, ... 257
Lychwake, ... 274
Lyne Church, ... 411
Lyne with Megget Parish, . 409

Macbie Hill estate, . . . 498
——— House, . . . 502
———, mausoleum at, . . 503
M'Dougal the improver, . . 233
Mackays of Scotston, . . . 477
Mackenzies of Dolphinton, . . 470
Mackenzies of Portmore, . . 355
Mackintosh of La Mancha, . . 507
M'Neill of Bordlands, . . . 474
Macqueen of Braxfield, . . . 442
Mailinsland, ... 394
Manners in Peebles, 1652-58, . 168

	Page
Manorhead,	408
MANOR PARISH,	398
——— Sware,	60
Manufactures established,	252
Marches of Stobo,	432
Market-cross, a new vane given to,	186
———, pillory on,	169, 170
Market-day, Peebles,	297
Mason-marks on Tweed Bridge,	80
Maxwell, election of,	275
Maxwell of Terregles,	386
Meal Mob,	271
Medwyn, estate of,	465
——— House,	467
Meeting-house, a, built,	268
Megget,	411
Meggetland visited by Mary and Darnley,	103
Mendick Hill,	468
Merlin, the Wild,	44
———, his grave,	415
Militia ordered to the west country,	194
Milkiston Rings,	32, 33
Minchmoor,	383
Ministers after the Reformation,	99
Mirk-Monday,	168
Moffat, town-drummer,	270
Montgomeries, their origin,	499
Montgomery, Colonel Robert,	501
———, Sir George of Macbie Hill,	438, 501
Montgomery, Sir G. Graham, third baronet of Stanhope,	438
Montgomery, Sir James, of Stanhope, Lord Chief Baron,	228, 265, 437, 509
Montgomery, Sir James, second baronet of Stanhope,	777
Montgomery, Sir William, of Macbie Hill,	500
Montgomery, W., of Macbie Hill,	499
Montrose, Marquis of, apprehensions respecting,	161
Montrose routed at Philiphaugh,	162
———, thanksgivings for victory over,	162
Moorfoot Hills,	58
Moref, Archibald de,	64
Morton, execution of Regent,	106
Morville, the constable,	49
Mosses, age of the peat,	512
Mossfennan estate,	449, 450
——— House,	450
Mountain Cross,	473
Muckle-mouthed Meg,	350
Municipal government, Peebles,	302
Murderson and Millar,	265, 337
Murray, Andro, of Romanno,	148
———, James, Newlands parish,	236
———, Lord,	362
——— of Broughton,	228, 441
——— of Callands,	475
Murray of Halmyre complains of excessive caution,	153
Murray of Halmyre complains of the Tweedies,	141
Murray of Henderland,	361
——— of Philiphaugh,	139, 223, 263
——— of Stanhope offers to take the test,	198
Murray, Sir Gideon,	350
———, Sir John, complaint of, respecting taxation,	122
Murrays of Blackbarony,	345
——— of Cringletie,	358
——— of Halmyre,	495
——— of Romanno,	480
——— of Stanhope,	228, 423, 482
Naesmyths of Dawick,	418
Names connected with Peebles, earliest,	50
———, old,	55
Napiers, myth regarding the,	66
Nateis Willie,	130
Neidpath Castle, eastern aspect,	157
———, southern aspect,	320
——— estate,	317, 325
———, meaning of the name,	58
Nether-Urd,	457
Newbie,	336
Newhall,	468
NEWLANDS PARISH,	458–473
Newspaper sent by member,	275
New Testament, a person indicted for burning,	156
Ninian, St,	44
Nisbit, Agnes, of Romanno,	115
Noble, family of, in Stobo,	134
Noblehall,	493
Noblehouse,	503
Oath of secrecy,	264
Oats, varieties of,	243
Old Extent explained,	62
———, value under the,	68
OLD NAMES AND OLD FAMILIES,	55
Oliphant of Lanton,	486
Oliver Castle,	430
Oman and Brown, teachers,	270
Ormiston,	59
Orse, or Horse, as a prefix in Horsbrugh,	59
Oswald of Spital,	461
Outlaw Murray,	480
Parishes in the county,	254
Parish-schools in the county,	255
Park, surgery of Mungo,	284
Parliamentary constituency,	254
Paul, Hamilton,	443
Peacock, tobacconist, petition from,	268
Peeblean Societies,	297
Peebles, antiquity of,	43

Page

Peebles, bastel-houses in, . . 72
PEEBLES BURGH, ... 256
——— Burgh Records commence, . 78
——— Burgh seal, ... 260
———, Castle of, . . 49, 69, 262
———, charters of, 66, 67, 78, 90, 142, 531, 534
——— Commons, account of the, . 303
———, etymology of the word, . 56
———, people of, desire to have a sermon daily, ... 155
Peebles, situation and description of, 256
———, state of education in 1567, . 130
———, statistics concerning, . . 314
———, town-council of, . . 302
PEEBLES PARISH, ... 316
Peebles to the Play, . . . 75, 264
Peeblesshire Advertiser begun, . . 279
Peeblesshire, situation and dimensions of, ... 9
Peerage, families raised to the, . 156
Pennicuik family, . . . 482, 483
Pennicuik, Dr Alexander, his writings and character, ... 486
Pennicuik, senior, death of Dr, 208, 486
Penny-weddings, edicts respecting, . 189
Piers Cockburn, ... 93
Pilmuir Common, ... 310
Pirn-hill Fort, ... 37
—— House, ... 376
Plague of 1645, ... 161
——— of 1665, ... 187
Planting, ... 246
Plenderleath, Provost, and others, desire to take the test, . . 197
Plewlands, ... 499
Plora Burn, ... 383
Police in the county, . . . 253
Polmood estate, ... 425
——— House, in ruins, . . 426
Pont, Timothy, ... 180
Population of the county, . . 253
Portmore, Earl of, ... 354
——— estate, ... 355
——— House, ... 356
——— Loch, ... 357
Posso Craig, ... 408
Potatoes, varieties of, . . . 243
Poultry, ... 243
Powbeat, ... 357
Powrie, minister of Dawick, complains of the laird, . . . 147
Powrie, minister of Drummelzier, sues Tweedie for slander, . . 133
Powsail, ... 415
Precentors, ... 98
Presbytery of Peebles complain of burying in churches, . . . 131
Presbytery Records begin, . . 146
——— visit the Kirk at Peebles, 152
Pringle of Milkiston, ... 98

Page

Printing introduced, . . . 279
Prizes run for at Beltane, . . 223
Protection and respite to a bailie, . 90
Provost's arbitrary proceedings, . 276
Pump-well ordered for the Old Town, 268
Purvis-hill Terraces, . . . 40

Quair River, ... 383
Quarter estate, ... 445
Quebec Hall, ... 285
Queensberry, Duke of, interferes in elections, ... 263
Queensberry, fourth Duke of, 262, 323
——— Lodging, . . . 281
Queensberry's (Duke of) coach, . 229
Querns, ... 21

Rachan House, ... 446
Ragman Rolls, ... 63
Railway undertakings, . . 278, 279
Randal's Walls, ... 410
Randolph, Earl of Moray, . . 66
Rauf del Pount, . . . 64, 80
Rebellion of 1745, ... 225
Red or Trinity friars, . . 52, 54
Redford Hill estate, . . 511, 512
Reformation, ... 97
Reid, Dr James, ... 281
———, protest of, . . 309
Renton of Lamerton, . . . 477
———, village of, ... 477
Rents in 1802, ... 235
——— in present day, . . . 237
Restoration of 1660, . . . 186
Revolution, French, wild ideas propagated by, ... 268
Revolution, riots at, . . . 205
REVOLUTION UNTIL RECENT TIMES, 207
Riddle, turning the, . . . 146
Riot in Peebles as to rights of common, 199
Ritchie, David, ... 402
———, Misses, ... 286
———, Piper, ... 265
Rizzio, conspirators concerning, . 102
Road made to Edinburgh, . . 265
Roads in the county, . . . 254
Roberts and Son's factory, . . 371
Rodonna, ... 111, 411
Rogers, Charles, appointed hangman, 269
Rogers, Dr W., gets Traquair, . 85
Roman camp, . . . 25, 26, 410
Roman Catholic disabilities, petitions against removing, . . . 268
Romanno estate, ... 479
——— House, ... 479
——— Papers, ... 483
——— Terraces, . . . 42
———, the three ladies of, . . 114
Rosetta, ... 326
Royal Archers, ... 299
Rullion Green, battle of, . . 192

Page

RURAL AND GENERAL PROGRESS, 230
Russell, minister of Stobo, . . 220
Russells of Kingseat, . . . 463
Rutherford estate, ... 467
Rutherford of Bowland, . . . 499

St Andrew's Church built, . . 51
———————, view of, in ruins, 291
St Begha, ... 444
St Mary's Cottage, ... 413
St Nicholas, ... 52, 294
Sanct Leonard's Hospital, . . 83
Sarra of Glen, ... 65
School-fees, 1796, ... 269
Schoolmaster of Peebles, salary of, in 1608, ... 131
Schools in Peebles, ... 297
———, regulation as to, . . 172
Scot of Hundleshope, quarrel between, and burgh of Peebles, 158, 159
Scotston, ... 476
Scott of Scottstarvit, . . . 180
—— of Thirlstane complained against by magistrates of Peebles, . . 131
Scott of Whithope commits a reiff, 123
Scott of Whitslaid, ... 196
Scott, Peter Redford, . . . 512
Scott, Walter, letter of, to council, . 266
Scotts and Cairncrosses in Pirn, . 138
———, a raid of the, . . . 118
—— of Hundleshope assault Veitch in Fethane, ... 124
Seal of Archbishop of Glasgow, . 45
Senators of College of Justice hold a court in Peebles, ... 155
Servants' wages, ... 176
Sheeling-hills, ... 235
Sheep in Tweeddale, old age of, . 181
Shepherds, how paid, . . . 249
Sheriff-courts, ... 296
Sheriffs established, ... 49
Shielgreen bought, ... 188
———— sold, ... 330
SKIRLING AND KIRKURD PARISHES, 451
Skirling estate, ... 453
Smith, Rob, ... 400
Smithfield, ... 329
Smollett visits Scotston, . . . 475
Smolletts of Bonhill, . . . 477
Soonhope, ... 339
Sour John of the Spiceries, . . 482
Spitalhaugh estate, . . . 470
———— House, ... 472
Standing-stones, Sheriffmuir, . . 23
————————, Tweedsmuir, . 430
State-coach of James VI., . . 137
Steeple, the new, ... 268
———, the old, to be taken down, 267
Stevenson, in Wester Deanshouses, 233
Stevenston, ... 479
Stewart, Dutho, beheaded, . . 97

Page
Stewart, John of, tenants of, . . 130
———— of Shillinglaw, . . 110, 139
———— of Traquair, complaint by, against Scott, ... 123
Stewart of Tynnes slain by Andro Pringle, ... 139
Stewart, Sir John, of Traquair, raised to the peerage, ... 156
Stewarts of Traquair, ... 110
Stobo Castle, ... 439
STOBO PARISH, ... 432
—— slate-quarry, ... 439
———, slates of, carried to Craigmillar, ... 174
Stone axe, ... 20
—— hammers, ... 20
—— mortar, ... 22
Stonypath, ... 464
Strange, Isabella, ... 361
———, Sir Robert, ... 360
Strathclyde Britons, ... 44
————, kingdom of, . . . 50
Suckers, edict against use of, . . 270
Sunday, amusements on, denounced, 165
———, sin of meeting to dine on, . 166
Swinton Bank, ... 328
Symington, Robert, . . 236, 271

Tait of Pirn, complaint of against the Presbytery, ... 127
Taits of Pirn, ... 375
Tax-roll of 1556, ... 122
Telfers of Scotston, ... 475
Tennant of the Glen, ... 389
Terraces, ancient, ... 39
Test of 1662, ... 190
—— to be taken, 1681, . . . 197
Thief's Road, ... 412
Thirteen drifty days, ... 189
Thomson, James, complaint of, . 136
————, minister of Manor, attack on by Covenanters, . . . 196
Thomson, petitions for succour, . 209
Thorburn, Walter, ... 252
Thrashing-mills in 1802, . . . 235
Three Priests of Peebles, . . 87
Thriepland, ... 444
Tinnies Castle, ... 421
———, order to destroy, . . 118
Tombstone, Oswald's, ... 461
Ton, as an affix, ... 59
Tontine Hotel originated, . . 275
Tories, name of, first given, . . 174
Town's revenue, ... 314
Town-wall, ... 92, 285
Traquair, Earl of, and others, meet at Peebles to repress disorder, . 173
Traquair, Earl of, his last days, . 183
————, asks subscription for a bridge, ... 265
Traquair family, ... 385

Page

Traquair House and gateway, . 387
——— House, view of, . . 182
———, Mary and Darnley at, . . 103
Traquair, persecution of Countess of, ... 189, 190
Traquair, Sir J. Stewart, created Earl of, 156
TRAQUAIR PARISH, . . . 382
Trumble of Bedrule, ... 136
Tuedy of Winkston, complaint of, . 143
Turnbulls, bakers, house of the, . 284
Turning the riddle, ... 146
Turnip crops, ... 244
Tweed, alleged etymology of, . 57
———, its rise, ... 10
———, length, ... 12
Tweeddale, creation of earldom of, 157
———, Earl of, sells Neidpath, 321
Tweedie, John, killed by the Veitches, 113
Tweedie, Margaret, of Romanno, . 115
Tweedie of Scottistoun, . . . 141
Tweedie uplifts rents forcibly, . 124
Tweedies and Veitches, renewal of feud between, ... 133
Tweedies come into notice, . . 95
———, finale of the, . . 154, 442
———, murders by, 113, 114, 119, 120, 444
——— robbed by the Scotts, . 119
——— try to force a gift from Murray of Halmyre, . . . 141
Tweedies of Quarter, . . . 446
Tweedside, song of, . . . 15, 16
TWEEDSMUIR PARISH, . . . 429
Tweedy, James, summoned to advise with Privy Council, . . . 126
Tweedy, James, dismissed from the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, . . 154

Umphraville, ... 73
Union, Peebles at the, . . . 218
Usher's Wynd, ... 286
Usurpation, panic regarding the, . 164

Valuation, Peebles, . . . 314
——— Roll, 1657, . . . 179
———, 1863, ... 250
Veitch in Fethane, complaint of, . 124
——— in Stewarton confesses for slander, ... 131
Veitch, murder of Patrick, . . 112
Veitch of Lyne complains of the Laird of Skirling, . . . 137

Page

Veitch, Sergeant, ... 276
Veitch, William, preacher, 192, 209, 210
Veitches, ... 65
——— of Dawick, . . 60, 416
Venlaw Common, . . . 304, 309
Venlaw estate and house, . . 329
Vermels, the, ... 480
Vicar of Peebles, ... 296
Virgin Inns, ... 288
Volunteers in 1804, . . . 275

Wages for casting divots, . . 171
——— for shearers settled, . . 172
——— in 1793, ... 247
——— in present day, . . . 248
Walker Burn, . . . 371, 372
Walthamshope, common of, . . 50
Watson admitted vicar of Peebles, 155
——— complains of assault, . . 161
Watson paid for burning witches, . 166
Weapon Show of 1627, . . ,, 148
Weddings, edict respecting, . . 189
Weights, privilege of seizing light, . 217
Welshes of Mossfennan, . . 449
Westraw Moss, ... 443
Whim estate, ... 508
——— House, ... 509
White of Drummelzier, . . . 423
Whitefield, ... 503
Whitfield, tenants of, compensated, 215
Whiteside-hill Fort, . . 35, 478
Williamson, Provost, signs the covenant, ... 160
Williamsons of Cardrona, . . 393
———, town-house of the, . 219
Wilson and Son's factory, . . 372
Winkston, ... 327
Witchcraft, . . . 155, 160, 166
———, lingering belief in, . 274
Witches, Presbytery engaged with, 154
Woddrop of Garvald, . . . 469
Woodhouse, estate, ... 402
Wood-sword, ... 111
Woollen manufactures, projects to establish in Peebles, . . . 224
Wrae Castle, ... 448
Wynton's Chronicle, . . . 67

Yarn, regulation as to selling, . 172
Yester family, ... 319
———, William, Master of, . . 110
Yousting, Patrick, murder of, . 131

FINIS.

Printed by R. & R. CLARK, *Edinburgh.*

00060196

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018